

Mc's and Mac's are arranged alphabetically by the letter after the letter "c".

MCADAM: Alexander McAdam b. 1815 in Ireland, d. 1883, m. **Margaret Adams** born 1826 in Ireland, d. 1912: both came to NB in 1826 according to the 1851 census: they settled in Fredericton, York County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Martha McAdam**:
- 2) **Matilda Jane McAdam** b. 15 Sep 1844:
- 3) **Margaret Annie McAdam** b. 1846, d. 1943:
- 4) **Mary C. McAdam** b. 1848:
- 5) **Eliza Ida McAdam** b. 1850, d. 1943:
- 6) **James A. McAdam** born 1853, d. 1944:
- 7) **John McAdam** b. 1857, d. 1938:
- 8) **Mary Louise McAdam** b. 1861, d. 1926:
- 9) **Harry McAdam** born 1863, d. 1911:
- 10) **Frank McAdam** b. 1867, d. 1958.

Source: **MC80/644** Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Volume I, pages 23 to 25 which notes that Alexander came from Galashiels in Selkirkshire, Scotland: the 1851 and 1861 York County census, however, says that he was born in Ireland.

MCADAM: John McAdam b. 28 Mar 1807 in County Antrim, Ireland, died 13 Mar 1893: came to NB in 1817 and settled at St. Stephen, Charlotte County: married 19 Apr 1835 **Jane Ann Murchie** b. 10 Apr 1816, d. 23 Nov 1901, d/o **Daniel Murchie** and **Janet Campbell**, both of Scottish origin, and residents of St. Stephen, NB:

Children:

- 1) **Hugh M. McAdam** b. 23 Jan 1836, d. 2 May 1894: he settled in Milltown, Charlotte County:
- 2) **John McAdam** b. c1838: settled in Woodstock, Carleton County:
- 3) **Andrew M. McAdam** b. c1840, d. 1900: settled in Oak Bay, NB, married **Emerline** - born 1846, died 1885: had children:
- 4) **Janet Margaret McAdam** born 12 Sep 1841, d. 24 Apr 1842:
- 5) **Elisa McAdam** b. c1843:
- 6) **Mary Adaline McAdam** born 16 Aug 1845, died 20 Jul 1892:
- 7) **Ellen McAdam** born c1848:
- 8) **Margaret McAdam** b. c1850: of the daughters, one married **A.H. Sawyer** of Calais, Maine, another married Mr. **G.F. Pinder** of St. Stephen, and another m. **Frederick Scammell** of New York.

Sources: **MC80/429** W.A. Redstone's *The History of McAdam*, pages 12-13: see also **MC1156** Graves Papers: *John McAdam*, 1 page: see also **MC80/2089** N.B.G.S. Charlotte County Branch: *St. Stephen Rural Cemetery*, pg. 152: see also the Charlotte County census records.

MCADOO: James McAdoo b. 1802, d. 21 Sep 1875: came to NB and settled in Saint John: m. 30 Oct 1832 at Saint John, **Jane Morrison** b. 1813 in County Derry, Ireland, d. 3 Dec 1872.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 150.

MCADOO: Jeremiah McAdoo born 1819 in Ireland, d. 18 Oct 1889: came to NB and settled in Saint John: m. (1st) **Mary McGirr**: m. (2nd) 16 May 1855 in Saint John, **Elizabeth Long**.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 150.

MCAFEE: Hugh McAfee married **Ann** - born 1808 at Coleraine, County Derry, Ireland, died 16 Nov 1884: they came to NB and settled in Saint John: survived by two sons in Minnesota.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 150.

MCAFEE: William McAfee born 1814 at Coleraine in County Derry, Ireland, d. 19 Aug 1877 possibly s/o **Thomas McAfee**: came to NB and settled in Saint John: m. 5 Apr 1843 in Saint John, **Catherine Smith** b. 1821 Coleraine, died 3 Jul 1853:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **William James McAfee** born 1847, d. 16 May 1848:
- 2) **Thomas John McAfee** born 1853, died 12 Jul 1856.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 150:
Thomas McAfee born 1783 at Coleraine, died 7 May 1850.

MCALARY: Alexander McAlary b. 1801 in Ireland, m. **Margaret** - born 1798 in Ireland: they came to NB Jun 1825: settled in Kingston Parish, Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **John McAlary** born 1822 in Ireland:
- 2) **Alexander McAlary** b. 1828 in NB:
- 3) **Eliza McAlary** b. 1831:
- 4) **Margaret McAlary** b. 1833:
- 5) **Sarah McAlary** b. 1835:
- 6) **David McAlary** b. 1837:

- 7) **Joseph McAlary** b. 1838, died 24 Mar 1838:
- 8) **Robert McAlary** b. 1839.

Sources: **MC80/360** *Acadiensis* Volume VIII, No. 1, January, 1908, *Epitaphs: Church of England Graveyard, Kingston, Kings County, NB*, page 10: also see the Kings County census returns.

MCALARY: James McAlary b. in north of Ireland: came to NB and settled in Queens County: m. **Miss Clark**: of their five children, the fourth-born was **James McAlary** m. 1860 **Phebe Heustis** d/o **Samuel Heustis**: three children.

Source: **MC80/338** I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, pages 557-558.

MCALLISTER: Charles McAllister b. 1794 on Isle of Arran, Scotland, died 21 Sep 1876 in NB, m. 11 Mar 1824 **Mary Ferguson** b. c1801 at Levincorrac, Arran, Scotland, died 2 Dec 1878: came from Feorlin, Isle of Arran, Scotland to NB Jun 1829 and settled at Benjamin River, Coleborne Parish, Restigouche County:

Children:

- 1) **Daniel McAllister** b. 1826 Scotland:
- 2) **Isabella McAllister** b. 1829 at Feorlin, Isle of Arran:
- 3) **Grace McAllister** b. c1833 in NB, d. May 1839:
- 4) **Angus McAllister** born 1836:
- 5) **Catherine McAllister** b. 1838:
- 6) **Grace McAllister** born in 1841:
- 7) **Flora Ann McAllister** born 1854.

Sources: **MC80/10** George H. Cook's *Memorial to the Arran Clearances*, pg. 19: see **MC80/17** Flemming Holm's *A History of the United Church: Charlo, New Mills and Jacquet River*, pg 15: see **MC80/2541** Florence Gray-Godin et. al. *Gravestone inscriptions Zion United Cemetery of New Mills, Restigouche County, New Brunswick*, pg. 41: also see Restigouche County census returns.

MCALLISTER: Daniel McAllister married **Mary Patterson** both of New Boston, NH and came to NB in 1783 with the Loyalists: settled at St. Stephen in Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **John McAllister** born 1768, d. 1842, married **Keziah Hill**, d/o **Japhet Hill**: they settled at Milltown, Charlotte County and had at least seven children:
- 2) **William McAllister**:
- 3) **Alexander McAllister**:
- 4) **Betsey McAllister**:
- 5) **Polly McAllister** m. **Mr. W. Harmon**:
- 6) **Lydia McAllister** m. **Nathaniel Harmon**:

- 7) **Sally McAllister** b. 1783, d. 10 Jun 1858, married **James Perkins** of Saint David Parish, Charlotte County, b. 1774, d. 24 Dec 1849:
8) **James McAllister**: settled in Saint David Parish, Charlotte County.

Sources: **MC80/60** I.C. Knowlton's *Annals of Calais, ME and St. Stephen, NB*, page 204: see also **MC80/2564** Mary Hill, ed. *The journal of Captain George C. McAllister January 1, 1831 to July 27, 1833*: see **MC300** York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS3/233, 2 pages: see **MC80/2902** Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 page.

MCALLISTER: James McAllister b. c1796 in Scotland, died after 1851, s/o **Robert McAllister** and **Margaret Davidson**: came to NB about 1820: settled at Halcomb in North Esk Parish, Northumberland County: m. **Mary Irvine**:

Probable children:

- 1) **Ellen McAllister** b. - , d. after 1847, married **William Sherwood** b. - , died after 1847:
- 2) **Andrew W. McAllister** b. c1822, d. 1905, m. 11 Nov 1852 **Jane Turnbull** b. 1833, d. 1907 probably d/o **David** and **Margaret Turnbull**: family settled in Stanley Parish, York County: had ten children:
- 3) **Jane McAllister** born 1824, d. after 1846, m. **George B. Forbes** b. - , died after 1850:
- 4) **Robert McAllister** b. c1826, d. after 1834:
- 5) **Jared McAllister** bp. 1830, d. after 1859:
- 6) **Mary McAllister** bp. 1832, died after 1839:
- 7) **Nancy McAllister** b. 27 Oct 1835, died after 1850:
- 8) **Catherine McAllister** born 17 May 1838, died after 1851:
- 9) **Barbara McAllister** born 17 Sep 1844, died after 1851.

Sources: **MC80/359** W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, pages 283 to 288: James McAllister settled beside **John McAllister**, probably his brother: see also **MC80/2819** Faye & Bill Griffin's *Descendants of Robert McAllister b. 1700's*, 18 pages.

MCALLISTER: James McAllister born 1807 in County Donegal, Ireland, d. 1867, m. **Ellie** or **Eleanor Doherty** b. 1811 in Ireland, d. 1876: no children are listed in the 1871 Carleton County census.

Source: **MC2657** NBGS *Generations* Issue 50, December 1991: *Old Johnville cemetery (Carleton Co.)* [Kent Parish], page 45.

MCALLISTER: James McAllister came from Glasgow, Scotland to NB and settled in Saint John: married **Jessie Main**: only child mentioned was, **Robert McAllister** b. 9 Jan 1876 at Saint John, d. 10 Oct 1963, m. 22 Jan 1902 **Annie Humphrey** b. - , d. 4 Feb 1951, d/o **Isaac Humphrey** of Model Farm, Kings County: had one son and two daughters.

Source: **MC1156** Graves Papers: *James McAllister*, 1 page.

MCALLISTER: James Patrick McAllister b. c1792 at Loughguile, County Antrim, Ireland, died before 1877, s/o **Charles McAllister**: came to NB and settled at Sussex, Kings County: married 25 Jul 1815 in Sussex. NB, **Sarah Eleanor Brannen** b. c1791 in NB, died 10 Jan 1877 at Mechanic Settlement, Elgin Parish, Albert County, d/o **Thomas Brannen** and **Sarah Culver**:

Children:

- 1) **Daniel McAllister** b. c1816 in NB, d. 1872, married 16 Nov 1843 in Sussex Parish, **Ann Nancy Workman** born 7 Feb 1826 in Ireland, d. 17 Aug 1903 at Clinton, Worcester County, MA, d/o **Robert Workman** and **Rebecca Brice**: they settled in Goshen, Elgin Parish, Albert County and had nine children:
- 2) **James McAllister** b. c1818 in NB, d. before 1865 in NB, m. 10 Dec 1850 at Sussex, NB, **Eleanor Cripps** born c1830 in NB, d/o **George** and **Ann Cripps**: settled in Sussex, NB and had three children:
- 3) **John Patrick McAllister** b. 23 Dec 1819 at Sussex, NB, died 20 Sep 1905, m. 18 Nov 1856 in Sussex Parish, **Charlotte McLeod** b. c1835 in NB, died 5 Nov 1893: settled in Goshen then at Mechanic Settlement, Elgin Parish, Albert County: had ten children:
- 4) **George McAllister** born c1821 in NB, m. (1st) 6 Oct 1846 in Sussex Parish, **Jane Kitts** born c1822 in NB: had six children: m. (2nd) 15 Mar 1878 in Elgin Parish, **Susanna Doucet** b. c1863 in NB: had two children: settled at Mechanic Settlement, NB:
- 5) **Duncan McAllister** b. 14 Oct 1825 in NB, married 27 Dec 1845 in Sussex Parish, **Ann Madden** b. c1827 in NB: they had three children:
- 6) **William McAllister** born 14 Oct 1825 in NB, m. 26 Feb 1852 in Saint John, NB, **Ann Bolton** born c1831 d/o **Samuel Bolton** and **Mary McGraw**: had one child:
- 7) **Henry Franklin McAllister** born 4 Mar 1828 in Sussex Parish, d. 26 Aug 1912 in NB, m. 18 Jan 1853 in Sussex Parish, **Elizabeth Bolton** born 24 Sep 1831 in Kings County, died 19 Nov 1912 at Tilley, Denmark Parish, Victoria County, d/o **Samuel Bolton** and **Mary McGraw**: they settled at Smiths Creek, Studholm Parish, Kings County and had six children:
- 8) **Charles McAllister** born 14 Oct 1829 in Kings County, d. 19 Jul 1911, m. 12 Aug 1856 in Sussex Parish, **Mary Feeney** b. 3 May 1839 in NB, d. 12 Sep 1913: settled in Sussex Parish and had nine children:
- 9) **Mary McAllister** baptized 13 Jan 1833 in NB:
- 10) **Sarah McAllister** b. c1834 in NB, m. **Mr. Barnes**:
- 11) **Thomas M. McAllister** b. 10 Apr 1837 in NB, d. 3 Jul 1919, married and had issue at Sprague, Lincoln County, WA.

Source: **MC80/2826** Jan Mackie et al. *Five generations of the descendants of James Patrick McAllister and Sarah Eleanor Brannen of Sussex, NB.*

MCALLISTER: John McAllister b. 13 Jul 1768 in New Hampshire, died 18 Jul 1842 at Calais, ME: married 18 Sep 1794 **Keziah Hill** born 12 Jun 1775 at Machias, ME, died 18 Jul 1845 at Machias, ME, d/o **Japhet Hill** and **Hannah**

Knight: came to NB and settled at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, then moved to Calais, ME: the family is buried in St. Stephen, NB:

Children:

- 1) **Japhet Hill McAllister** b. 9 Aug 1795, died young:
- 2) **Daniel McAllister** b. 29 Dec 1796 possibly at Robinston, ME:
- 3) **Elizabeth McAllister** b. 6 Apr 1798, m. **Thomas Watson** and had issue:
- 4) **John McAllister** b. 5 Aug 1799 at Calais, ME, possibly m. **Laura Todd**:
- 5) **William Ellis McAllister** b. 7 Feb 1801, died young:
- 6) **Stephen McAllister** b. 18 Feb 1803, died 8 Oct 1825:
- 7) **George Clinton McAllister** born 23 Aug 1804, lost at sea 17 Feb 1842, m. **Louisa Upton**: had issue:
- 8) **Henry Stillman McAllister** b. 9 Oct 1807:
- 9) **Louisa McAllister** b. 24 Feb 1809, d. 31 Mar 1838, married **John Porter**: had issue:
- 10) **Abner McAllister** b. 24 Jul 1813, d. 1889:
- 11) **Harrison McAllister** b. 12 May 1815:
- 12) **Mary Ferguson McAllister** b. 13 Apr 1820, d. 2 Jan 1833.

Source: MC321 Sarah Henrietta (Hill) Hutchison's *Hill, Maxwell and Christie genealogies* on microfilm reel F9042, pages 72-73 in Japhet Hill Section.

MCALLISTER: John McAllister b. c1790 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland, died 6 May 1862 at Doaktown: married c1821 **Isabella Ogilvie** b. 23 Nov 1789 Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, died 21 May 1876, d/o **James Ogilvie** and **Elizabeth Paul**: they came to NB 1816 and settled near Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Country:

Children:

- 1) **James McAllister** born 24 Jun 1820 at Newcastle, NB, died 4 Dec 1900 at Moncton, m. (1st) **Maria Jane Pitfield** b. c1821, d. 25 Mar 1846 at Salisbury, Westmorland County, d/o **George** and **Elinor Pitfield**: settled in Moncton: had one child: m. (2nd) 29 Sep 1851 at Shediac, Westmorland County, or on 26 Oct 1851 in Salisbury Parish, **Margaret S. Wright** b. 27 Apr 1824 at Newcastle in Northumberland Country, d. 22 Mar 1905 at Moncton: they had three children:
- 2) **William McAllister** born c1822 in Blissfield Parish, died 13 or 15 Feb 1856 at Newcastle, m. 1 Aug 1848 **Janet Mills**: settled in Newcastle: five children:
- 3) **John McAllister** born on 30 Mar 1823, died 28 Apr 1871 or 8 Apr 1874 at Newcastle, m. 17 Mar 1853 in Blissfield Parish, **Susanna Elizabeth Wasson**:
- 4) **Elizabeth McAllister** born c1827 in Blissfield Parish, died 12 Sep 1887 at Newcastle, married 27 Mar 1844 in Blissfield Parish, **James Alexander Fish**:
- 5) **Jane McAllister** b. c1828, d. 22 May 1905 at Newcastle, m. 27 Mar 1849 in Blissfield Parish, **Elijah Fowler** b. c1827, d. 25 Apr 1882: settled in Newcastle and had five children:
- 6) **Margaret McAllister** b. c1831 Blissfield, d. unm. 10 Jul 1864 Newcastle.

Sources: MC80/2184 W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*: see also MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 176: the surname was also spelled as **MacAllister**: see also MC80/2495 Charles G. Rand's *The Rand family in Atlantic Canada*

including Turners, McAllisters & Baxters, pages 72 to 74: the widow Janet (Mills) McAllister married (2nd) 26 Jun 1862 at Newcastle, **William Johnston**

MCALLISTER: John McAllister b. c1801 in Scotland, d. after 1851: came to NB and settled in Halcomb, North Esk Parish, Northumberland County: his wife's name is not given:

Probable children:

- 1) **William McAllister** b. c1827, d. 27 Sep 1915, m. **Jane Matchett** b. c1834, d. 1898, d/o **William Matchett** and **Mary Fraser**:
- 2) **Jane McAllister** b. c1830, d. after 1871: 3) **Margaret McAllister** b. 1833, d. after 1851:
- 4) **Agnes McAllister** b. c1836, d. after 1860, m. **Donald McTavish** b. 12 Feb 1839, d. 17 Nov 1868, s/o **John McTavish** and **Marion Sinclair**:
- 5) **Elizabeth McAllister** b. c1840, d. after 1851.

Sources: **MC80/359** W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, pages 289 to 290: John McAllister settled beside **James McAllister** who m. **Mary Irvine** : by 1851 two of James children were living in John's home.

MCALLISTER: John McAllister b. 17 Mar 1804 on Isle of Arran, Scotland, d. 13 Apr or 26 Apr 1875, married **Catherine Murchie** b. 11 Nov 1813 Isle of Arran, d. 1894: they came from Scotland to NB in 1836 and settled in Durham Parish, Restigouche County:

Children:

- 1) **Mary McAllister** b. 1840, d. 1923:
- 2) **John McAllister** b. 27 Jul 1842, d. unmarried 4 Nov 1918.

Sources: **MC1156** Graves Papers: *John McAllister*, 1 page: see **MC80/2541** Florence Gray-Godin et. al. *Gravestone inscriptions Zion United Cemetery of New Mills, Restigouche County, New Brunswick*, page 42.

MCALLISTER: Luke McAllister born c1811 in Ireland, died after 1900, he married in Ireland, **Ann Flannigan** b. 1815 Ireland, d/o **Patrick** and **Bridget Flannigan**: came to NB in 1832: settled in Hopewell Parish, Albert County:

Children:

- 1) **James McAllister** b. 6 Mar 1835, m. c1856 **Rachel Shanahan** d/o **Michael** and **Grace Shanahan**: they settled in Hopewell Parish and had five children:
- 2) **William McAllister** b. c1836, m. 7 Jan 1858 at Fox Creek, Moncton Parish, Westmorland County, **Mary Redmond**: they settled in Westmorland County and had four children:
- 3) **Mary McAllister** b. c1839, m. 6 Jul 1862 at Fox Creek, **Allan McKinnon** of Hillsborough Parish, Albert County, b. in Scotland: they had nine children before leaving Albert County about 1881:
- 4) **Michael McAllister** b. c1841:

- 5) **Ann McAllister** b. c1843, m. 5 May 1861 at Fox Creek, **James Gooley** of Hillsborough Parish, born in Ireland: they had two children:
6) **Margaret McAllister** born c1845:
7) **Luke McAllister** born c1849, married 12 Oct 1876 at New Ireland in Alma Parish, Albert County, **Margaret Daley** d/o **Owen Daley** and **Mary Taylor** of Harvey Parish: settled at Hillsborough Parish and had two children:
8) **John McAllister** born about 1851, died 30 Apr 1874:
9) **Joseph McAllister** born c1853.

Source: **MC80/2014** Heather Long's *Good green hope: the Irish Catholic settlers of Albert County, New Brunswick*, pages 147-149.

MCALLISTER: William McAllister b. c1791 Ireland: came to NB in 1812 and settled in Sussex Parish, Kings County: married **Sarah** - b. 1796 in NB:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **John McAllister** b. 1820:
- 2) **William McAllister** b. 1825:
- 3) **Henry Franklin McAllister** born 1828, d. 1912, married **Ellen Elizabeth Bolton** b. 1832 in Norton, d. 1912, d/o **Samuel Bolton** and **Mary McGraw**: settled in Kings County and had issue:
- 4) **Charles McAllister** b. 1829:
- 5) **Mary McAllister** born 1832:
- 6) **Sarah McAllister** born in 1834.

Source: **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 135-136: see also Kings County census records.

MCALLISTER: William McAllister b. c1820 Ireland: came to NB in 1837 and settled at Shepody, Hopewell Parish, Albert County: m. (1st) - : (2nd) 17 Nov 1848 in Saint John, **Mary McCarron** born c1825, d. 12 Sep 1890 at Winona, WI:

Child of first marriage:

- 1) **James McAllister** born c1844:

Children of second marriage:

- 2) **Elizabeth McAllister** b. c1851:
- 3) **Mary Ann McAllister** b. c1853:
- 4) **William McAllister** born c1855:
- 5) **John Walter McAllister** b. 22 Dec 1857:
- 6) **Margaret McAllister** born 14 Mar 1859:
- 7) **Henry McAllister** born Jun 1861:
- 8) **Luke McAllister** born c1865:
- 9) **Charles Bernard McAllister** b. Oct 1873.

Source: **MC80/2014** Heather Long's *Good green hope: the Irish Catholic settlers of Albert County, New Brunswick*, page 149.

MCALLISTER: William Leonard McAllister b. 25 Jun 1806 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, died 30 May 1864 in Calais, ME: first settled in St. Stephen, NB, then moved to Alexander, ME by 1837: m. 2 Jun 1830 in Calais, **Almira Lamb** b. 29 Jan 1812 in Calais, ME, d. 15 Feb 1868: they had five children:

Children born in NB:

- 1) **Almira McAllister** b. 31 Mar 1831 in St. Stephen:
- 2) **William Leonard McAllister** b. 28 Sep 1833 in St. Stephen, died May 1909 at Houlton, ME.

Source: **MC80/2711** Thelma Eye Brooks' *Calais Maine families*, page 103.

MCALMON, see under MCELMON

MCALPINE: Charles McAlpine b. Glasgow, Scotland s/o **Peter McAlpine** and **Elizabeth Watters** : came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled at Otnabog Lake, Hampstead Parish, Queens County: m. 28 May 1794 **Christina Balmain** d/o **William Balmain** and **Margaret Nevins** :

Children:

- 1) **Peter McAlpine** m. **Sarah Palmer**:
- 2) **William McAlpine** married **Susan Vanwart** :
- 3) **Margaret McAlpine** married **John Porter**:
- 4) **Catherine McAlpine** m. **William Vanwart** :
- 5) **Sarah McAlpine** married **Jacob Vanwart** :
- 6) **Priscilla McAlpine** m. **Samuel Vanwart** :
- 7) **Henry McAlpine** married **Sarah Jane Clark** :
- 8) **Charles McAlpine** born 1803, d. 1875, married **Matilda Jane Cameron** of Queens County and had nine children:
- 9) **James McAlpine** married **Jane Musgrove**:
- 10) **John McAlpine** married **Mary Ann Slipp**.

Sources: **MC80/364** E. Stone Wiggins, *History of Queens County*, page 39: see also **MC80/330** Walter R. Greenwood's *The early Baptists of Cambridge Parish*, page 75: Charles McAlpine came to NB in 1783 with his brother **John McAlpine** : they had sisters **Mercy McAlpine** : **Elizabeth McAlpine** and **Janet McAlpine** : see **MC80/338** I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, pgs. 151-152.

MACALPINE: James MacAlpine b. c1807 in Scotland, d. 7 Dec 1865: came to NB in 1848 and settled in Fredericton, York County: married **Mary** - born c1821 in Ireland:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Mary MacAlpine** b. 1849:
- 2) **Alice MacAlpine** born 1850.

Sources: MC80/132 Lillian M.B. Maxwell's *The old grave-yard*, page 129:
see also the York County census records.

MCALPINE: John McAlpine came to NB in 1783 with his brother **Charles McAlpine** as Loyalists: settled at the Narrows on the Washademoak, Johnston Parish, Queens County: m. **Margaret High**:

Children:

- 1) **John McAlpine** married **Sarah Gray**:
- 2) **Elizabeth McAlpine** m. **William Davis**:
- 3) **Mary McAlpine** m. **John Fredericson**:
- 4) **Charles McAlpine**.

Source: MC80/364 E. Stone Wiggins, *History of Queens County*, page 39.

MACALPINE: Peter MacAlpine b. c1726 in Glasgow, or Oban, Inverness, Scotland, m. **Elizabeth Waters** b. c1732 at Glasgow, Scotland: came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: settled at Upper Hampstead, Queens County, NB: only child mentioned was, **Charles MacAlpine** b. 1770, d. 12 Dec 1852, married 28 May 1794 **Christiana Balmaine** born 28 May 1771, died 2 Jun 1863, d/o **William Balmaine** and **Margaret Niven**: settled in Upper Hamstead and had issue.

Sources: MC1/Eller, 1 ahnentafel chart: see also MC/1/MacAlpine: see also MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 171-172.

MACANDREWS: David MacAndrews born in Sep 1834 at Irving, Scotland, d. 7 Oct 1895, m. **Mary Ann Smith** born c1834 in England or Quebec, died 21 Dec 1903, d/o **John Blackall Smith** and **Isabella Douglas**: the family settled in Saint John:

Children are listed in random order:

- 1) **George W. MacAndrews** b. Apr 1865, d. Apr 1890:
- 2) **Clinton Etta MacAndrews** born c1868, died 2 Oct 1943 at Haverhill, MA: married (1st) **Mr. McShane**, m. (2nd) **Wallace Anderson**:
- 3) **Robert P.C. MacAndrews** b. 1870, d. Aug 1893:
- 4) **Janet MacAndrews** married **J. Laskey**:
- 5) **Belle MacAndrews** m. **Samuel Sewell**:
- 6) **Marguerite MacAndrews** m. **Capt. VonRichter**:
- 7) **John/Jack MacAndrews** m. **Emma** - :
- 8) **Miss MacAndrews** m. **Mr. Smith**:
- 9) **Phillis Beverage MacAndrews** born 25 Jul 1880 at Saint John, d. 1955, m. 25 Jun 1902 **Edward L. Sage** b. 17 Mar 1873 at Harvey Bank, Albert County, NB, d. 1946, s/o **Richard R. Sage** and **Mary Boyle**: settled at Saint: they had six children.

Source: MC80/1238 L. Gerard Johnson's *Johnson genealogy*, family group sheets #27,34.

MCANULTY: Charles McAnulty born in 1796 in Ireland, died before 1881, s/o **Philip McAnulty** and **Sarah Doherty**: came to NB in 1821 and settled at Beaver Brook, Harvey Parish, Albert County: m. 19 Feb 1828 Memramcook, Dorchester Parish Westmorland County, **Rosanna Boyle** b. - , d. after 1881:

Children:

- 1) **Sarah McAnulty** born c 1831 probably at Beaver Brook, died after 1891, married 26 Nov 1851 **John Moore** b. 1833 County Derry, Ireland, died 8 Jan 1893 at Germantown, Harvey Parish: they settled at Brookville, Harvey Parish, Albert County and had ten children:
- 2) **John McAnulty** b. c1833, d. 5 Mar 1904 at Germantown Lake, m. 14 Oct 1864 at Saint John, **Ann Pallas** b. in New Ireland, Alma Parish, Albert County, d. 29 Jan 1921, d/o **James Pallas** and his first wife: settled at Germantown Lake: had five children:
- 3) **Elizabeth McAnulty** b. c1835, married 21 Jun 1863 **John Daley** s/o **Philip Daley** and **Mary Olsten** of New Ireland:
- 4) **Rosanna McAnulty** b. c1838, m. c1866 **Peter Daley** s/o **Philip Daley** and **Mary Olsten**:
- 5) **Philip McAnulty** b. c1841, d. 1910, m. 4 Nov 1869 at New Ireland, NB, **Susan Morris** born in Harvey Parish, NB, died 1913, d/o **Owen Morris** and **Ann Doherty**: had six children: first settled at Beaver Brook, then at Longmeadow, MA in 1907:
- 6) **James McAnulty** born c1843, buried 9 Oct 1920, m. 24 Nov 1879 at South Branch, Cardwell Parish, Kings County, **Johanna Swift** b. - , d. 1 Jul 1935, d/o **James Boyle** and **Annie Swift** of Elgin Parish in Albert County: settled at Germantown and had five children:
- 7) **Susan McAnulty** b. c1846, m. 13 Nov 1878 **James Daley** s/o **Owen Daley** and **Mary Taylor** of New Ireland:
- 8) **Charles McAnulty** b. c1848, d. 12 Apr 1936 Hillsborough Parish, married 7 Jan 1893 at Saint John, **Phoebe Elizabeth Moore** b. in Saint John, d. 1928, d/o **Vincent** and **M.E. Moore** and widow of **Simon Stevens**: settled in Albert County.

Source: **MC80/2014** Heather Long's *Good green hope: the Irish Catholic settlers of Albert County, New Brunswick*, pages 151-157.

MCANULTY: William McAnulty born c1797 in Raphoe, County Donegal, Ireland, d. Feb 1871: came to NB and settled in Sussex Parish, Kings County: m. **Mary Tierney** born c1814 Drummully Parish, County Fermanagh, Ireland:

Children:

- 1) **John McAnulty** b. c1834 in NB, d. 29 Apr 1889, m. 25 Nov 1880 in Albert County, **Elizabeth Howard** b. - , died 10 Feb 1883, d/o **Robert Howard** and **Catherine Haley** of Elgin Parish: they settled at Germantown Lake in Harvey Parish, Albert County and had two children:
- 2) **Mary McAnulty** born c1841 in NB:
- 3) **Martha McAnulty** born 1843:

4) **James McAnulty** b. c1846, d. Mar 1904, m. **Mary** - b. - , d. after 1901: settled at Germantown Lake.

Sources: **MC80/2014** Heather Long's *Good green hope: the Irish Catholic settlers of Albert County, New Brunswick*, pages 157-158: also see the Kings County census returns.

MCARTHUR: Arthur McArthur born in Perthshire, Scotland, d. 1871, s/o **Duncan McArthur**: came to NB: first settled at Sussex Vale, Kings County, m. 1806 in Sussex Parish, Kings County, **Janet Blair**, the sister of **Christina Blair** his brother **John McArthur**'s wife: Janet was b. in Glasgow, Scotland:

Children are listed in a random order:

- 1) **Janet McArthur** m. **John Pearson**: had no issue:
- 2) **Eliza McArthur** married **Thomas Murray**: they had two sons who went to Minnesota:
- 3) **Arthur Wellesley McArthur** b. - , d. 1842, m. 1841 **Mary Roach** and had one daughter:
- 4) **John McArthur** b. 1813, d. 1872, m. **Jane King** b. 1825, d. 1878: no issue:
- 5) **William Thomas McArthur** b. 1816, died 1844, m. **Eliza Freeze**: one son:
- 6) **Robert McArthur** m. **Emma Freeze** d/o **Samuel Freeze**: seven children:
- 7) **James McArthur** b. - , d. age 19.

Source: **RS184** New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *McArthur family*, microfilm F11086, 6 pages: Janet Blair's parents were **Mr. Blair** and his wife **Miss McFarlane**.

MCARTHUR: John McArthur b. 1775 in Perthshire, Scotland, d. 1871, s/o **Duncan McArthur**: m. in Scotland, **Christina Blair** born 1777 in Glasgow or in Perthshire, Scotland, died 18 Oct 1843: came to NB in 1804: first settled at Sussex Vale, Kings County, then at Chatham, Northumberland County:

Children are listed in a random order:

- 1) **Miss McArthur** m. **Mr. Mason**: settled in Northumberland County and had issue:
- 2) **Ann McArthur** m. **John Fraser**:
- 3) **Mary McArthur** b. 1809, d. unmarried 1872:
- 4) **Christina McArthur** b. 1811, d. 1885, m. 17 Apr 1835 **Donald Fraser** and had issue:
- 5) **Eliza McArthur** b. - , d. unmarried:
- 6) **Charlotte McArthur** b. 1818, d. unmarried 1898:

Sources: **MC80/1** Grace Aiton's *The story of Sussex and vicinity*, page 56: John's brothers also came to NB and settled on the north bank of Kennebecasis River in Kings County: **Arthur McArthur** m. in Sussex Parish, Kings County, NB, **Janet Blair**, sister of Christina: **William McArthur** m. **Catherine/Katie McGregor**: see **MC80/1722** John R. Elliott's *Gone but not forgotten*, Vol. 2: Kirk Hill Cemetery, Sussex Parish, pages 141 to 142: see also **MC2657** NBGS *Generations* Issue #54, Winter 1992: *Cemetery transcriptions: St. Andrews*

United Cemetery, [Chatham, NB] page 63: see also **RS184** New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *McArthur family*, microfilm F11086, 6 pages.

MCARTHUR: John McArthur b. c1813 in PEI, d. 1899: came to NB before 1839 and first settled at Meadows, North Esk Parish, Northumberland County, then at Chatham: m. 19 Jul 1839 **Matilda Rogers** born 10 Mar 1823, d. 1902, d/o **Anthony Rogers** and **Lydia Ledden**: this couple had seventeen children of whom seven grew to maturity:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Margaret McArthur** b. c1839, d. after 1931, m. **W.C. Smythe** : settled at Chatham, then St. Stephen, NB:
- 2) **Lydia Ann McArthur** b. c1842, d. after 1861:
- 3) **Alexander McArthur** b. c1844, d. after 1861:
- 4) **William McArthur** born c1846, d. after 1861:
- 5) **Elizabeth McArthur** bp. 1849, died after 1861:
- 6) **Mary Jane McArthur** b. c1851, died after 1861:
- 7) **Robert McArthur** born c1856, died after 1861:
- 8) **Elizabeth McArthur** b. c1859, died after 1861.

Source: **MC80/359** W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, pages 291-292.

MACARTHUR: Peter MacArthur b. 1822 on PEI, d. 1903, married **Eliza** or **Margaret McDonald** b. 1833 on PEI, d. 1896: came to NB and settled in Kent County: the only child mentioned was, **George Thomas MacArthur** b. 1870 on PEI, d. 1944, married **Emma Elizabeth Sherwood** b. 1868 at Coates Mills, Saint Mary Parish, Kent County, d. 1957, d/o **Ebenezer Sherwood** and **Emily Jane C.A. Budd**: they settled at Grangeville in Harcourt Parish, Kent County and had issue.

Source: **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs 104-5.

MCARTHUR: William McArthur b. 1792 or 1802 in Perthshire, Scotland, died 30 Sep 1847, s/o **Duncan McArthur**: came to NB in 1817 and settled in Saint John: m. 23 May 1823 **Catherine** or **Katie McGregor**:

Children:

- 1) **Robert Duncan McArthur** born 1825, d. 1892, m. **Margaret McGregor**: had no issue:
- 2) **Mary Jane McArthur** born 1826, married 1851 **Robert Murray**: had five children: m. (2nd) 1866 **Edwin Marr**: had two children:
- 3) **John McArthur** born 1828, d. 1874, m. **Jane Ketchum** and had one child:
- 4) **Elizabeth McArthur** b. 1831, d. 1886, m. **Thomas Murray** and had four children.

Sources: **MC80/2592** Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, pgs. 150-151:

see also **RS184** New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *McArthur family*, microfilm reel F11086, 6 pages.

MCAULEY: Angus McAuley born c1818 PEI, died after 1881: they came to NB and first settled in Chatham: by 1842 moved to Whitney, North Esk Parish, Northumberland County: m. 4 Aug 1842 **Mary Maria Curtis** b. 22 Nov 1819, died after 1871:

Children:

- 1) **William McAuley** b. c1843, d. after 1861:
- 2) **John Duncan McAuley** b. 14 Feb 1846, d. Aug 1917, married **Henrietta E. Shackleton** born in Iowa: settled in Newcastle, NB:
- 3) **Susan McAuley** b. c1848, d. after 1861:
- 4) **Mary J. McAuley** born c1850, died Jul 1882, married **Angus C. Campbell** a native of Cape Traverse, PEI: settled at Whitney, NB and had two children:
- 5) **Hannah Jane McAuley** b. c1852, died after 1891, married **James Whitney** born c1853, d. 8 Oct 1935, s/o **John Whitney** and **Elizabeth Savoy**:
- 6) **Angus McAuley** b. c1855, d. after 1861:
- 7) **Barbara McAuley** born c1857, died after 1861:
- 8) **Edward McAuley** born c1859, died after 1861:
- 9) **Elizabeth McAuley** b. c1861, d. after 1877.

Source: **MC80/359** W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, page 292.

MCAULEY: Daniel McAuley b. c1809 in Ireland, m. **Isabell** - born c1807 at Newpark, County Antrim, Ireland, d. 19 Dec 1876: came to NB in 1828 and settled in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Ann J. McAuley** b. c1839:
- 2) **Elizabeth McAuley** born c1841:
- 3) **Maria McAuley** b. c1843:
- 4) **James McAuley** born c1845.

Sources: **MC80/2089** N.B.G.S. Charlotte County Branch: *St. Stephen Rural Cemetery*, page 30: also see the Charlotte County census returns: surname is also spelled **McCauley**.

MCAULEY: George McAuley born c1794 in Ireland, d. 1849, m. **Elizabeth** - born c1795, died c1870: may have first settled in Greenwich Parish, Kings County, then in Carleton, Saint John:

Children:

- 1) **George Thomas McAuley** born c1818 in NB, m. (1st) 27 Apr 1848 in Saint John, **Isabella McDonald**: m. (2nd) 24 Feb 1858 in Saint John, **Mary Birchill**: settled in Carleton, Saint John and had children:

- 2) **Caroline A. McAuley** b. c1822, married before 1849 **Jacob Christopher**:
- 3) **Margaret McAuley** born c1824, d. 23 Jan 1843, m. 15 Dec 1840 in Saint John, **Alexander McGuire** : settled in Carleton, Saint John:
- 4) **Maria Augusta McAuley** b. c1828, m. 23 Nov 1854 at Saint John, **James F. Lilley**:
- 5) **James Henry McAuley** b. c1831 in Kings County, NB, died 4 Jul 1907 in Saint John:
- 6) **Edward Alexander McAuley** b. c1833:
- 7) **Lydia Eliza McAuley** b. c1837, married 1 Aug 1860 **Henry Bulyea** born at Petersville, Queens County:
- 8) **Frances Rebecca McAuley** b. c1844 in Carleton, Saint John, d. Dec 1846.

Source: MC80/2532 John L. Stevens' *Descendants of William McAuley of Ballykelly Townland, Tamlaughtfinlagen Parish, Londonderry County, Ireland to Prince of Wales Settlement, Musquash, Lancaster Parish, Saint John County, New Brunswick*, pages 144-148: George's brother **William McAuley** born c1802, married **Mary Day** and settled in Saint John.

MCAULEY: George McAuley born c1797 in County Londonderry, Ireland, d. 8 Jun 1859, m. c1820 in County Londonderry, **Nancy/Ann Tait** b. c1797 in County Londonderry, d. 9 Sep 1879: they came to NB about 1833 and settled on the Musquash River in Saint John: no children are mentioned.

Source: MC80/2532 John L. Stevens' *Descendants of William McAuley of Ballykelly Townland, Tamlaughtfinlagen Parish, Londonderry County, Ireland to Prince of Wales Settlement, Musquash, Lancaster Parish, Saint John County, New Brunswick*, page 156: George's brother **William McAuley** came to NB and also settled on the Musquash River.

MCAULEY: George McAuley: he was born c1800 at Ballykelly Townland in Tamlaughtfinlagen Parish, County Londonderry, Ireland: he was s/o **William McAuley**: m. (1st) c1823 **Mary Ann Stewart** b. 1811 Limavady, Drumachose Parish, County Londonderry, d. Jan 1858: m. (2nd) c1872 **Margaret Blakely** b. c1829 Ireland, d. 5 Sep 1897 at Petersville, Queens County: came to NB about 1833 and settled in Portland Parish in Saint John County:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Ann McAuley** born 21 Apr 1824 at Crossnaddonnell in Drumachose Parish, died before 1829 Bovally, Drumachose Parish:
- 2) **Letitia McAuley** born 28 Jul 1827 at Bovally, d. 14 Nov 1897, married (1st) 11 Oct 1853 at Portland, Saint John, **John Kennedy** b. c1819 in Ireland, died Aug 1854: had one child: m. (2nd) 7 Oct 1871 **John Myles** b. - , d. before Nov 1897: had one child: they settled in Portland Parish.

Source: MC80/2532 John L. Stevens' *Descendants of William McAuley of Ballykelly Townland, Tamlaughtfinlagen Parish, Londonderry County, Ireland to Prince of Wales Settlement, Musquash, Lancaster Parish, Saint John County, New Brunswick*.

MCAULEY: James McAuley b. 1794, d. 24 Jun 1850, married **Mary** - born 1814, d. 12 Dec 1858: he was survived by wife and eight children.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 151.

MCAULEY: James McAuley: he was born c1800 at Ballykelly Townland in Tamlaughtfinlagen Parish, County Londonderry, Ireland, died in Jul 1876, s/o **William McAuley**: m. c 1828 in Ireland, **Mary S.** - b. c1806 in Ballykelly, d. 23 Oct 1890: they came to NB about 1833 and settled at Prince of Wales in Musquash Parish, Saint John County:

Children:

- 1) **Jane McAuley** born 8 Mar 1827 in Ireland, died 1906, m. 24 Dec 1857 in Saint John, **John Odell** born 1 May 1824 in Kings County, died 25 Sep 1921: settled at Musquash:
- 2) **Ann McAuley** born 16 Dec 1831 in Ireland, d. 2 May 1902, m. 23 Jun 1851 at Saint John, **Israel Sherwood** born 28 Apr 1827 in Kings County, died 1913:
- 3) **Archibald Menzies McAuley** bp. 23 Jun 1834 at Musquash, m. 23 Jul 1863 Lancaster Parish, Saint John County, **Cecelia White** born 1842:
- 4) **James McAuley** b. at Musquash, d. 22 Apr 1859 at Musquash:
- 5) **Elizabeth McAuley** born 1843 at Musquash, d. 1905, m. **Edward George Brown** b. 1836 St. Martins, Saint John County, d. 1920: settled at St. Martins:
- 6) **Mary McAuley** b. 1846, d. 24 Dec 1896, married 3 Aug 1874 at Saint John, born 1845, d. 1922: settled at Musquash:
- 7) **George Andrew McAuley** born 1848, died Mar 1883.

Sources: MC80/2532 John L. Stevens' *Descendants of William McAuley of Ballykelly Townland, Tamlaughtfinlagen Parish, Londonderry County, Ireland to Prince of Wales Settlement, Musquash, Lancaster Parish, Saint John County, New Brunswick*: see MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 176-177.

MCAULEY: Robert McAuley born c1795 in County Tyrone, Ireland, died 1 Jan 1868, m. **Jane** - b. c1805 in County Tyrone, d. 9 May 1876: came to NB in 1831 and settled in Portland, Saint John County:

Children:

- 1) **Thomas McAuley** b. c1831 in Ireland, m. c1856 at Portland, **Elizabeth** - born c1837: settled in Portland, NB and had nine children:
- 2) **Ann McAuley** b. c1834 in Portland, NB, d. 13 Dec 1878 at Portland, NB:
- 3) **Mary McAuley** born 6 Sep 1836, died after 1868, m. 9 Jan 1862 **Thomas Crocket** of Portland, NB:
- 4) **Jane McAuley** b. 21 Jan 1939, d. before 1868.

Source: MC80/2532 John L. Stevens' *Descendants of William McAuley of Ballykelly Townland, Tamlaughtfinlagen Parish, Londonderry County,*

MCAULEY: William McAuley: he was born c1801 in Ballykelly Townland, Tamlaughtfinlagen Parish, County Londonderry, Ireland, died 4 Sep 1868, s/o **William McAuley:** he came to NB about 1833 and settled at Prince of Wales Settlement, Musquash, Lancaster Parish, Saint John County: m. (1st) c1832 in County Londonderry, **Letitia Stewar** b. c1815 in Londonderry, died after 10 Apr 1854 in Prince of Wales Settlement: had five children: m. (2nd) Dec 1855 in Saint John, **Nancy Jenkins** born c1826 Coleraine Parish, Ireland, d. 19 Jun 1907 at Fairville in Lancaster Parish: had one child.

Source: **MC80/2532** John L. Stevens' *Descendants of William McAuley of Ballykelly Townland, Tamlaughtfinlagen Parish, Londonderry County, Ireland to Prince of Wales Settlement, Musquash, Lancaster Parish, Saint John County, New Brunswick*: see also **MC254** J.E. McAuley & Co. fonds.

MCAULEY: William McAuley born c1802 in Ireland, d. 25 Sep 1847: came to NB and settled in Saint John: married 30 Jan 1821 in Saint John, **Mary Day** born c1807 in NB, died Aug 1854:

Children:

- 1) **Margaret McAuley** born c1824, m. 19 Aug 1852 in Saint John, **James E. Earle**: settled in Saint John:
- 2) **William McAuley** b. c1828, d. 25 Jul 1851:
- 3) **Lydia McAuley** b. c1829, d. unmarried 28 Jun 1913:
- 4) **Mary McAuley** b. c1832:
- 5) **Rebecca McAuley** born c1834, died 9 Oct 1916:
- 6) **Thomas McAuley** b. Jan 1841, died in Sep 1841 at Saint John.

Source: **MC80/2532** John L. Stevens' *Descendants of William McAuley of Ballykelly Townland, Tamlaughtfinlagen Parish, Londonderry County, Ireland to Prince of Wales Settlement, Musquash, Lancaster Parish, Saint John County, New Brunswick*, pages 144-147: William's brother **George McAuley** born c1794, married **Elizabeth** - and settled in Saint John.

MCAULEY: William J. McAuley b. 1 Jul 1790 in Aberdeen, Scotland, d. 12 Jan 1853, m. in County Londonderry, Ireland, **Elizabeth Anne Eakin/Aitken** born May 1793 in County Derry, Ireland, d. 13 Oct 1873: came to NB in 1826: settled in Saint John, then near Shepody Road in Upham Parish, Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **Sarah/Sally McAuley** married Aug 1837 **Daniel Dougherty**: went to New Zealand:
- 2) **Eliza McAuley** m. **David Brown**:

- 3) **Mary Jane McAuley** b. 1825, d. 1897, m. **William McFarlane** born 1820 Ireland, died 1898, s/o **King McFarlane** and **Elizabeth Aitken**: settled near Sussex and had issue:
- 4) **Margaret McAuley** m. 12 Jul 1842 in Upham Parish, **Armour McFarlane** :
- 5) **John McAuley** born and died in Scotland:
- 6) **William McAuley Jr.** b. 24 Feb 1827, died 5 Apr 1903, m. **Lucy Patterson** born 1834, d. 15 Dec 1918:
- 7) **James McAuley** bp. 7 Aug 1828, married **Jane Patterson**:
- 8) **Isabella McAuley** born 18 Feb 1835 in Saint John m. **Samuel Patterson**.

Sources: MC1/ McAulay #1, 2 pages: see MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, page 256: see also MC80/1722 John R. Elliott's *Gone but not forgotten*, Vol. 2: Kirk Hill Cemetery, Sussex Parish, page 139: see also MC80/2532 John L. Stevens' *Descendants of William McAuley of Ballykelly Townland, Tamlaughtfinlagen Parish, Londonderry County, Ireland to Prince of Wales Settlement, Musquash, Lancaster Parish, Saint John County, New Brunswick*, page 154: see also MC253 J.E. McAuley & Co. fonds.

MCAULEY: William John McAuley born 1778 in Ireland, d. 25 Jan 1858, m. **Sarah** - b. 1783, d. 1843: family came to NB: settled at Williamstown, Wilmot Parish, Carleton County:

Children born in Ireland:

- 1) **William McAuley** b. in Ireland 16 Oct 1802, d. 6 Oct 1886, m. in Ireland, **Margaret Pollock** born 11 May 1802 in Ireland, d. 15 Mar 1892: settled in Williamstown and had issue:
- 2) **Mary McAuley** born 1805, married in Ireland, **Robert McEgan** b. 1801:
- 3) a child who married a **Simpson**:
- 4) **James B. McAuley** b. Nov 1821, d. unmarried 1902.

Sources: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs. 160 to 161: see also MC1/McAuley, 30 pages: contains copy of *The McAuleys of Williamstown, Carleton County, New Brunswick*.

MCAULEY: see also MCCAWLEY

MCAVENNEY: Francis McAvenney b. in Ireland, m. **Ellen** - b. in Ireland: came to NB and settled in Saint John: the only child mentioned was, **Andrew Francis McAvenney** b. 6 Nov 1844 in Saint John, married 27 Sep 1882 **Mary E. Waters** b. - , d. 1894, d/o **Judge Waters** of Saint John: they had one son and two daughters.

Sources: MC80/338 I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, page 268.

MCAVITY: James McAvity born 20 May 1766 at Ballyshannon in County Donegal, Ireland, d. 13 Apr 1826: m. 1788 **Catherine Brooks** b. - , died 1861: they came to NB in 1818 and settled in Saint John:

Children:

- 1) **John McAvity** b. 1807, m. **Eliza Dickson** of Kings County: they had four children:
- 2) **Thomas McAvity** b. 17 Mar 1810 at Saint John, died Dec 1887, married 16 Jul 1835 **Isabella Sandall** b. - , d. 10 Jan 1886: they settled at Saint John and had six sons and five daughters:
- 3) **Alexander McAvity** b. 1814, d. 1847, m. **Isabella Dunham** b. - , d. 1894, d/o **William Dunham**: they had at least three children:
- 4) **William McAvity** b. c1817, d. 29 May 1858, married 23 May 1839 in Saint John, **Martha Ann/Annie Hamm** b. 1821, d. 1 Mar 1846, second d/o **Joseph Hamm** and **Mary Partelow**: they had a son who died in infancy.

Sources: **MC1156** Graves Papers: *Allan Getchell McAvity*, 1 page: see also **MC1/McAvity**, 1 page: see **MC80/338** I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, pages 387-391: see **MC80/2592** Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, pages 151-152: see also **MC252** T. McAvity & Sons Limited fonds.

MCAVITY: John McAvity married **Ann** - b. 1789 County Derry, Ireland, d. 1 Sep 1883: came to NB in 1823 and settled in Portland, Saint John County: survived by daughter, **Elizabeth McAvity** who married **John McKechnie**.

Source: **MC80/2592** Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 151.

MACBEAN: Angus MacBean born in Invernesshire, Scotland: served in 42nd Regiment: m. **Mary Murphy** d/o **Richard Murphy** of Ireland and Nashwaak, NB: settled on the Nashwaak River in Saint Marys Parish, York County:

Children:

- 1) **John MacBean** born 1793, d. 3 Jan 1868, married 29 Feb 1816 **Margaret MacLaggan** born 1796, died in 1865, d/o **Peter MacLaggan** and **Margaret MacIntosh**: had ten children:
- 2) **Richard MacBean** died unmarried:
- 3) **Catherine MacBean** m. **David Porter**: to Hodgton, ME: seven children:
- 4) **Martin MacBean** b. 1798, married 10 Jul 1830 **Isobel MacLaggan** b. 1798 d/o **Peter MacLaggan** and **Margaret MacIntosh**: they had three children:
- 5) **Mary Ann MacBean** born 1802, married **Thomas Boies** b. 1788: settled in Boiestown, Northumberland County, NB:
- 6) **Alexander MacBean** born c1803, died unmarried in 1825 Miramichi Fire:
- 7) **Daniel MacBean** born 1812, died 1876, married **Nancy Boies** b. 1819 d/o **Thomas Boies** and **Susan Mart**: settled in Durham Bridge, Saint Marys Parish and had nine children:
- 8) **Leah MacBean** m. **Eliphalet Smith**: moved to Maine: had four children.

Sources: MC1/Brown #14, 80 pages: file contains a copy of *Honor thy father and thy mother: A genealogy of sorts* by R.W. Manzer, 1972, page 75: see MC1/MacLaggan #2: see also MC80/1214 Ina MacLaggan et. al. *Nashwaak families 1785-1885*, pages 61-64 which says Angus married **Mary Church**, step-daughter of Richard Murphy who also had one son who died at sea: see also MC315 Nashwaak Bicentennial Association fonds, MS13/4 *MacBean*, 8 pages, and MS39 *The MacBean Tree* by Robert MacBean, two volumes.

MCBEAN: Neil McBean b. c1740 at Inverness, Scotland, d. 18 Aug 1835: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled in St. Stephen, Charlotte County: m. **Tryphena Brown** d/o **Daniel Brown** and **Abigail Wardwell**:

Children born in St. Stephen:

- 1) **Isabella McBean** b. 1800, m. 1831 **Asa Smith**:
- 2) **Alexander McBean** b. 1801, m. 1830 **Nancy Babb**:
- 3) **Deborah McBean** b. 1803, d. 1899, m. c1824 **Murdoch Sinclair**:
- 4) **Joshua McBean** b. c1809, m. 1833 **Hannah Thornton**:
- 5) **Jane McBean** b. 1811, m. 1838 **John Lockhart**:
- 6) **Daniel Brown McBean** b. c1814:
- 7) **David McBean** b. 1817.

Source: MC2733 F.E. McConvey: *Inlaws, outlaws and kin folk*, 22 Aug 1990, 1 page.

MCBEATH: Alexander McBeath born on 6 May 1798 at Kildonan Parish in Sutherland, Scotland, died on 30 Apr 1856 at Richibucto, Kent County, NB s/o **William McBeath** and **Elizabeth Gunn**: came to NB in 1819 with his parents: m. **Isabella M. Wathen** of Kent County, a native of PEI: they settled at Black River, Glenelg Parish, Northumberland County and had eleven children.

Sources: MC80/2184 W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*: Alexander had two brothers **John McBeath** and **Donald McBeath** who also settled in Northumberland County: see also MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS3/176, 2 pages.

MCBEATH: Francis McBeath born c1759, d. 30 May 1815, m. (1st) **Rachel Harned** b. 16 Jul 1759 at Woodbridge, Middlesex County, NJ, d. 5 Jun 1805, d/o **Nathaniel Harned** and **Euphemia Allward**: they had three sons: m. (2nd) **Catherine** - : came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled at Fredericton, York County:

Children:

- 1) **George McBeath** b. 1796, d. 30 Nov 1831, m. 28 Nov 1829 at Fredericton, **Mary Harned** b. 14 Feb 1799 d/o **Alward** and **Sarah Harned**: had at least one child:
- 2) **William McBeath** b. 1800, m. 15 Dec 1829 at Fredericton, **Sarah Moffatt**:
- 3) **John McBeath** born - , m. 28 Jan 1837 at Fredericton, **Letitia Hamilton**

Sources: **MC80/145** Louise Hill's *Fredericton, New Brunswick, British North America*, pgs. 34, 39, 41, 254: see **MC80/644** Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. II, pgs. 76-78: widow Mary (Harned) McBeath m. (2nd) 1842 **George Turner**, a widower: see **MC80/2039** John H. Harned et. al. *The Harneds of North America*, pages 3 and 49.

MACBEATH: John MacBeath born 1805 in Ireland: he came to NB in 1827 and settled in Fredericton, York County: m. **Letitia Hamilton** b. Mar 1800 in Ireland, d. Nov 1888, d/o **Alexander Hamilton** of Remilton, Ireland: she came to NB in 1828: the only child mentioned was, **Letitia MacBeath** born 1844.

Sources: **MC80/644** Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Volume II, pages 56-57: Letitia's sister **Sarah Hamilton** also came to NB: she m. **Samuel H. McKee** of Fredericton: also see the York County census returns.

MCBEATH: William McBeath b. 8 Mar 1767 in Sutherlandshire, Scotland, d. 15 Aug 1840, s/o **John McBeath** and **Barbara Gunn**: married 4 Apr 1792 Kildonen, Scotland **Elizabeth Gunn** b. 12 Aug 1768, d. 13 Jun 1837, d/o **John Gunn** and **Barbara Gunn**: they came to the Miramichi about 1814 and settled at Black River, Glenelg Parish, Northumberland County:

Children born in Sutherlandshire, Scotland:

- 1) **John McBeath** b. 8 Aug 1794, d. Dec 1794:
- 2) **Margaret McBeath** born 18 Aug 1796, died 13 Nov 1857, married in 1820 **Donald MacNaughton** born 1793 at Glenlyon, Perthshire, Scotland s/o **John MacNaughton** and **Catherine Stewart**: the family settled at Black River, NB:
- 3) **John McBeath** born 13 Aug 1798, d. Oct 1798:
- 4) **Alexander McBeath** b. 6 May 1800, d. 30 Apr 1856, married 1820 **Isabella Matilda Wathen** born 1809, d. 10 Jul 1892: first lived in Black, River then at Richibucto, Kent County, NB:
- 5) **John McBeath** born 19 Feb 1801, d. 2 Jan 1879, m. 19 Sep 1833 **Christina McIntosh** b. 21 May 1817 at Buctouche in Kent County, d/o **David McIntosh** and **Elizabeth Sinclair**:
- 6) **Donald McBeath** b. 1804, died 2 Jan 1879, married 16 Jan 1833 **Euphemia McIntosh** born 1815 d/o **Finlay McIntosh** and **Anne Fraser**:
- 7) **Barbara McBeath** born 30 Mar 1806, d. 1875, m. **Malcolm MacNaughton** born 1797, died 9 Oct 1865, s/o **John MacNaughton** and **Catherine Stewart**.

Source: **MC1/McBeath #1,2**, 14 pages.

MCBRIDE: Alexander McBride b. c1796 County Antrim, Ireland, d. c1872, married **Margaret** - b. c1800 in Ireland: they came to NB in 1836: settled in Saint David Parish, Charlotte County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **John McBride** born c1823, died 15 Jun 1902, m. **Jenny** - b. - , died at 96 years:
- 2) **Mary McBride** b. c1831 in Ireland:
- 3) **Catherine McBride** born c1834 in Ireland:
- 4) **Archibald McBride** born c1838 probable in NB.

Sources: **MC80/2089** N.B.G.S. Charlotte County Branch: *St. Stephen Rural Cemetery*, page 234: also see the Charlotte County census returns.

MCBRIDE: Donald McBride bp. 7 Mar 1799 at Sheanochie on Isle of Arran, Scotland, d. 25 Nov 1879, s/o **Thomas McBride** and **Janet MacMillan**: m. 14 Apr 1806 in Kilmory Parish, Arran, Scotland, **Isabella MacDonald** bp. 17 Sep 1815 at Westbennen, Arran, died 16 May 1891, d/o **Donald MacDonald** and **Margaret Cook**: came to NB: first settled at Nash Creek, then at Blacklands, then at Archibald Settlement, Durham Parish, Restigouche County:

Children:

- 1) **Thomas McBride** born 7 Aug 1839 at Sheanochie, Arran, d. 20 Oct 1892 at Roseville, CA:
- 2) **John McBride** b. 23 Jan 1842 Sheanochie, d. 7 Aug 1873 at Antelope, CA:
- 3) **Alexander McBride** b. 20 Aug 1843 Arran, d. 6 Apr 1924 Chilliwack, BC:
- 4) **Janet McBride** b. 10 Nov 1845 on Arran, d. 3 Jun 1917 at Tabusintac, NB, m. in Archibald Settlement, **Donald McCormick** b. 7 Feb 1832 Corrie, Arran, died 29 Jun 1904, s/o **John McCormick** and **Catherine Kerr**: settled at New Mills, NB and had eleven children:
- 5) **Donald** or **Daniel McBride** born 7 Feb 1847 on Arran, died 20 Dec 1931 in Spokane, WA:
- 6) **Neil McBride** (twin) born 11 Nov 1850 on Arran, died 27 Nov 1876 at New Mills, NB:
- 7) **Christina McBride** (twin) b. 11 Nov 1850 on Arran, d. 6 Jun 1914, married at Blacklands, NB, **John McKenzie** b. 11 Jul 1837 at Blacklands, died 5 Dec 1901, s/o **Hugh McKenzie** and **Catherine Hamilton**:
- 8) **Margaret McBride** born 1 Sep 1853 Blacklands, NB, died 23 Feb 1947 at Stockton, CA:
- 9) **Isabella McBride** died at three weeks:
- 10) **Peter McBride** born 24 May 1863 at Blacklands, NB, died 20 Oct 1935 at Chilliwack, BC.

Sources: **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs. 144 to 145: see also **MC80/664** Mrs Roberta McKenzie's *Descendants of Donald McBride*: **Mary McBride** bp. 23 Sep 1787, d. 7 Mar 1868, sister of Donald Sr. came to NB and settled at New Mills, Restigouche County.

MCBRIDE: James McBride b. in Ireland, d. before 1851: probably m. **Jane** - b. 1773 in Ireland: came to NB about 1832: settled at Watson Settlement in Richmond Parish, Carleton County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **John McBride** b. 1803 in Ireland, m. **Mary** - b. 1809 in Ireland: settled in Watson Settlement and had issue:
- 2) **Sarah McBride** married **James Kirkpatrick**:
- 3) **Margaret McBride** m. **Mr. Harron**: settled in Debec, NB:
- 3) **Mary McBride** probably married **George Watson**: resided in Watson Settlement: had issue:
- 4) **Ann McBride** :
- 5) **Jane McBride** :
- 6) **Elizabeth McBride** .

Source: MC80/854 J.W. Benn's *A historical sketch of Methodism in Richmond*, pages 2-3: James's wife Jane was probably living with George Watson in 1851.

MCBRIDE: Robert McBride b. - , died 1843, came from Leith, Scotland to NB and settled at Great Shemogue in Botsford Parish, Westmorland County: he married **Mary Anne Keillor**:

Sons:

- 1) **Joseph McBride** :
- 2) **Daniel McBride** :
- 3) **William Robert McBride** m. **Ellen Trueman**: eventually settled in Point de Bute:

Daughter:

- 1) **Mary McBride** m. **Mr. Fisher**: eventually settled in Port Elgin, NB.

Source: MC80/5 W.M. Burns' *A history and story of Botsford*, pages 73-74.

MCBURNIE: John McBurnie b. in Ireland, m. **Jane** - b. c1777, d. 28 Dec 1838: came to NB in 1830 and settled in Fredericton, York County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **William McBurnie** married **Elizabeth Newell** and had issue: they settled in Fredericton:
- 2) **James McBurnie** : settled in Fredericton:
- 3) **Archibald McBurnie** b. c1818, d. 7 Jul 1845:
- 4) **John McBurnie** born c1823, died 13 Jun 1851.

Sources: MC80/132 Lillian M.B. Maxwell's *The old grave-yard*, page 34: also see the York County census returns for the names of William and Elizabeth's children: see MC80/644 Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. II, pages 6-7.

MCCAFFERTY: Edward McCafferty b. c1820 in Ireland, died before 1859: he came to NB and settled in Carleton, Saint John: married 2 Sep 1852 in Saint John, **Ann Lynn Lyons** b. c1822 in Ireland:

Children born in Carleton, NB:

- 1) **Michael McCafferty** b. 1853, d. 16 Feb 1893, m. 9 Feb 1875 in Saint John, **Bridget Alice Ring** b. 4 Jun 1855 in Carleton, died 13 Mar 1946 in Saint John, d/o **Martin Ring** and **Catherine Mahoney**: they settled at Salmon River near Chipman, Queens County and had seven children:
- 2) **Mary Elizabeth McCafferty** born 11 Jun 1854:
- 3) **Hannah McCafferty** born 24 Jun 1856.

Source: MC80/2688 Frances McGinn et. al. *Every life counted: a record of the families of Mary Ann Mullin, George W. Reed, Mary Jane Crilley, James Keenan and John Perry of Fairville, New Brunswick*, pages 95 to 97: widow Ann Lynn (Lyons) McCafferty married (2nd) 1859 **William Bradbin**: had four children.

MCCAFFERTY: Henry McCafferty was born c1800 at Enniskillen, County Fermanagh, Ireland, d. c1860: came to NB in Jul 1825: married 25 Apr 1833 in Nelson Parish, **Mary Elizabeth Holland** born c1813 in Ireland, d. c1870: they settled in Glenelg Parish, Northumberland County:

Children born in Glenelg Parish:

- 1) **Thomas McCafferty** b. 12 May 1834, d. c1914, m. **Mary Dwyer**:
- 2) **Sarah McCafferty** b. 18 Oct 1836, d. c1915, m. **Dominic Hayes**:
- 3) **Bridget McCafferty** b. 25 Dec 1838, d. Apr 1920, m. **Patrick Harrington**:
- 4) **Henry McCafferty** b. 25 Jul 1842, died 11 Dec 1924 at Blackhawk, ON, m. 24 Jul 1873 at Renous, Blackville Parish, **Catherine Colepaugh** born c1841 at Renous, died 23 Dec 1901: moved to Ontario:
- 5) **Hugh McCafferty** b. 29 Sep 1844, d. c1924, married c1869 **Mary Regan**:
- 6) **Elizabeth McCafferty** born c1847, married **Michael Allen**:
- 7) **Catherine McCafferty** b. Oct 1849, m. **Steven O'Donnell**:
- 8) **Margaret McCafferty** born c1851, married **Hugh Pierce**:
- 9) **Mary McCafferty** born c1853, married **Mr. Morris**.

Sources: MC1/Donovan, 2 pages: see MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 177.

MCCAFFREY: Timothy McCaffrey was born at Raphoe, Ireland: his wife's name is not provided: they came to NB and settled in Saint John: the only child mentioned was, **Catherine McCaffrey** b. in Saint John, m. **Edward Sharkey** b. in County Donegal, Ireland, s/o **Edward Sharkey** and **Annie McClure** of Raphoe, Ireland: they settled in Saint John and had children.

Source: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, page 152.

MCCAFFREY: see also CAFFREY

MCCAIE: Jean-Baptiste McKay b. 1817 at New Carlisle, QC s/o **Alexandre G. McKay** and **Rose LePage**: he arrived in Richibucto-Village, Kent County in 1833 and when he married on 14 Apr 1834 **Catherine Maillet** his name was changed to **McCaie** :

Children:

- 1) **Augustin McCaie** born 1835, d. 1920, m. **Madeleine Allain**:
- 2) **Jean B. McCaie** b. 1837, d. 1860, m. **Marie Richard**:
- 3) **Frédéric McCaie** b. 1839, d. 1845:
- 4) **Marie McCaie** b. 1842, d. 1917, married **Urbain Thibodeau** born 1842:
- 5) **Pierre McCaie** b. 1844, d. 1910, m. **Adélaide Légère** born 1849, d. 1934:
- 6) **Baby McCaie** b. 1844, d. 1844:
- 7) **Marguerite McCaie** b. 1846, d. 1871, m. **Théophile Richard**:
- 8) **Henriette McCaie** b. 1848, d. 1934, married **Placide Boucher**:
- 9) **Catherine McCaie** b. 1851, d. 1876:
- 10) **Rose McCaie** born 1854, died 1875:
- 11) **François X. McCaie** b. 1856, d. 1948, married **Hélène Richard** b. 1852, died 1939.

Source: **MC1/McCaie**, 1 chart.

MCCAIN: Andrew Davis McCain born c1806 at Meenahoney, Castlefin in County Donegal, Ireland, d. 2 Aug 1865, s/o **John McCain** and **Jane Allison**: he came to NB in 1823 with his brother **James McCain**: eventually settled at Florenceville, Simonds Parish, Carleton County: m. 9 Jul 1834 in Saint John, NB, **Margaret Ferguson** b. 1817 in Northern Ireland, d. 29 Aug 1858:

Children:

- 1) **John McCain** b. 15 May 1835 in Wicklow Parish, Carleton County, NB, m. **Harriet A. Harnett**:
- 2) **Ferguson McCain** born 8 Jan 1838 at Florenceville, NB, m. (1st) **Sarah E. Gray**, (2nd) **Elizabeth/Amanda MacKay**, (3rd) **Susan A. Hendry**:
- 3) **Mary McCain** born 1839 at Florenceville, m. **Peter D. Keyes**:
- 4) **Jane McCain** b. 1842 at Florenceville, m. **Andrew Tweedie**:
- 5) **Margaret McCain** b. 1844 at Florenceville, m. **Robert Longstaff**:
- 6) **Andrew Davis McCain** b. Apr 1846 at Florenceville, d. unkm. 6 Feb 1866 in Woodstock, Carleton County, NB:
- 7) **William L. McCain** b. 25 Jul 1851 at Florenceville, d. 14 Mar 1929, m. 21 Dec 1881 Simonds Parish, **Augusta Lunt** b. 7 Oct 1854 in Kingsclear Parish, York County, d. 6 Dec 1937: settled at Florenceville, NB:
- 8) **Hugh Henderson McCain** b. 22 Apr 1853 in Wicklow Parish, m. **Frances Jane Kilpatrick**.

Source: **MC80/2938** Brian W. Hutchison's *Descendants of John McCain from Stranorlar Parish, County Donegal, Ireland*, pages 65-68: Margaret Ferguson was the sister of Andrew's brother's first wife.

MCCAIN: James McCain was born c1807 in Meenahoney, Castlefin, County Donegal in Ireland, died at sea about 29 Jan 1870, s/o **John McCain** and **Jane**

Allison: he came from Ballanahinch in County Antrim, Ireland to NB in 1823: he returned to Ireland for a visit in 1827 and came back to NB the same year with relatives: he eventually settled at Florenceville, Simonds Parish, Carleton County: m. (1st) 1834 **Isabella Ferguson** born c1817 in Northern Ireland and came to NB in May 1834 with five siblings: she died 4 Jul 1862 in Wicklow Parish, Carleton County: m. (2nd) c1863 **Alice Patterson** b. c1805 in Carleton County, NB, d. at sea about 29 Jan 1870: no issue:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Jane D. McCain** b. c1835 in Florenceville, NB, d. 21 May 1884 at Bristol, Kent Parish, Carleton County, NB: m. 6 Jan 1859 in Simonds Parish, Carleton County, **Casper Caldwell** born 1836, d. 1882 at Greenfield, Wicklow Parish, Carleton County, s/o **Casper** and **Jane Caldwell**:
- 2) **Mary McCain** born 22 Mar 1836 in Florenceville, d. 1865 at Florenceville, m. c1864 at Greenfield, NB, **William Dibblee** b. c1834 in NB: had no issue who survived:
- 3) **William Ferguson McCain** b. 7 May 1838 in Wicklow, NB, married **Jane Wiley** or **Jane Hamilton**: settled at North Ridge in Aberdeen Parish, Carleton County about 1870: went to Ludlow, ME by 1881:
- 4) **Rachael McCain** b. 15 Dec 1842 in Florenceville, m. **William Longstaff**:
- 5) **Elizabeth McCain** b. 25 Feb 1844 in Florenceville, m. Dr. **David Joseph William Wiley**:
- 6) **Isabella McCain** born c1846 in Florenceville, married **Charles F. Telford**:
- 7) **John McCain** born c1848 in Florenceville, d. after 1897 in USA: was living in Carson City, Ormsby County, Nevada in 1870, then in Wisconsin by 1872:
- 8) **James McCain** b. 10 Oct 1850 in Wicklow, NB, d. 14 May 1897 in Merrill, Lincoln County, Wisconsin: was living in Carson City, Nevada in 1870, then in Wisconsin by 1872:
- 9) **Margaret Amanda McCain** b. c1852 in Florenceville, m. Dr. **John Wiley**.

Sources: **MC1156** Graves Papers: *McCain family notes*, 4 pages: James came to NB with several siblings and with **John Ferguson** and five sisters: also see Carleton County census: see also **MC80/2241** Herbert N. Bradley's *History of Foreston, Carleton County, New Brunswick including adjacent communities of Biggar Ridge and Beaufort*, pg. 122: see **MC80/2938** Brian W. Hutchison's *Descendants of John McCain from Stranorlar Parish, County Donegal, Ireland*, pages 63-65.

MCCAIN: William McCain born c1802 at Meenahoney in Castlefin, County Donegal, Ireland, died 25 Jan 1886 at Florenceville, Simonds Parish, Carleton County, NB, s/o **John McCain** and **Jane Allison**: he came to NB about 1828 and settled at Greenfield, Wicklow Parish, Carleton County: m. (1st) c1825 at Stranorlar, County Donegal, **Jane Kilpatrick** b. c1800 Meenahoney, Ireland, she died before 1839 at Greenfield, NB, d/o **James Kilpatrick** and **Elizabeth Cunningham**: m. (2nd) 29 Sep 1839 at Andover, Victoria County, NB, **Mary Anne Ervine** b. 1819 in County Derry, Ireland, d. 7 Feb 1897: she came to NB in 1837:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Sarah McCain** b. Sep 1826 in Ireland, d. before 1831 in County Donegal:
- 2) **James McCain** b. Jan 1829 in Ireland, d. before 1831 in County Donegal:

Children born in Greenfield, NB of second wife:

- 3) **James H. McCain** b. 1840, m. **Rebecca Darkis** :
- 4) **Hugh Gray McCain** born 12 Jun 1843, m. (1st) **Jane Kilpatrick**, (2nd) **Jane MacKay**:
- 5) **John Davis McCain** b. c1844, m. c1863 **Mary Darkis** b. c1840 in Carleton County: they eventually settled in Mattawamkeag, Penobscot County, ME:
- 6) **Hamilton McCain** b. 5 May 1848, m. **Antonia Pietro** :
- 7) **Jane McCain** b. 5 May 1848, married **Samuel Darkis** :
- 8) **Eleanor McCain** b. 7 Mar 1851:
- 9) **William Ervine McCain** born 21 Nov 1852, married **Elizabeth/Amanda Kilpatrick**:
- 10) **Samuel McCain** b. 15 Oct 1854, m. (1st) **Katherine Annie MacKay**, (2nd) her sister, **Mary Rebecca MacKay**:
- 11) **Thomas Andrew McCain** b. 26 Mar 1857, d. 1942 in Florenceville, NB, m. 9 Dec 1884 in Simonds Parish, Carleton County, **Clara/Isabella Wiley** b. 26 May 1864 in Florenceville, died 28 May 1941 in Florenceville, d/o **David Joseph W. Wiley** and **Elizabeth McCain**.

Source: MC80/2938 Brian W. Hutchison's *Descendants of John McCain from Stranorlar Parish, County Donegal, Ireland*, pages 60-62.

MCCALL: George McCall b. 1734 in Dumfries, Scotland, d. 30 Mar 1812, m. **Lydia** - b. 1739, d. 21 Nov 1829: came from Marblehead, MA to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled in Saint John.

Sources: MC80/358 *Collections of New Brunswick Historical Society*, Vol 1, No. 7, 1907, page 75: see also MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 page.

MCCALLUM and MCCULLAM are interfiled with MCCULLUM

MCCANN: Alexander McCann born c1798 in Ireland, d. 17 Oct 1860, m. **Mary J.** - born c1809 in Ireland: they came to NB in 1827 and settled at Rollingdam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte County:

Children born in NB:

- 1) **James McCann** b. 1826, m. **Ann** - b. 1834:
- 2) **Thomas McCann** b. 1827, d. 1900, m. **Ann Wilson** b. 1834, d. 1906: they settled at Rollingdam and had three children:
- 3) **Alexander McCann** born 1831, m. **Jane McKenzie** possibly of Vermont: they settled at Rollingdam and had eight children:
- 4) **Edward McCann** b. 1835:
- 5) **Mary A. McCann** b. 1841.

Sources: MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Volume 24, No. 1, Spring 2002, Rev. Charles Smith's *McCanns and Cathcarts of Rollingdam*, page 50: also see the Charlotte County census records.

MCCANN: Arthur McCann b. 1806 in County Armagh, Ireland, died before 1861: he came to NB about 1833 and settled at Harvey, Manners Sutton Parish, York County: married **Margaret** - born 1805 in Ireland:

Children born at Harvey, NB:

- 1) **Mary McCann** b. 1833:
- 2) **Bernard** or **Barney McCann** born c1836, died 15 Jul 1912, married 14 Jul 1858 at Harvey, **Agnes Lister** born in 1838 in Scotland, died 7 Sep 1896, d/o **Nicholas Lister** and **Margaret Houghan**: settled at Harvey: had ten children:
- 3) **Eliza McCann** born c1837:
- 4) **John McCann** b. c1839:
- 5) **Jane McCann** b. c1841:
- 6) **Theresa McCann** b. c1844:
- 7) **Susanna McCann** b. c1849.

Sources: **MC80/2503** Ralph N. Thompson's *Lister/ McCann genealogy*: see **MC80/2504** Joceleane S. Hall et. al. *Harvey Settlement Cemetery 1837-1999*, pages 46, 48.

MCCANN: Hugh McCann b. c1795 in Ireland, possibly at Claudy in County Derry, died Mar 1871: m. probably in Ireland, **Nancy** - b. c1795 in Ireland, possibly at Claudy, County Derry, died before 1871: came to NB in 1826: they first settled in Enniskillen, Petersville Parish, Queens County, then by 1848 at Kingsley, Douglas Parish, York County, then at Delong or Claudie Settlement, Douglas Parish by 1870:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Roseanne McCann** (twin) born 1 Apr 1826 at Enniskillen, NB, died 29 Apr 1911 at Harvey, Manners Sutton Parish, York County: married 7 Oct 1848 in Fredericton, York County, **Michael McGinn** b. 15 Mar 1813 Omagh, County Tyrone, Ireland, died 31 Oct 1904, possibly s/o **Anthony McGinn** and **Mary Gormley**: settled at Kingsley, NB and had twelve children:
- 2) **William McCann** (twin) b. 1 Apr 1826 at Enniskillen, d. 18 Nov 1904, m. (1st) **Mary Ryan** b. - , d. c1868: had four children: m. (2nd) **Mary Foley** b. - , died c1879: had four children: m. (3rd) 15 Oct 1881 in Fredericton, **Elizabeth Jamieson** of Saint John, widow with four young children: settled in Claudie Settlement, Douglas Parish.

Sources: **MC80/2758** Frances R. McGinn's *The story of Michael McGinn (1813-1904) and Patrick McGinn (1831-1920) York County, New Brunswick, Canada and connected families*, pages 28-45: see also **MC80/2780** Suzanne McCann's *Enniskillen: golden memories*, pages 48-51, 80-83, 86-88.

MCCANN: John McCann b. c1799 in Ireland, d. before 1861, m. **Elizabeth Carroll** b. c1801 in Ireland, d. 10 Sep 1885: they came from County Armagh, Ireland to NB in 1827 and settled in St. Andrews, Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **Daniel/Donald McCann** b. c1823 in Ireland:
- 2) **John McCann** bp. 20 Jul 1828 in NB:
- 3) **William McCann** bp. 9 Oct 1830 at age 2 days, d. 11 May 1911: moved to Millinocket, ME:
- 4) **James McCann** bp. 2 Sep 1832:
- 5) **Thomas McCann** bp. 1 May 1840 at age 4 months, d. 27 Jun 1854:
- 6) **Charles McCann** (twin) bp. 6 Nov 1842 age 8 days, d. 25 Jun 1844:
- 7) **Patrick McCann** (twin) bp. 6 Nov 1842 age 8 days, d. 25 Jun 1844:
- 8) **Edward McCann** bp. 25 Oct 1844 age 13 weeks:
- 9) **Peter McCann** bp. 27 Aug 1846 age 4 days.

Source: **MC1/McCann**, 3 pages.

MCCANN: John McCann b. c1823 in Ireland, d. 27 Aug 1898: he came to NB in 1848 and settled at St. Andrews in Charlotte County: m. 11 Nov 1848 in St. Andrews, **Elizabeth Burns** or **Byrne** b. c1821 in County Wicklow, Ireland, d. 10 Sep 1885:

Children:

- 1) **Patrick McCann** b. c1850 in NB:
- 2) **Peter McCann** b. c1851 in NB:
- 3) **George McCann** b. c1855:
- 4) **John McCann** b. c1860.

Sources: **MC1/McCann**, 3 pages: also see census for Saint Andrews Parish, Charlotte County which lists **Mary Byrne** (or Burns) as a mother-in-law born 1791 in Ireland: came to NB in 1848: also **Simon Byrne** b. 1826 in Ireland as a brother-in-law: see also **MC80/1813** Shirley Clarke's *Church of St. Andrew: St. Andrews, NB: Cemetery & Interment Records*.

MCCANN: Robert McCann b. in Ireland, m. **Margaret Hefferman** born in Ireland: came from Ireland to PEI, then to Windsor, NS, then by 1865 moved to NB and settled at Portland, Saint John:

Children:

- 1) **Margaret Martha McCann** born 5 Jun 1867 in Saint John, d. 18 Oct 1935, m. 25 Sep 1882 in Saint John, **James Clifford Votour** b. c1859, died 31 May 1938, s/o **Chrysostome** or **Thomas Votour** and **Hulda Graham**: eventually settled in Mechanic Settlement, Cardwell Parish, Kings County: nine children:
- 2) **John Joseph McCann** born c1876, m. **Margaret Byers**: had ten children:
- 3) **Edward McCann**:
- 4) **William McCann**:
- 5) **Elizabeth McCann**.

Source: **MC80/2114** Basil T. Votour's *The ancestors, descendants & relatives of Basil Thomas Votour*, pages 181, 183: Margaret (Byers) McCann m. (2nd) her husband's cousin, **Charles Luke Votour**.

MCCANN: Thomas McCann born 1799 in Ireland, m. 24 Sep 1841 **Martha Wilson**, both of Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte County at time of marriage:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Charles McCann**:
- 2) **Thomas McCann**:
- 3) **Hannah McCann**.

Source: MC1/McCann, 5 pages.

MCCARRON: John McCarron born in Cork, Ireland, d. before 1851: came to NB in 1818 and first settled in Hopewell Parish, Albert County, then at New Ireland, Alma Parish, Albert County: married 24 Jul 1823 **Mary McShary** of Hopewell Parish, born c1801 in Ireland, died after 1881:

Children:

- 1) **Rosanna McCarron** b. c1823, died 5 Jan 1862: she probably married **Hugh McCarron** s/o **Dennis** and **Mary McCarron** of Ragged Reef in Cumberland County, NS:
- 2) **John McCarron** b. 1824, d. 11 Dec 1906, m. 31 Jul 1873 **Mary Ann Daley** of New Ireland, NB, born 1841, d. 18 Nov 1915, d/o **Philip Daley** and **Mary Olsen**, widow of **Thomas Wallace**: settled in Harvey Parish: four children:
- 3) **Catherine McCarron** born c1833 probably at New Ireland, m. 3 Jan 1854 **John McAllister** of Hopewell Parish:
- 4) **Hugh McCarron** b. c1835 probably at New Ireland:
- 5) **Patrick McCarron** b. c1836.

Sources: MC1/McCarron, 5 pgs.: see also MC80/2014 Heather Long's *Good green hope: the Irish Catholic settlers of Albert County, New Brunswick*, pages 160-162.

MCCARTHY: James McCarthy b. c1823 at Bandon, County Cork, Ireland, d. 19 May 1897: m. in Ireland, **Margaret McCarthy** born c1827 at Kilmichael in County Cork, died 2 Apr 1894: they came to NB and settled in Saint John:

Children born in Saint John:

- 1) **George McCarthy** b. 22 Mar 1849, d. 13 Dec 1915, m. (1st) 17 May 1882 in Saint John, **Rosanna McGuire** bp. 6 Jun 1848 in Saint John, died 19 May 1892, married (2nd) 9 Feb 1898 in Saint John, **Catherine Cunningham** bp. 25 Sep 1853, died 6 Feb 1935: settled in Saint John:
- 2) **Julia McCarthy** b. 1850:
- 3) **Daniel Francis McCarthy** bp. 22 Oct 1854, d. 21 Oct 1887 in Saint John, married 19 Sep 1882 in Saint John, **Isabella Ward**:
- 4) **Mary Anne McCarthy** bp. 30 Jan 1859:

- 5) **Robert McCarthy** born 30 Sep 1860, d. 9 Sep 1924 in Saint John, m. 4 Sep 1907 at Roxbury, MA, **Catherine Teresa Murphy** bp. 1 Mar 1865, d. 17 Apr 1940 in Saint John:
- 6) **Margaret McCarthy** bp. 17 Jul 1864, died on 30 May 1947 in Saint John:
- 7) **James T. McCarthy** bp. 30 Jun 1867, died 10 Nov 1952, m. 10 Nov 1892 in Saint John, **Bridget Louise Keefe** bp. 28 Feb 1869, d. 7 Nov 1938: settled in Saint John:
- 8) **Mary Ann McCarthy** bp. 21 Nov 1869, died 22 Jan 1944, married **James McMahon**: settled in Saint John.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 177-178.

MCCARTHY: Jeremiah McCarthy born 1814 in Ireland, died 26 Jul 1852, m. **Sarah** - : came to NB and settled in Saint John: the only child mentioned was their eldest daughter, **Mary Ann McCarthy** b. c1837 in Ireland, d. 29 Sep 1858, m. 25 Aug 1858 in Saint John, **Charles G. Allen**.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, pages 3, 152.

MCCARTHY: John McCarthy b. c1779 in County Cork, Ireland, died 1856: came to NB in 1815: settled at Bartibog in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland County: m. (1st) - and had at least one child: m. (2nd) **Mary Wallace** b. 1791 in Ireland, d. 1877:

Child of first marriage:

- 1) **Ann McCarthy** m. **John Sullivan** and settled in Newcastle, NB:

Children of second wife:

- 2) **Michael McCarthy** born 1834: went to Menominee, MI:
- 3) **James McCarthy** b. c1836 Bartibog, d. 1887, m. **Catherine Dunn** b. 1849 Barnaby River, Nelson Parish, d. 1920: settled in Chatham, NB and had issue:
- 4) **John McCarthy Jr.** born c1838, died 1892: family settled in Chatham, NB:
- 5) **Thomas McCarthy** b. c1840: went to LaCross, WI:
- 6) **Patrick McCarthy** born 1842: settled in Lower Newcastle:
- 7) **Edward McCarthy** born 1844, died 1910: settled in Chatham, NB.

Sources: MC41 McCarthy Family fonds, Bartibogue: see MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, page 160: see also the Northumberland County census in which the surname is spelled **McCarty**.

MCCARTHY: John McCarthy b. c1806 in Ireland, d. after 1861 but before 1871: came to NB in 1825 and settled at Upper Halcomb in North Esk Parish, Northumberland County: married **Mary Carroll**:

Children:

- 1) **Eleanor Elizabeth McCarthy** b after 1839, d. 1870:
- 2) **James Mortimer McCarthy** b. Dec 1841, d. 1925:
- 3) **Murdoch McCarthy** b. c1843, died 3 Oct 1894, m. **Margaret Colepaugh** b. c1849, d. 1916: settled first at Halcomb, then Cassilis: had at least two sons:
- 4) **John McCarthy** (adopted) b. c1861, died after 1871.

Source: **MC80/359** W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, pages 293-294.

MCCARTHY: Nicholas McCarthy b. - , d. after 1849: he came to NB before 1831: settled at Upper Halcomb in North Esk Parish, Northumberland County: went to Minnesota by 1849: m. 18 Sep 1831 **Catherine Dorrington** b. - , died after 1844, d/o **Michael Dorrington** and **Catherine Grady**:

Children:

- 1) **Elizabeth McCarthy** b. c1832, d. after 1848:
- 2) **Margaret McCarthy** b. Oct 1833, d. after 1849:
- 3) **Mary McCarthy** b. Mar 1836, d. after 1849:
- 4) **James McCarthy** born Apr 1838, died after 1849:
- 5) **Martha McCarthy** b. c1840, d. after 1849:
- 6) **Catherine McCarthy** bp. 1842, d. after 1849:
- 7) **Ann McCarthy** b. Mar 1844: died after 1849:
- 8) **Ellen McCarthy** born Jun 1846.

Source: **MC80/359** W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, page 293.

MCCARTHY: Patrick McCarthy born 1810 in Ireland, d. 1 Jul 1865: came to NB and settled at St. Andrews, Charlotte County: m. **Catherine** - b. 1808 in County Cork, Ireland, d. 31 Oct 1880: only child mentioned was, **Timothy McCarthy** b. 1846 at St. Andrews, d. 14 May 1926.

Source: **MC80/1813** Shirley Clarke's *Church of St. Andrew: St. Andrews, NB: Cemetery & Interment Records*: in the 1861 Charlotte County census the surname is spelled *McCarty*.

MCCARTHY: Timothy McCarthy born in Ireland: m. - : came to NB and settled in Saint John: only child mentioned was, **Eliza J. McCarthy** b. 1850 in Saint John, died 10 Dec 1899, married **William Perkins**: settled in Saint John.

Source: **MC80/2592** Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 193.

MCCARTY: John McCarty b. c1793 in Ireland, d. 1885: he came to NB in 1823: settled at Wards Creek, Sussex Parish, Kings County: m. **Maria Friars** b. c1802 Wards Creek, d. 1882, d/o **Simeon Peter Friars** and **Sarah Burgess**:

Children:

- 1) **Sarah McCarty** b. c1829, d. 1905, m. **Arthur Rafter Friars** born c1826 at Wards Creek, d. 1890, s/o **Edward Friars** and **Elizabeth Sheck**: they settled at Wards Creek and had children:
- 2) **Martha McCarty** born 1827:
- 3) **Sarah McCarty** born 1829:
- 4) **Elizabeth McCarty** born 1836:
- 5) **James McCarty** born 1839:
- 6) **Mary McCarty** born 1841:
- 7) **Eleanor McCarty** born 1846.

Source: **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 89-90: also see the Kings County census returns.

MCCARTY: Michael McCarty b. 1757, d. 18 Jul 1844, m. **Mary** - b. - , d. 1820: came to NB and settled in Saint John: only child mentioned was, **Mary McCarty** who married **Alexander Yeates**.

Source: **MC80/2592** Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 152.

MCCARTY: Timothy McCarty from Virginia to NB and first settled at Saint John: wife's name is not provided:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Charles McCarty** born 1 Jun 1776, d. 20 Apr 1847:
- 2) **Joseph McCarty** born 7 Mar 1783, d. 25 Jan 1857:
- 3) **Levi McCarty** born 1 Aug 1792, died 5 Jun 1854:
- 4) **Catherine McCarty** b. 10 Sep 1797, d. 23 Aug 1842:
- 5) **Jane McCarty** born 17 Nov 1800, died 28 May 1873:
- 6) **Richard O. McCarty** born 1803:
- 7) **Rosannah McCarty** b. 4 Oct 1804, died 23 Mar 1863.

Source: **MC1/McCarty**, 3 pages.

MCCAULEY, see **MCAULEY**

MCCAUSLAND: Alexander McCausland born c1801 in Ireland, d. 12 Dec 1868: he came to NB in 1817 and settled in Fredericton, York County: m. (1st) **Margery** - b. 1809, d. 8 Sep 1836 at Fredericton: m. (2nd) **Susannah** - b. c1816 in NB, died 1916:

Children of first marriage:

- 1) **John McCausland** b. c1827, d. 14 Sep 1860, m. 29 Aug 1849 Fredericton, **Lucretia A. Bennett** b. c1829: had four children:
- 2) **Isaac McCausland** b. c1828, m. c1855 **Sarah** - b. c1826 USA: one child:

- 3) **Mary McCausland** born c1830, died on 10 Dec 1834:
- 4) **Albert W. McCausland** born c1831:
- 5) **James McCausland** b. 1834, m. 24 Jun 1862 **Ellen Morris** b. 1842 in NB: had four children:

Children of second marriage:

- 6) **Amelia J. McCausland** born about 1847:
- 7) **Franklin McCausland** b. c1849, d. 1826 at Fredericton:
- 8) **Charles A. McCausland** m. **Eva** - born 1854, d. 10 Oct 1880.

Sources: MC80/132 Lillian M.B. Maxwell's *The old grave-yard*, page 115: see also MC80/1765 Alex J. Reeve's *An interim manuscript about some McCauslands of Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada*: also see the York County census returns.

MCCAW: John McCaw born 1813 in Ireland, died 1854: he came to NB in 1845 and settled at Whites Cove, Cambridge Parish, Queens County: married **Sarah Kilpatrick** b. - , died 1864:

Children:

- 1) **Mary McCaw** m. **William Cromwell**:
- 2) **John McCaw** m. **Margaret McFee**:
- 3) **Sarah McCaw** m. **William Cannon**:
- 4) **Ann Jane McCaw** m. **William Reid**:
- 5) **Archibald McCaw** died unmarried:
- 6) **William McCaw** married **Delia Fanjoy**.

Source: MC80/364 E. Stone Wiggins, *History of Queens County*, pgs. 40-41.

MCCAWLEY: Daniel McCawley m. **Hester** - b. c1775, died 23 Nov 1836: came from St. John's, Newfoundland to NB and settled at Fredericton in York County: only child mentioned was, **George McCawley** b. 1802, married **Ann Odell** d/o **William Franklin Odell**: they later settled in Windsor, NS.

Sources: MC80/644 Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. I, pgs. 51-52: see also MC80/132 Lillian M.B. Maxwell's *The old grave-yard*, page 12.

McCAY, John b. 1766, see under **McKay, John**

MCCLEARY: Iain McCleary born in Ireland, d. 1877, m. **Mary Ann Carr**: the family came to NB and settled at Fredericton Junction in Gladstone Parish, Sunbury County:

Children:

- 1) **John McCleary** born 2 Sep 1835, m. (1st) **Hannah Harris**, m. (2nd) **Mary Harris**:
- 2) **Fred McCleary** m. **Matilda Sewell**:
- 3) **Alexander McCleary** died young:
- 4) **Joseph McCleary** married (1st) **Emeline Seeley**, m. (2nd) **Mary Mehan**:
- 5) **James McCleary** married **Rebecca Harris**:
- 6) **Samuel McCleary**:
- 7) **Andrew McCleary** married **Miss Campbell**:
- 8) **Shaderic McCleary**.

Source: MC1/McCleary, 1 page: file contains a page from the *John C. Tracy Book: Fredericton, Junction*.

MCCLELAN: Peter McClelan b. 14 Nov 1777 in Ireland, died 19 Nov 1866, was s/o **Peter McClelan** of Londonderry, Ireland and his wife **Miss McAlmon** who came to NS and settled in Colchester County: Peter Jr. later moved to NB and settled in Hopewell, Albert County: m. 1809 **Lucy Robinson** the seventh child of **Bradbury Robinson** and **Mary Clarke** of Horton, NS and of New Horton, Harvey Parish, Albert County, NB: she b. 7 Sep 1785, d. 20 Jul 1867:

Children:

- 1) **John Howard McClelan** born 8 Jan 1810, d. 18 Dec 1880, m. **Mary Peck**:
- 2) **Joseph Greenleaf McClelan** b. 26 Mar 1811, d. unmarried 16 Mar 1848:
- 3) **Thomas E. McClelan** born 25 Dec 1812, d. 7 Jul 1902, m. **Ann Turner**:
- 4) **Mary McClelan** born 18 Oct 1814, died 11 Aug 1898, married as his (2nd) wife, **William C. Robinson** who had m. (1st) **Nancy Wilson**:
- 5) **Ann McClelan** born 30 Sep 1816, d. 15 May 1899, m. **Elisha P. Turner**:
- 6) **Harriet B. McClelan** b. 31 Dec 1817, d. 29 Oct 1866:
- 7) **Jane McClelan** born 24/25 May 1820, d. 31 May 1897, married **Thomas Gilbert**:
- 8) **Peter B. McClelan** b. 31 Oct 1822, d. 17 Oct 1866:
- 9) **George B. McClelan** b. 9 Feb 1824, died 16 Jan 1866, m. **Mary Pearson**:
- 10) **Lucy McClelan** b. 23 Oct 1825, d. 9 Jul 1846:
- 11) Hon. **Abner R. McClelan** b. 3 Jan 1830, d. 30 Jan 1917, m. **Anna Reid**:

Sources: MC1156 Graves Papers: *Abner Reid McClelan*, 2 pages: see also RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *McClelan family*, microfilm F11086, 2 pgs: see also MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm reel F20987: see sheet for *Peter McLellan* which says Peter's wife's name was **Martha Wilson**.

MCCLELAN see also MCLELLAN

MCCLLENAGHAN: James McClenaghan b. 17 Feb 1798 Antrim, Northern Ireland, died 23 Jan 1862, m. 19 May 1827 **Margaret Walker** b. 1810 Antrim, Ireland, d. 1875: came to NB in 1830: settled at Bay du Vin, Hardwicke Parish, Northumberland County:

Children:

- 1) **Mary McClenaghan** b. 4 Apr 1828 in Ireland, d. 22 Jun 1852:
- 2) **Margaret McClenaghan** b. 13 Jan 1831 NB, d. 8 Sep 1853:
- 3) **Jane McClenaghan** b. 27 Jun 1833:
- 4) **William McClenaghan** born 3 Aug 1835 in NB, d. 11 Jan 1875, m. 27 Aug 1862 **Ellen Bush**:
- 5) **Ann McClenaghan** b. 4 Nov 1837 NB, m. 11 Aug 1857 **Henry M. Fulton**:
- 6) **Nancy McClenaghan** b. 1 Feb 1840 in NB, married 25 Sep 1861 **William Buckley**:
- 7) **James McClenaghan** b. 14 May 1842, d. 30 Jul 1911, married 1875 **Annie Kingston**:
- 8) **Robert McClenaghan** born 22 Feb 1846, d. 19 Aug 1921, m. (1st) 14 Sep 1874 **Effie MacLean**, m. (2nd) 1886 **Jane Lavender MacDonald**:
- 9) **Joseph McClenaghan** b. 20 May 1849 in NB, died 17 Aug 1913, m. 1874 **Rose Ann Gulliver**.

Source: MC1/Fraser #4, 20 pages.

MCCLOSKEY: John McCloskey and his wife came to NB from Ireland and settled in Fredericton Junction, Gladstone Parish, Sunbury County:

Children:

- 1) **John McCloskey** b. 1826, married **Phoebe Phillips** b. in Ireland:
- 2) **James McCloskey** unm:
- 3) **Mary Ann McCloskey** m. **Timothy Colman**:
- 4) **Charles McCloskey**: went to US about 1865:
- 5) **Catherine McCloskey** m. **James Maher**:
- 6) **Phoebe McCloskey**:
- 7) **Thomas McCloskey**: left home at age 16 and lived in 23 US states.

Source: MC1/McCloskey, 1 page: contains a page from the *John C. Tracy Book: Fredericton, Junction*.

MCCLUSKEY: Charles J. McCluskey b. in Ireland: came to NB and settled in Grand Falls, Victoria County: married and had issue: only child mentioned was, **Charles James McCluskey** married **Mary Virginia Levesque** and had children.

Source: MC1156 Graves Papers: *Michael Francis McCluskey*, 1 page.

MCCOLL: Duncan McColl born 22 Aug 1754 at Glastrein in Appin Parish, Argyleshire, Scotland, died 17 Dec 1830 at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, NB, s/o **Hugh McColl**, married 1784 at Halifax, Nova Scotia, **Elizabeth Channal** of Philadelphia, PA, b. - , died 23 Mar 1819, d/o **John Channal**: came to NB in 1785 and settled at St. Andrews, Charlotte County: they had no children.

Sources: **MC1286** Volume VI *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, pages 429 to 432: see also **MC80/450** Charlotte G. Robinson's *Pioneer Profiles of New Brunswick Settlers*, "Elizabeth McColl" pages 133-142: see also **MC80/2265** Mary Nesbitt's *Footprints: a brief history of his ministry from the memoirs of Duncan McColl*.

MCCOLL: George McColl born 1734 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland, d. 23 Mar 1812: came to America then to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled in Saint John.

Source: **MC80/127** William F. Bunting's *Freemasonry in New Brunswick*, page 224.

MCCOLM see MCCULLUM

MCCONCHIE: Christopher McConchie b. c1795 in County Kirkcudbright, Scotland, d. 31 Dec 1861, m. in Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbright, **Elizabeth Cowden** born c1790 in Parish of Urr, County Kirkcudbright, d. 23 Dec 1864, d/o **John Cowden**: they came to NB about 1820 and settled at Hibernia in Hampstead Parish, Queens County:

Children:

- 1) **Samuel McConchie** b. c1809 in Scotland, d. 20 Sep 1880, m. 14 Feb 1840 **Penelope L. MacBeath**: settled in Westfield Parish in Kings County and had at least three children:
- 2) **Isabel McConchie** b. c1812 in Scotland, m. 19 Oct 1834 in Queens County, **Frank Douglas** or **Adam B. Douglas**: family settled in Portland (Saint John):
- 3) **James McConchie** born 27 May 1815 in Scotland, d. 28 Mar 1890, m. (1st) c1849 **Phoebe A. Palmer**: had seven children: m. (2nd) 26 Dec 1867 in Queens County, **Elizabeth Clark**: settled at Hibernia:
- 4) **Hannah/Henrietta McConchie** born c1817 in Scotland, m. 17 Feb 1848 in Queens County, **Robert Douglas** and settled Westfield Parish, Kings County: had three children:
- 5) **Garret McConchie** b. c1820 in Hibernia, NB, died 6 Mar 1870, m. 14 Feb 1856 **Mary Ann Folkins**: settled at Hibernia and had four children:
- 6) **Mary Jane McConchie** b. c1824 in NB, m. 30 Oct 1849 Hampstead Parish, **Francis/Frank Cheyne**: they settled in Westfield Parish and had five children:
- 7) **William David McConchie** born c1826, d. 19 Feb 1886, m. 16 Feb 1854 in Queens County, **Margaret C. Puddington**: settled at Hibernia: seven children:
- 8) **John McConchie** b. c1828, d. 5 Jan 1909, m. (1st) 26 Mar 1857 **Margaret Elizabeth DeLong** born c1835 in Wickham, Queens County, d. 23 Feb 1886: settled at Hibernia: had eight children: m. (2nd) after 1886 **Annabelle Brown Crabbe**: had no issue:
- 9) **Elizabeth McConchie** born c1835, died at Browns Flat, Greenwich Parish in Kings County, m. 27 Jul 1854 in Hampstead Parish, **Samuel Jacob Ferris**: settled at Browns Flat and had five children:
- 10) **Christina McConchie** born c1837, d. c1871, m. 7 Aug 1869 in Queens County, **Moses Weaver** and had one child.

Sources: MC1/McConchie, 5 pgs: see also MC80/2249 Verna M. Hoffman's *Christopher McConchie family*: see also MC80/2779 Connie Denby et. al. *Along Hibernia roads: faded memories*, pages 230-232.

MCCONDON: John McCondon born in Ireland: he came to NB and settled in Saint John: m. **Catherine** - born in Ireland: the only child mentioned was, **Mary Ann McCondon** b. in Ireland, died 1872, m. **Charles Henry Whitney** born 1819 in Saint John, d. 1872, s/o **Charles Whitney** and **Sarah Forrester Stanton**: settled in Saint John and had issue.

Source: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pg 116-17.

MCCONNELL: Charles McConnell born 1824 in Ireland, d. 1910 at Doak Settlement, York County, bur. at Taymouth, NB: m. **Eliza Carr** b. in Ireland, died 1905: came from Belfast, Ireland to Toronto, OH with his wife, parents, and three brothers in the early 1850's: moved to NB during civil war and by 1865 settled at Zionville in Saint Marys Parish, York County:

Children:

- 1) **Margaret McConnell** b. in USA:
- 2) **William John McConnell** b. 1856 in USA, possibly in Virginia, married **Hannah Cameron** of Pleasant Valley, Saint Marys Parish, b. 1849, sister of **Charles Cameron**: had six children:
- 3) **Robert McConnell** b. 1858 in USA, m. **Ada Beatrice Evans** of Zionville:
- 4) **Isabella McConnell** b. 1859 in USA, m. **William MacDonald** born 1858: settled at Glencoe, Saint Marys Parish:
- 5) **John Wesley McConnell** born 1861 in USA, married (1st) **Amanda Pond** from Durham, NB: had a daughter: married (2nd) **Elizabeth Rebecca Keenan** or **Keene**: had five children: settled at Zionville, then Glencoe, then Doak near Fredericton:
- 6) **Eliza Jane McConnell** b. 1863:
- 7) **Charles James McConnell** b. 1865 in Zionville, married **Jane Tomilson**:
- 8) **Charlotte Lavinia McConnell** b. in Zionville, m. (1st) **James Lipsett** born 1853: settled on MacLaggan Road and had several daughters: m. (2nd) **George Bailey**: settled in South Devon.

Sources: MC80/1214 Ina MacLaggan et. al. *Nashwaak families 1785-1885*, pages 64 to 65: see also MC315 Nashwaak Bicentennial Association fonds, MS7/2 Cynthia Wallace's *The settlement of Zionville*, page 6: Eliza Carr's sister **Anna Carr** m. **Peter Waltman** and settled in Zionville: see also MC315 Nashwaak Bicentennial Association fonds, MS13/20 *McConnell* 1783-1971, 11 pages which says Charles Sr. went to Virginia.

MCCONNELL: George McConnell born 1810 in Ireland, d. 27 May 1860: came to NB in 1832 and settled in Saint John: m. 11 Nov 1853 at Saint John, **Mary Ann Folyard**: had no issue.

MCCONNELL: George Clay McConnell b. 12 May 1801 at Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland, England, died 29 Oct 1876 at Pokemouche, Inkerman Parish, Gloucester County, s/o **Thomas McConnell** and **Margaret Clay**: m. 30 May 1828 **Ludivina Dempster** of Duntocher, Scotland (near Glasgow) bp. 1 Sep 1805 in Thornhill, Scotland, d. 6 Feb 1870, d/o **Walter Dempster** and **Janet Lorimer**: they came to NB and eventually settled on Miscou Island in Shippegan Parish, Gloucester County:

Children:

- 1) **Flora McConnell** b. 16 Jun 1827 at Duntocher, Scotland, married **Patrick McMann (McMahon)** b. - , died before 1871: settled in Tracadie, Saumarez Parish, Gloucester County, NB and had three children:
- 2) **Margaret McConnell** born 25 Jan 1829 at Duntocher, d. 1857 at Miscou Point, NB:
- 3) **Thomas McConnell** born 26 Mar 1831 at Dartmouth, NS, m. c1862 **Annie Quirk** b. c1832 d/o **John Quirk**: settled at Pokemouche: had seven children:
- 4) **Walter McConnell** born Jul 1832 in Dartmouth, NS, m. **Margaret Pollard** b. c1840, died 27 Jun 1870, d/o **John Pollard** and **Margaret Turner**: they had one daughter:
- 5) **Isabella McConnell** b. 8 Aug 1834 at Pictou, NS, d. 1836:
- 6) **Elizabeth McConnell** bp. 22 Apr 1836 at Pictou, NS:
- 7) **John Edgar McConnell** b. 18 May 1836 at Pictou, NS, d. 18 May 1922 at Blackville in Northumberland County, m. (1st) **Miss Brophy**, m. (2nd) 24 Jun 1862 **W. Catherine Campbell**: had a total of seven children by both wives:
- 8) **Alice Jane McConnell** (twin) b. 6 Apr 1838 at New Glasgow, NS, died 16 May 1913, m. by 1871 **Steven Cambell**: settled at Newcastle, Northumberland County and had eleven children:
- 9) **Solomon Deane McConnell** (twin) born 6 Apr 1838 at New Glasgow, NS, died unmarried 10 Dec 1871 at Pokemouche, NB:
- 10) **Diana Belle McConnell** born 17 Jan 1840 at New Glasgow, NS, d. 15 Jul 1873 at Watson Settlement, Richmond Parish, Carleton County, m. 2 Feb 1861 **Peter Wilson** s/o **Andrew Wilson** and **Jessie Gavin**: they had six children: widower Peter m. (2nd) 20 Sep 1879 **Isabelle Bizeau** and had nine children:
- 11) **William McConnell** b. 13 Dec 1842 at Pokemouche, NB, m. **Sarah** - : settled in Inkerman Parish, Gloucester County and had issue:
- 12) **Robert McConnell** b. 28 Aug 1844 at Pokemouche, NB, m. 20 Feb 1882 at Shippegan, NB, **Margaret Wilson** b. c1844, d. 18 Dec 1890, d/o **Andrew Wilson** and **Jessie Gavin**: had no issue:
- 13) **Elizabeth McConnell** (twin) b. 8 May 1846, m. 6 Sep 1867 in NS, Capt. **Robert J. Smith** of Liverpool, NS: had six children:
- 14) **Isabella McConnell** (twin) born 8 May 1846, m. 4 Feb 1867 at Shippegan, NB, **John P. William Vibert**, merchant, the seventh child of **John** and **Sarah Vibert** of the Isle of Jersey: they had three children:
- 15) **Norval Clay McConnell** born 10 Oct 1849 at Pokemouche, NB, d. 2 Dec 1931, m. 13 Jul 1874 at Tabusintac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland County, **Rebecca Brown** born 10 May 1854 at Miscou Point, NB, d. 18 Apr 1931, d/o **George** and **Mary Ann Brown**: settled on Miscou Island: had seven children.

Source: MC80/2862 H. McEachern's *The McConnells of Miscou*, 20 pages.

MCCONNELL: John James McConnell born c1796 in Ireland, died 15 Oct 1864: he came to NB and settled at Baillie in Saint James Parish in Charlotte County: m. 10 Oct 1819 **Margaret Gibson** b. 1804 in Ireland, d. 29 Sep 1867, d/o **Alexander Gibson** and **Janet Moore** of Oak Bay, Saint David Parish, NB:

Children all born at Baillie, NB:

- 1) **Thomas McConnell** born c1823:
- 2) **John McConnell** born c1824, d. 26 Apr 1855 in Charlotte County:
- 3) **James G. McConnell** b. 1827:
- 4) **Margaret McConnell** b. 1829:
- 5) **Mary McConnell** b. 1831:
- 6) **Alexander McConnell** born 1833:
- 7) **Elizabeth McConnell** born 1837:
- 8) **William McConnell** born Jun 1840, died 27 Nov 1869 at Baillie, NB.

Source: MC80/2131 Alvin S. Gibson et. al. *The Gibsons of New Brunswick, Canada*, page 19.

MCCONNELL: Joseph McConnell born 17 Mar 1774 on Long Island, NY, died 27 May 1844: m. 4 May 1801 at Fredericton, **Ann Hallett** b. 9 Oct 1785, d. 21 Oct 1860, d/o **Robert Hallett** and **Mary Lomax**: settled in Queensbury Parish, York County: no issue mentioned.

Source: MC1396 George Hayward genealogical fonds, MS1D *The Hayward collection*, B040, 2 pages.

MCCONNELL: Moses McConnell b. 1820 Ireland, d. 22 Apr 1886, s/o **John** and **Ann McConnell**: came to NB in 1832 and settled in Saint John: m. 31 Jan 1840 at Saint John, **Margaret Folyard** born 1816 in Ireland, d. 25 Mar 1880, possibly the sister of Rev. **William Folyard**: was survived by six daughters:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Mary A. McConnell**:
- 2) **Priscilla McConnell**:
- 3) **Eliza W. McConnell**:
- 4) **Pamelia McConnell**:
- 5) **Finella Botsford McConnell** b. 1854, d. 21 Apr 1855.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 153: Moses' mother Ann McConnell was born in 1771 and died 8 Mar 1866.

MCCOOMBS: George McCoombs b. c1812, d. after 1861 but before 1871: he came to NB: settled at Williamstown by 1838, then by 1851 at Trout Brook, North Esk Parish in Northumberland County: married 22 Sep 1843 **Margaret Taylor** of Bay du Vin and Newcastle, NB, born c1815, died on 29 Apr 1897 at Chatham Head, Northumberland County:

Children:

- 1) **Robert John McCoombs** born c1844, died after 1871:
- 2) **Elizabeth Margaret McCoombs** b. c1846, died after 1871:
- 3) **Sarah Ann McCoombs** born about 1854, died after 1871:
- 4) **Mary McCoombs** b. c1856, died after 1871.

Source: MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, pages 295-296: George may have had brother, **John McCoombs** who m. **Catherine McCosh**.

MCCOOMBS: John McCoombs b. 1799 in Londonderry, Ireland: he came to NB in May 1822 and settled in Sheffield Parish, Sunbury County: m. **Jane McDougall** b. 1799 in Londonderry, Ireland:

Children:

- 1) **Eliza McCoombs** born 1830:
- 2) **Mary McCoombs** born 1832:
- 3) **Matilda McCoombs** b. 1834:
- 4) **John McCoombs** born 1837:
- 5) **Jane McCoombs** b. 1838, d. 1896, m. **Robert James McGill** born 1840, d. 1911, s/o **Robert McGill** and **Hannah Watson**: first settled at Sheffield: later moved to Shemogue, Botsford Parish, Westmorland County: had issue:
- 6) **James McCoombs** b. 1840.

Sources: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 245-246: also see the Sunbury County census records.

MCCOOMBS: John McCoombs born c1815, d. after 1903: settled at Trout Brook, North Esk Parish, Northumberland County: m. **Catherine McCosh** of Newcastle, NB, b. - , d. 1929:

Children:

- 1) **Albert McCoombs** born c1864, died after 1899, m. **Margaret Jane Allison** b. c1875, d. after 1954, d/o **James Allison** and **Elizabeth Rolfe**: they settled at Trout Brook:
- 2) **John McCoombs** b. c1866, d. unm. 19 Oct 1899: went to Vancouver, BC:
- 3) **Major McCoombs** born 1872, d. 1943: went to Calgary then came back to NB and died at Trout Brook.

Source: MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, page 296: John may have had a brother, **George McCoombs** who married **Margaret Taylor**.

MCCORKLE: Hugh McCorkle b. 1815 in Londonderry, Ireland, d. 1904, m. 25 Dec 1843 **Rebecca Armstrong** b. 1820 in Belfast, Ireland, d. 1887: came to NB in 1843 and settled at Hibernia, Hampstead Parish, Queens County:

Children born at Hibernia, NB:

- 1) **James A. McCorkle** b. 1844: went to Deluth, MN: d. young:
- 2) **Hugh Johnston McCorkle** b. 1846, d. 1880:
- 3) **Margaret McCorkle** b. 1847, d. 1909:
- 4) **George McCorkle** b. 1848, d. 1922, m. **Julia Redstone** :
- 5) **Rebecca McCorkle** b. 1853, d. 1943, m. **Robert Hawkshaw**:
- 6) **Frances (Fannie) McCorkle** b. 1858, d 1883:
- 7) **David Edward McCorkle** b. 1862, d. 1927, married **Deborah Angeline Johnson** born 1870 at Hibernia, died in 1928, d/o **William James Johnson** and **Rachel Abigail Webb**: settled at Hibernia: had issue.

Source: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs 138-9: see MC80/2779 Connie Denby et. al. *Along Hibernia roads: faded memories*, page 236.

MCCORMACK: John McCormack b. Sep 1802 at Corrie on Isle of Arran, Scotland, d. May 1886, m. 22 Feb 1827 **Catherine Kerr** b. Jan 1802 at Corrie, d. Nov 1875: they came to NB in 1832: settled at Blackland, Colborne Parish, Restigouche County:

Children:

- 1) **Duncan McCormack** b. 1827 at Corrie, d. 1890 in NB:
- 2) **Margaret McCormack** born 1829 at Corrie, d. 1907 in NB:
- 3) **Daniel** or **Donald McCormack** born 7 Feb 1832 at Corrie, d. 29 Jun 1904, married **Janet McBride** born 10 Nov 1845, died 3 Jun 1917: had children:
- 4) **Catherine McCormack** b. 1834 at Blackland, NB, d. 24 Apr 1878, married 11 Dec 1866 at Colborne, **Hiram Miller** born 23 Feb 1844 at New Richmond, QC, died 24 May 1913, s/o **Robert Miller** and **Elizabeth (James) Degouffe**: settled at Blackland and had seven children:
- 5) **Grace McCormack** b. 1840, died Jun 1926, m. 22 Dec 1863 at Charlo, NB, **William James Miller** (twin) born 11 Jun 1841 at New Richmond, d. 29 Oct 1906 at Belledune, NB, s/o **Robert Miller** and **Elizabeth (James) Degouffe**: settled at Belledune and had nine children.

Sources: MC80/10 George H. Cook's *Memorial to the Arran Clearances*, page 19: see also MC80/1332 Robert MacLean's *Miller: New Brunswick settlers*: see MC80/2541 Florence Gray-Godin et. al. *Gravestone inscriptions Zion United Cemetery of New Mills, Restigouche County, New Brunswick*, pages 42-43.

MCCORMICK: Bernard McCormick born c1790 in Ireland: came to NB in 1821: first settled on the Shepody Road, Hopewell Parish, then at New Ireland, Alma Parish, Albert County, then went to Montgomery, MN in 1860: married 25 Nov 1825 in Saint John, **Bridget Galloway** b. c1791 in Ireland:

Children:

- 1) **Charles McCormick** b. 1826, married c1849 **Bridget** - : had two children before going to Wisconsin, then to Montgomery, MN:
- 2) **John McCormick** born 1827: settled in Red Wing, MN, m. and had issue:
- 3) **Bernard McCormick** b. 1829:
- 4) **Thomas McCormick** b. c1831 at New Ireland: went to Montgomery, MN:
- 5) **Ellen McCormick** born c1833 probably at New Ireland:
- 6) **Elizabeth McCormick** born c1835 probably at New Ireland:
- 7) **Peter McCormick** (twin) b. c1837 probably at New Ireland:
- 8) **James McCormick** (twin) b. c1837 probably at New Ireland:
- 9) **Mary Ann McCormick** b. c1838 at New Ireland: to Red Wing, MN.

Sources: MC1/McCarron, 5 pages: see MC80/2014 Heather Long's *Good green hope: the Irish Catholic settlers of Albert County, New Brunswick*, pages 164-165.

MCCORMICK: John McCormick born Glasgow, Scotland, died at age 84: he came to NB when he was fourteen and settled with his uncle in St. Stephen, Charlotte County: married **Ann Trafton** b. - , d. age 76, d/o **Joseph Trafton** b. in Massachusetts: had nine children: only child mentioned was the eldest son, **Daniel W. McCormick** born 4 Sep 1830 in St. Stephen, married Mrs. **Sarah A. (Rudge) Bartlett** d/o **William Rudge**: she was born in England and came to NB when eight years old: the couple had two daughters.

Source: MC80/338 I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, pages 526-527.

MCCORMICK: Neil McCormick was born in PEI, died after 1826, s/o **John McCormick** and **Catherine McDonald**: came to NB before 1822 and settled at Cassilis in South Esk Parish, Northumberland County: m. 5 Aug 1822 **Ann Walsh** born 19 Aug 1803, d. after 1834, d/o **James Walsh** and **Ann Martin**: only child mentioned was, **Mary McCormick** born Sep 1825.

Sources: MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, pgs. 296-297: Neil was probably the brother of **Ronald McCormick** b. - , d. 18 Dec 1831, m. **Elizabeth McGrath** born 18 Jan 1815, died after 1839, d/o **Andrew McGrath** and **Elizabeth Sutton**: had children: Neil's widow **Ann (Walsh) McCormick** married **Walter Hogan** born - , died after 1849.

MCCOSH: Robert McCosh born 1794 in Scotland: came to NB in May 1820 and settled at Newcastle, Northumberland County: married **Catherine Taylor** born 1801 in Newcastle, NB:

Children:

- 1) **Robert McCosh** born 1824:
- 2) **Catherine McCosh** born 1836:
- 3) **Elizabeth McCosh** born 1838:
- 4) **Mary McCosh** b. 1841:

5) **Alexander McCosh** b. c1844, m. **Ellen Cameron** b. 1848 on P.E.I.: they settled at Douglastown, Northumberland County and had issue.

Sources: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 15-16: also see the Northumberland County census records.

MCCOUBREY: John S. McCoubrey born 1793 in County Down, Ireland, d. 4 Dec 1865, m. **Jane** - : came to NB and settled in St. Andrews, Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) possible son, **William McCoubrey** born 1821 m. **Sarah** - : settled in St. Andrews and had issue:
- 2) **John McCoubrey** born 1826, d. 24 Mar 1849:
- 3) **Eliza Jane McCoubrey** b. 1830, died 13 Jun 1843.

Sources: MC80/360 *Acadiensis* Volume VI, No. 1, January 1906, *Epitaphs: Presbyterian Graveyard, St. Andrews*, page 69: also see the Charlotte County census records.

MCCOUBREY, Moses see MCCUBREY, Moses

MCCOURT: Patrick McCourt born c1836 in Ireland, d. 20 Dec 1903: came to NB in 1856: settled at Musquash, Saint John County: married 18 May 1872 in Saint John, **Ellen Quinn** born 22 Feb 1847 at Musquash, died 16 Mar 1920 in Saint John, d/o **Terrence Quinn** and **Margaret McNulty**:

Children born at Musquash, NB:

- 1) **Mary Ann McCourt** born 11 Apr 1873, died 1 Sep 1953, married **William James Reid** b. 22 Aug 1874, d. 11 Aug 1955, s/o **George W. Reid** and **Mary Ann Mullin**: settled at Fairville, Lancaster Parish, Saint John County and had ten children:
- 2) **Ellen McCourt** b. 1876, died unmarried.
- 3) **James McCourt** born 1877, d. 15 Oct 1896:
- 4) **John A. McCourt** b. 1879, died after 1955, m. 15 Jun 1904 **Ellen Gorman** born 1876, died 24 Sep 1946, d/o **James Gorman** and **Anne Rogan**: settled in Saint John and had one son:
- 5) **Robert McCourt** b. 1880, d. before 1920:
- 6) **Margaret McCourt** b. 1886, married 31 Oct 1917 **Walter Patrick Lynch** born 1879, d. 5 Oct 1920, s/o **Daniel Lynch** and **Mary Gorman**: had no issue.

Source: MC80/2688 Frances McGinn et. al. *Every life counted: a record of the families of Mary Ann Mullin, George W. Reed, Mary Jane Crilley, James Keenan and John Perry of Fairville, New Brunswick*, pages 76-78.

MCCOY: William McCoy born 1824 in Londonderry, Ireland, died 1869, s/o **William McCoy** and **Margaret Hughes**: he came to NB with his parents and settled in Saint John: m. 6 Nov 1851 at Saint John, **Mary Ann Nixon** b. c1832 at Saint John, died 6 Jul 1876, d/o **William** and **Eleanor Nixon**:

Children born in Saint John:

- 1) **William McCoy** b. 6 Aug 1853, m. **Annie Fisher Tushie** :
- 2) **Margaret Hughes McCoy** b. - , d. in infancy:
- 3) **Mary Ann McCoy** b. - , d. in infancy:
- 4) **Ella Maud McCoy** b. - , d. c1865:
- 5) **Albert Edward McCoy** (twin) b. 27 May 1861, d. 1862:
- 6) **George Thomas McCoy** (twin) b. 27 May 1861, m. **Barbara Wilson** and had two sons:
- 7) **Alfred Ernest McCoy** b. 6 Nov 1865, d. May 1942, married and had four children.

Source: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs 69-70: see RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *McCoy family*, microfilm F11086, 7 pages: William McCoy Sr. b. c1800 in Londonderry, Ireland, d. in 1834, m. Margaret Hughes b. Londonderry: came to NB: settled in Saint John.

MCCOY: William McCoy b. 6 Aug 1853 Saint John, NB, d. 25 Oct 1916, s/o **William McCoy** and **Mary Ann Nixon**: settled at Chatham, Northumberland County then moved to Moncton in Westmorland County: married 21 Oct 1873 at Chatham, **Annie Fisher Tushie** born 27 Mar 1855, d. 8 Oct 1940, d/o **John Tushie** and **Christina Fisher**:

Children:

- 1) **William Harold McCoy** born 1 Aug 1874 at Chatham, m. **Evangeline Knowles**:
- 2) **John Ernest McCoy** b. 12 Mar 1878 married **Bertha Louise Gurney**:
- 3) **Alice Maud McCoy** b. 9 Nov 1880 at Chatham, d. 6 Nov 1882:
- 4) **Lonzo Fisher McCoy** born 24 May 1883 in Moncton, m. **Constance R. Lockhart** :
- 5) **George Earl McCoy** b. 8 Jan 1886 in Moncton m. **Anne R. Chapman**:
- 6) **Ella Maud McCoy** b. 27 Aug 1888, d. 11 Dec 1894:
- 7) **Annie E.B. McCoy** b. 28 Dec 1889, married **John Anderson Webster**:
- 8) **Treva Irene McCoy** b. 23 May 1892, married **John Granville Dryden**:
- 9) **Gladys Merrill McCoy** b. 9 Aug 1894, m. **Weldon MacKenzie Palmer**:
- 10) **Hazel Mae McCoy** b. 14 Feb 1897, m. **Harry Allison MacNaughton**.

Sources: MC1/McCoy, 1 chart: title is *The McCoy Family of Moncton, New Brunswick*: William McCoy Sr. was b. in Londonderry, Ireland and d. in Saint John, NB: wife Mary Ann Nixon was born and died in Saint John: John Tushie was born 1821 and d. 1875 at Miramichi, NB: Christina Fisher was b. 1824 at Miramichi, NB, and died 1859 at Red Bank, Southesk Parish, NB: see also RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *McCoy family*, microfilm F11086, 7 pages.

MCCRACKEN: Archibald McCracken born 1804 in Ireland, died 29 Aug 1874: came to NB in 1834 and settled at Portland, Saint John County: married 13 Oct 1839 in Saint John, **Margaret McIntyre** born 1814, died 30 Jul 1854:

Children:

- 1) **James McCracken** b. 1850, d. 27 Jun 1901, m. **Margaret Jane** - b. - , died 1 Sep 1876: they settled in Saint John and had issue:
- 2) **Alexander McCracken**:
- 3) **Mary McCracken**:
- 4) **Margaret McCracken** born 3 Nov 1869 in Saint John, died 15 Sep 1926, m. **William H. McKay** b. 1862 in Dorchester, Westmorland County, d. 25 Dec 1928, s/o **William McKay** and **Annie Bone** : settled in Saint John: two sons.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, pages 153-4.

MCCRACKEN: Samuel James McCracken b. 1806 in Donegal, Ireland, s/o **William McCracken**: came from County Donegal, Ireland to NB in June 1835 settled at Oromocto, Burton Parish, then moved to Mill Settlement in Blissville Parish, Sunbury County: m. 7 Jun 1835 at Saint John NB, **Margaret Kirkland** b. 1806 at Donegal, Ireland:

Children:

- 1) **William McCracken** b. c1836, d. 1913, m. **Eliza Matthews** and had three children: moved to USA:
- 2) **Margaret McCracken** b. 1838, m. **J. Eastwood** and moved to California:
- 3) **Henry McCracken** born c1841, d. 1885, m. **Mary McCracken**: settled at Welsford, Petersville Parish, Queens County and had five children:
- 4) **Jane McCracken** born 1842, married **Capt. Smith** of Boston:
- 5) **Samuel McCracken** born 1844, d. 1900, married **Annie Jane Hoyt**: settled at Mill Settlement and had seven children.

Source: MC80/1304 Charles A. McCracken's *McCracken family history*: also see the Sunbury County census returns.

MCCREADY: Caleb McCready b. c1775 NY, d. 22 Feb 1830, s/o **William McCready** and **Elizabeth Hampson**: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: first settled at Hammond River, then at Smithtown, then in Saint John: married (1st) 12/13 May 1796 Hampton, NB, **Mary Sower** b. 16 Jan 1776 at Germantown, PA, d. 9 Nov 1820, d/o **Christopher Sower** and **Hannah Knorr**: married (2nd) 19 Nov 1821 at Saint John, **Phoebe Cable** b. 1777, died 17 Apr 1842, widow of **Daniel Cable**:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Andrew Sherwood McCready** b. 12 Jun 1797, d. 12 Jun 1850, m. 30 Nov 1828 **Maria Elizabeth Ritchie** :
- 2) **Hannah Knorr McCready** b. 18 Oct 1799, d. 22 Jan 1880, m. 28 Dec 1818 **Joseph Robinson**:

- 3) **William W. McCready** born 26 Dec 1802, d. 7 Mar 1883, married (1st) 17 Apr 1832 at Saint John, **Rhoda Carr Pettingell** b. c1805, d. 27 May 1875, d/o **Thomas Pettingell**: had issue: m. (2nd) 5 Jul 1876 **Rachel W. (Ellison) Davis**:
4) **Mary Ann Blakesley McCready** born on 22 Mar 1804, married 5 Jun 1827 **William Kitchen**:
5) **Susanna Poulson McCready** b. 20 Dec 1809, died 20 Dec 1809:

Child of second wife:

- 6) **Caleb McCready** b. 1822.

Sources: **MC1/McCready #1**, 20 pgs: see also **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 178-179: see **MC80/2326** John R. Elliott's *Gone but not forgotten: cemetery inscriptions of Kings County, New Brunswick*, Volume 4: Old Norton Baptist Cemetery, between Bloomfield and Hampton, page 54.

MCCREADY: William McCready Sr. b. in Ayreshire, Scotland, d. 1776 of wounds received at Battle of White Plains, NY, m. c1772 **Elizabeth Hampson** b. in England: widow and children came to NB in 1783 with the Loyalists and settled in Saint John and probably in Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **William McCready** born c1773 in NY, d. 24 Apr 1858, m. **Isabella Ford** born 2 Oct 1773, d. Jul 1858: they settled in Upper Settlement (Penobsquis), Kings County and had twelve children:
2) **Caleb McCready** born 1775, m. (1st) 12 May 1796 at Hampton, NB, **Mary Sower** d/o **Christopher Sower**: m. (2nd) 19 Nov 1821 at Saint John, **Phoebe Cable**, widow of **Daniel Cable**:
3) **John McCready** b. 1776, died after Feb 1853, m. (1st) **Charlotte Raymond** b. - , d. c1823, d/o **Stent Raymond**: m. (2nd) **Elizabeth McCulley** born 1795, died 14 Feb 1876: first settled in French Village, Kings County, then moved to Carleton County: had ten children.

Sources: **MC1/McCready #1**, 20 pages: the widow Elizabeth McCready m. (2nd) c1784 at Saint John, **John Andrew Sherwood**: they had several children but the only one listed is **Phoebe Sherwood** who married **Daniel Pugsley**: see also **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 179-180.

MCCREADY: William McCready Jr. born c1773 in NY, died 24 Apr 1858, s/o **William McCready** and **Elizabeth Hampson**: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled at Upper Settlement in Cardwell Parish, Kings County, m. **Isabella Ford** born 2 Oct 1773, died Jul 1858, d/o Col. **John Ford** and **Alcha Prall**:

Children:

- 1) **Rachel McCready** b. 3 Apr 1795, died 25 Mar 1866, m. 7 May 1815 **Jacob Snider** b. 6 May 1790, d. 18 Jun 1875: they went to Ontario:

- 2) **Susannah/Susan McCready** born c1796, d. 23 Oct 1829, m. 11 Apr 1818 **Charles Freeze** b. 1792, d. 26 Mar 1861:
- 3) **Charles McCready** (twin) born 12 Oct 1798, died 7 Feb 1861, married 27 Jan 1825 **Jerusha Blakeney** b. 1804, d. 3 Apr 1871, d/o **Chalmers Blakeney** of Westmorland County: family settled near Penobsquis, Cardwell Parish:
- 4) **Allida McCready** (twin) b. 12 Oct 1798, d. 7 Sep 1834/1837, married 6 Sep 1820 **Martin Snider** born 18 Dec 1797, died 18 Aug 1879: moved to Ontario:
- 5) **William P. McCready** born 1800, d. Oct 1886, married 14 Mar 1832 **Jane Townsend**: family moved to Ontario:
- 6) **Elizabeth/Betsy McCready** b. c1802, d. 1891, married 26 Nov 1821 **Isaac Teakles** born c1799, died 28 Jan 1860: settled at Waterford in Kings County:
- 7) **Isabel McCready** born c1804, died 28 Nov 1882, m. 19 Nov 1825 **Isaiah McLeod** born c1800, died 11 Apr 1860:
- 8) **Sarah McCready** b. c1805, d. 31 Jan 1842, m. 9 Jun 1825 **John** or **William Preble** of Sussex, NB:
- 9) **Mary McCready** b. c1809, d. 25 Mar 1890, m. 13 Sep 1834 **John McLeod** born c1807, d. 2 Oct 1878:
- 10) **Phoebe McCready** b. c1811, d. 7 Jun 1865 at Butternut Ridge, Havelock Parish, m. 2 Jun 1832 **William E. Fowler** of Havelock, NB, b. c1809, died 26 Jun 1888:
- 11) **Caleb McCready** b. 28 Jul 1813, d. 2 May 1904, m. 30 Mar 1837 **Louisa Freeze** born c1817, d. 2 Mar 1899, d/o **Samuel Freeze**:
- 12) **John McCready** b. c1818, d. 24 Jul 1886, married (1st) 1 Feb 1840 **Mary Freeze** born c1823, d. Mar 1857: m. (2nd) 24 Feb 1864 **Sarah Sherwood** born 22 Jan 1812, died 27 Feb 1893.

Sources: **MC1/McCready #1**, 20 pages: see **MC80/2138** Louise Bourgoyne's *Descendants of Captain John Ford and Alida Alcha Prall*: widower Martin Snider m. (2nd) 30 Jun 1839 **Abigail (Parlee) Leggett** b. 23 Feb 1801, died 27 Apr 1853 in Ontario: see also **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pg. 180: see **RS184** New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *McCready family*, microfilm F11086, 1 page.

MCCRINK: John McCrink born c1817 in Carlingford Parish, County Louth, Ireland, d. 7 Nov 1865, s/o **Peter McCrink** and **Elizabeth Rourke**: they came to NB in 1834: settled in Lower Cove in Saint John: married 8 Jan 1836 **Mary Trainor** born in Carlingford, d/o **John Trainor** and **Catherine Finigan**:

Children:

- 1) **Elizabeth McCrink** born Jan 1837, d. 10 Nov 1909, married 19 Nov 1857 at Portland, ME, **James Fitzsimmons** b. in County Louth, d. 8 Feb 1901, s/o **Patrick Fitzsimmons** and **Catherine Park**:
- 2) **Esther McCrink** b. Apr 1839, died young:
- 3) **John McCrink** b. Jun 1841, d. 3 Jan 1909, m. 12 Nov 1867 at Portland, Maine, **Susan J. Riggs** born in NB: settled in Portland, ME:
- 4) **Catherine McCrink** b. Jun 1843, d. Feb 1922:
- 5) **Mary McCrink** born Aug 1845, died young:
- 6) **Bridget McCrink** b. c1847, d. 4 Feb 1880:
- 7) **Peter McCrink** born Oct 1849, died 1875:
- 8) **Mary Ann McCrink** baptized Dec 1854, died 20 May 1898, married 5 May 1884 **William Fleet** born 1848, d. 13 Jan 1896: settled in Portland, Saint John.

Sources: **MC80/1529** Peter Murphy's *Together in exile*, pages 119-121.

MCCROSSON: David McCrosson b. c1792 at County Tyrone, Ireland, d. 22 Aug 1868, m. **Elizabeth** - b. c1790 at County Tyrone, d. 9 Dec 1868: came to NB Aug 1837: settled at Whites Mountain, Havelock Parish, Kings County:

Children:

- 1) possibly, **John McCrosson** born c1821 in Ireland, m. **Mary** - b. c1823 in NB: settled in Studholm Parish in Kings County and had at least four children:
- 2) possibly, **William McCrosson** born c1823 in Ireland, m. **Mary** - b. c1826 in Ireland: had children:
- 3) **David McCrosson** b. c1830 in Ireland:
- 4) **Jane McCrosson** b. c1833:
- 5) **Isabel McCrosson** born c1835 in Ireland.

Sources: **MC80/1617** *Cemetery transcriptions: Kings-Albert counties*: also see the Kings County census records: see also **MC80/1909** John R. Elliott's *Gone but not forgotten*, Vol. 3: St. Michaels RC Cemetery, Studholm Parish, Kings County, page 88.

MCCUBREY: Moses McCubrey or McCoubrey, born 1798 in Ireland, died after 1851, married **Margaret Murray** b. 1794 in Ireland, d. 1866: they came from County Down, Ireland to NB in 1825: first settled in Saint Patrick Parish, then in Milltown, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **Robert McCubrey** born 1824 in Ireland, died 1913, married **Sarah Mark** born 1831 in NS, died 1901, d/o **Frederick Mark** and **Eliza McClaren** of NS, and Charlotte County, NB:
- 2) **Mary McCubrey** b. 1827 in NB:
- 3) **Christiann McCubrey** b. 1829:
- 4) **James McCubrey** b. 1831, m. **Sarah** - : had issue:
- 5) **Elizabeth A. McCubrey** b. c1833, d. 10 Jun 1856, married **Mr. Nicholson**:
- 6) **David McCubrey** b. 1835:
- 7) **Margaret McCubrey** b. 1841.

Sources: **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs. 126-127: also see the Charlotte County census returns: see also **MC2657** NBGS *Generations* Vol. 22, No. 4, Winter 2000, Rev. Charles Smith's **McCoubreys of Rollindam**, page 36: Moses' brother, **John Sargent McCoubrey** married **Jane Boyd** and settled in St. Andrews, NB.

MCCUBREY, see also MCCOUBREY

MCCUE: Michael McCue (or **McHugh**) b. c1792 County Longford, Ireland, died 15 Feb 1863: came to NB in 1833 and settled at Sunny Corner, North Esk Parish, Northumberland County: he married **Bridget Fallon**:

Children:

- 1) **Sarah McCue** b. - , d. after 1846:
- 2) **Mary McCue** b. 1824, d. after 1861, m. **Sylvester Ronan**: settled in Nelson Parish:
- 3) **John McCue** b. Jun 1829, d. after 1839:
- 4) **Catherine McCue** b. c1830, d. 16 Nov 1911, married **Thomas McKenzie** b. c1828 in Newcastle, NB, died 17 Nov 1911, s/o **John McKenzie** and **Ellen McCullam**: they settled at Sunny Corner and had ten children:
- 5) **James McCue** b. 6 May 1831, d. young:
- 6) **William McCue** born Nov 1832, d. 1848:
- 7) **James McCue** born 24 Sep 1835:
- 8) **Ann McCue** b. Aug 1837, d. after 1861: settled in Nelson Parish.

Sources: **MC80/359** W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, page 297: see **MC80/1122** John R. Crossman's *James and Ellen Hyland of Sunny Corner, New Brunswick, Canada and descendants*, pages 2-3.

MCCUE: see also MCHUGH

MCCULLAM, MCCALLUM are interfiled under MCCULLUM

MCCULLEY in interfiled with MCCULLY

MCCULLOCH: Daniel McCulloch b. - , d. - , m. **Mary** - b. c1775, died 19 May 1823: they came to NB and settled in St. Andrews, Charlotte County: in the 1851 Charlotte County census there is **George McCulloch** who is probably a son, b. 1801 in Scotland: came to NB in 1804: m. **Mary** - and had issue.

Sources: **MC80/360 Acadiensis**: Vol IV, No. 1, Jan 1904, *Old Burial Ground, St. Andrews*, page 36: George may have first married **Mary** - b. 1802, died 17 Jun 1836 and mentioned in **MC80/360 Acadiensis** Vol VI, No. 1, January, 1906, *Epitaphs: Presbyterian Graveyard, St. Andrews*, page 70.

MCCULLOUGH: James McCullough was b. c1765 in Northern Ireland s/o **Samuel McCullough** who came from Northern Ireland with his wife, son and daughter to America in 1773 and settled at Hackensack, NJ: James came to NB and settled at Nerepis, Westfield Parish, Kings County.

Source: **MC300** York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS15/4, *Biographical notes on the non-commissioned officers and privates of the 104th*, page 116.

MCCULLOUGH: John McCullough born 1806 in Armagh, Ireland, died 11 Jan 1874: came to NB and settled in Albert County: he is not listed in the 1871 Albert County census.

Source: **MC2657** NBGS *Generations* Issue #53, Autumn 1992: David Christopher's *Extracts from "Cemeteries of Albert County" persons born elsewhere*, page 66.

MCCALLUM, MCCALLUM and MCCULLUM are inferfiled.

MCCALLUM: Archibald McCallum (Rev.) born 1766 in Kintore, Scotland, married **Margaret Campbell** b. 1776 in Scotland, possibly a cousin of Duke of Argyll, d. 31 Aug 1854 in Fredericton: they came to NB in 1820 and first settled in Sheffield Parish, Sunbury County:

Children:

- 1) **Margaret McCallum** b. c1807, m. 12 Jan 1825 at Sheffield, NB, **Robert Moody** of Prince William, York County:
- 2) **Barbara Sophronia McCallum** born c1809, m. 12 Aug 1830 at Sheffield, NB, **Henry N. Cowperthwaite** of Sheffield:
- 3) **Jane McCallum** married 6 Oct 1831 at Sheffield, **James McLauchlan** of Sheffield, NB:
- 4) **Mary McCallum** b. c1811, m. 20 Nov 1845 **David Daniel Davis** b. 1817 probably in Wales, d. 30 Oct 1872 in Fredericton: settled in Douglas Parish, NB and had issue.

Source: **MC80/1825** Donald Fleming's *The history of the Davis-McCallum family of New Brunswick*.

MCCULLAM: Henry McCullam born c1759 in Ireland, died 26 Jan 1848: married **Mary Rogers** b. 1768 in Ireland, d. 5 Feb 1853: came to NB in 1785 from Cumberland County, NS: settled at Newcastle, Northumberland County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Jane McCullam** born c1795, married **William Davidson Jr.:**
- 2) **Mary McCullam:** she married as a second wife, both **Hugh Hamill** and **Thomas Vondy Sr.:**
- 3) **Henry McCullam:**
- 4) **Joseph McCullam:**
- 5) **Alexander McCullam** born c1811.

Source: **MC80/2184** W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*: see also **MC216** Kathleen Willis Williston fonds, MS 1B5 *Biographies and notes on early settlers written by Mrs. Williston in 1947*, 1 page: see entry for Henry McCollum.

MCCULLUM: James McCullum b. c1795 in Ireland, d. 1854: came to NB in 1818 and settled at North Esk Boom in Northumberland County: m. 8 Oct 1833 **Sarah White** b. c1816, d. after 1881:

Children:

- 1) **Nancy McCullum** b. 21 Nov 1834, d. 1923, married **Duncan McTavish** born c1830, died 9 May 1883, s/o **Donald McTavish** and **Jane Matheson**:
- 2) **Susan McCullum** born 14 Apr 1836, d. after 1923, married **John Millar**:
- 3) **William McCullum** b. c1842, d. after 1861:
- 4) **John McCullum** born 7 Jul 1847, d. Apr 1938, m. **Eva Y. Austin** born in Queens County, NB.

Source: **MC80/359** W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, pages 294-295: widow Sarah (White) McCullum married (2nd) **William Dawson** born about 1807, died after 1881: see also **MC216** Kathleen Willis Williston fonds, MS 1B5 *Biographies and notes on early settlers written by Mrs. Williston in 1947*, 1 page: see entry for James McCullum: he may have d. 7 Sep 1850 at Douglstown, NB.

MCCULLUM: James McCullum b. 1806 in Ireland, died after 1871, married 1 Apr 1830 **Margaret Loggie** b. 20 Apr 1808 at Burnt Church, died after 1871 d/o **Alexander Loggie** and **Helen Murray**: family settled in Alnwick Parish in Northumberland County:

Children:

- 1) **Mary McCullum** b. 1830:
- 2) **Elizabeth McCullum** born 1832:
- 3) **Ann McCullum** b. 1834:
- 4) **Donald McCullum** b. 1836:
- 5) **Peabody McCullum** b. 1838:
- 6) **John McCullum** b. 1840, married **Ann** - :
- 7) **Charlotte McCullum** born 1843:
- 8) **Catherine McCullum** born 1844:
- 9) **Thomas McCullum** born 1846:
- 10) **Donald McCullum** b. 1848:
- 11) **William McCullum** b. 1853:
- 12) **James McCullum** b. 1856:
- 13) **Peter McCullum** b. 1861:
- 14) **Bertha K. McCullum** b. 1860.

Source: **MC80/743** Jane L. Webster's *Robert Logie of Miramichi, New Brunswick and his descendants*, page 10.

MCCULLUM: James McCullum born in 1818 at Deerpark, Killeven Parish, County Monaghan, Ireland: came to NB in 1837: settled at Clones, Peterville Parish, Queens County: married 1842 **Mary Ann Corbett** born 1820 at Cairn Townland, village of Scotshouse, County Cavan, Ireland, d/o **Samuel Corbett**

and **Elizabeth Mills**: Mary Ann came to NB in 1829 with her family who also settled in Petersville Parish:

Children:

- 1) **Mary Jane McCullum** b. 12 Dec 1843, d. 1931, m. **John Moore** b. 1833, died 1913: settled in Clones and had ten children:
- 2) **Elizabeth Ann McCullum** born Mar 1845, d. 1926, m. **Robert Hamilton** born 1845, died 1906: settled in Saint John and had twelve children:
- 3) **Samuel William McCullum** b. 1847, died 1916, m. **Mary Shields**: settled at Clones: they had six children:
- 4) **Margaret McCullum** b. 1849, d. 1870, married **George Moore**: had two children:
- 5) **Matilda Bowes McCullum** b. 1852, d. 1936, m. **Edward Barton** b. 1849, died 1890: settled in Saint John and had six children:
- 6) **Eleanor McCullum** b. 1853, d. 1919, married as his second wife, **William Johnston** b. 1850, d. 1937: settled at Clones and had four children:
- 7) **James McCullum** born 1855, d. 1920, m. **Annie Waters**: settled at Clones and had one child:
- 8) **Eliza McCullum** b. 1857, d. 1859:
- 9) **John McCullum** b. 1860, d. 1930, m. **Annie Foster**: settled in Saint John: had six children:
- 10) **Eliza Emily McCullum** born 1861, d. 1893, m. **James Barton** born 1853, died 1893: settled in Clones: had four children:
- 11) **Thomas Corbett McCullum** b. 1864, d. 1945, m. **Annie Johnston** b. - , d. 1921, d/o **William Johnston** and first wife: settled in Clones: eight children:
- 12) **Adelaide McCullum** b. 1869, d. 1880.

Sources: **MC80/1125** Grace M. Pugh's *The descendants of James and Mary Ann (Corbett) McCullum*: see also **MC80/2773** Richard Corbett's *Summer Hill, Dunn's Corner: gone but not forgotten*, pages 74-75, 79: James came to NB with two brothers; one went to Tabusintac, Northumberland County, NB and the other went to Ontario.

MCCULLUM: John McCullum b. - , d. before 1851, m. **Mary Drysdale** b. 1778, d. 1867: settled in Tabusintac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland County:

Children:

- 1) **James McCullum** b. 1805 in Tabusintac, m. **Marjory Robertson** b. 1813 d/o **Duncan Robertson** and **Elizabeth Wishart**: they settled in Tabusintac and had children:
- 2) **Eubulus McCullum** born in 1824:
- 3) **John McCullum** born in 1839.

Sources: **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 158-159: also see the Northumberland County census.

MCCULLEY: Caleb McCulley born 30 Nov 1799 at Onslow, NS, d. 28 Oct 1877 at Chatham, s/o **Joseph McCulley** and **Mary Upham**: came to NB 1825:

settled at Chatham, Northumberland County: m. 1838 **Susanna McGregor** b. c1806 d/o **Daniel McGregor** and **Ann Newman**:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Mary Ann McCulley** born c1839:
- 2) **Joseph D. McCulley** born c1840:
- 3) **James C. McCulley**:
- 4) **Jane E. McCulley** b. c1844:
- 5) **Samuel Upham McCulley** b. 20 Jun 1847, died 22 Nov 1927 at Chatham, NB, m. 1870 **Mary Grant Little** of Richibucto, NB.

Source: **MC80/2184** W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*: Ann Newman was a half-sister of **A. James Henderson**.

MCCULLEY: Samuel McCulley or **McCully** was b. 6 Feb 1764 at Onslow, Colchester County, NS, d. 16 Oct 1853, m. 6 Feb 1794 at Onslow, NS, **Sarah Hoar** b. 6 Oct 1775 at Onslow, NS, d. 15 Jan 1860, d/o **Ebenezer Hoar** and **Catherine Downing**: came to NB about 1796 and settled at Hopewell, Albert County for eighteen years then moved to Sussex, Kings County, then to Dutch Valley, Sussex Parish, Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **Elizabeth McCulley** b. 8 Dec 1794, d. 15 Feb 1876, m. 12 Dec 1833 **John McCready** of Little River, Rothesay, Kings County, NB: b. c1776: no issue:
- 2) **Catherine McCulley** b. 13 Nov 1796, d. unmarried 6 Feb 1879 at Cornhill, Havelock Parish, Kings County, NB:
- 3) **Mary McCulley** born 11 Dec 1798, died 20 Nov 1878, married 25 Jul 1832 **John Manning** b. c1780, died 28 Jun 1858: settled at Smiths Creek, Studholm Parish, Kings County: had four children:
- 4) **Sarah McCulley** born 19 Nov 1800 at Hopewell, NB, d. 19 Apr 1894 at Penobsquis, Cardwell Parish, Kings County, m. 25 Jan 1821 **David Hayward** b. 14 Jan 1799, d. 29 Sep 1886: had issue:
- 5) **Samuel McCulley** born 27 Nov 1802, died 11 Aug 1876, m. 20 Mar 1827 **Mary Elizabeth Stockton** b. c1807, d. 31 Mar 1874, d/o **Gilbert L. Stockton** of Smiths Creek, NB: settled at Portage Vale, Cardwell Parish: had three sons:
- 6) **Abigail McCulley** b. 29 Dec 1804, d. Sep 1886 at Cornhill, Kings County, married 17 Mar 1831 **Richard Witham Stockton** of Cornhill, NB, born 14 Jan 1809 at Smiths Creek, NB, d. 22 May 1856 at Anagance Ridge, NB: settled at Cornhill and had eight children:
- 7) **Ruth McCulley** b. 14 Jan 1807, died 8 Feb 1871, m. 16 Jan 1845 at Sussex, NB, **Francis H. Pearson** b. c1813, d. 30 Mar 1890 at Rothesay, Kings County:
- 8) **Hopewell McCulley** born 6 Jun 1809, d. 24 Dec 1884 at Boston, MA, m. 6 Aug 1835 at Sussex, **Thomas W. Coates** b. 12 Sep 1809 at Smith Creek, d. 8 Mar 1884: settled at Newton, Studholm Parish and had seven children:
- 9) **Lucy McCulley** b. 15 Nov 1811, d. 22 Jul 1816:
- 10) **Robert S. McCulley** b. 8 Oct 1815, d. 18 Apr 1899 m. 7 Oct 1846 **Lavinia Clark** b. 13/18 Mar 1824 in Albert County, d. 24 Jan 1905: settled at Sussex:
- 11) **Lucy McCulley** born 19 Aug 1821, died unmarried.

Source: **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 181: see also **MC80/1** Grace Aiton's *The story of Sussex and vicinity* page 60: see also **MC2657** NBGS *Generations* Issue #50, December 1991: **Weekly Record**, Sussex, NB, 4 May 1894: *Sarah (McCully) Hayward and Mary (Hayward) McLellan's obituary*, pages 4-8.

MCCULLY: William S. McCully came from Portage Vale, Cardwell Parish, Kings County and was one the earliest settlers at Anagance Ridge, Havelock Parish, Kings County: m. (1st) **Eliza Teakles**, (2nd) **Sally Stockton**, a sister of **Ebenezer Stockton**:

Children by first wife:

- 1) **Orpha McCully**:
- 2) **Lavinia McCully**:
- 3) **Dorothy McCully**:
- 4) **Mark McCully**:
- 5) **Leoana McCully**:
- 6) **Sarah McCully**:

Children of the second wife:

- 7) **Anna McCully**:
- 8) **William McCully**:
- 9) **Clara Belle McCully**:
- 10) **George McCully**:
- 11) **Charles McCully**:
- 12) **Ethel McCully**.

Source: **MC80/6** Margaret K. Elliott's *A history of Anagance Ridge*, pages 10-11.

MCCUMBER: William McCumber born 29 Mar 1762, d. 23 July 1827, s/o **Stephen McCumber** and **Mary (Tomlin) Brown**: came from Plymouth, MA to Newport, NS, then to NB 1796: settled at Quaco, Saint Martins Parish, Saint John County: m. **Deborah Carr Potter** b. 16 Sep 1767 at Newport, Annapolis County, NS, died 4 Sep 1841, d/o **Cornelius Potter** and **Deborah Carr**:

Children:

- 1) **Susan McCumber**:
- 2) **Nathaniel McCumber** b. 6 Jun 1791, died young:
- 3) **Eunice McCumber** born 21 Jan 1793, married **Stephen Brown** born 1795, died 4 Jun 1861:
- 4) **Elizabeth McCumber** b. 13 Jan 1795, died 5 Apr 1863, m. 1816 **Hezekiah DeLong** b. 5 Jun 1792, d. 13 Oct 1862:
- 5) **Mary McCumber** b. 16 Sep 1796, died unmarried:
- 6) **Freelove McCumber** born 24 Jan 1798 at St. Martins, as the first English speaking child born there, died 14 Oct 1888 or 21 Jun 1897, m. 4 May 1824 **John S. Floyd** b. 6 Oct 1784 at Chester, NS, d. c1868, s/o **Simon Floyd** and **Ann Corney**: had seven children: they settled in St. Martins:

- 7) **William McCumber Jr.** born 5 Nov 1800, died 3 Oct 1870, m. (1st) 30 Oct 1823 **Fanny Johnson** of Saint John b. - , died before 1834: had one child: married (2nd) 2 Jun 1834 **Diana Floyd**:
- 8) **Stephen McCumber** b. 12 Nov 1802, d. 10 Oct 1809:
- 9) **Bathsheba McCumber** born 24 May 1803, d. Aug 1803:
- 10) **Lydia McCumber** born 29 Jul 1804, died in 1842, married 24 Dec 1828 **Benjamin Burgess**:
- 11) **Maria McCumber** born 29 Nov 1806, died c1898 unmarried:
- 12) **Polly McCumber**:
- 13) **Rebecca McCumber** b. 1809, died after 1896, m. 25 Feb 1836 **Stephen McCumber**, an Englishman, and no relation b. 16 Sep 1767.

Sources: **MC1/McCumber**, 5 pages: see **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 237-238: see **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 181-182: see also **MC300** York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS3/200, 2 pages: see also **MC304** William F. Burditt fonds, MS7/13, 1 page: see **RS184** New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *McCumber family*, microfilm F11086, 4 pages.

MCCURDY: Alexander McCurdy (Capt.) b. c1779, d. 3 Jan 1865, married **Charlotte** - b. c1784, died 10 Aug 1858: settled in St. Andrews, Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **Samuel McCurdy** m. **Catherine** - b. 1814 in Ireland: had at least seven children:
- 2) **George N. McCurdy** b. c1813:
- 3) **Thomas A. McCurdy** born c1823, m. **Ellenor** - b. c1824 and had issue.

Sources: **MC80/360** *Acadiensis*: Vol IV, No. 1, Jan 1904, *Old Burial Ground, St. Andrews*, page 37: also see the Charlotte County census returns.

MCCURDY: James McCurdy b. c1809 at Camden, ME: came to NB and first settled in Saint Patrick Parish, Charlotte County: moved to Oshkosh, WI in 1850: married 7 Mar 1832 in St. Stephen, NB, **Louise Victoria Whittier** born 12 Oct 1814 in Saint Patrick Parish, Charlotte County, d. 3 Nov 1903 in Oshkosh, WI:

First six children were born in Saint Patrick Parish, NB:

- 1) **Daniel McCurdy** born c1832:
- 2) **James H. McCurdy** b. 13 Feb 1834, d. 7 Jul 1902 Oshkosh, WI:
- 3) **Lydia McCurdy** born c1838, married **Oliver Ellsworth**:
- 4) **Lucy H. McCurdy** born 6 Jun 1840, d. 15 Oct 1905, married 3 Jun 1864 in Oshkosh, **Benjamin Doughty** born 27 Mar 1828 in NB, died 25 Nov 1911, s/o **David Doughty** and **Martha Lord**: settled in Oshkosh, WI:
- 5) **Louisa Victoria McCurdy** born 6 Jun 1842, d. 17 Jan 1923 in Eagle Gorge, WA, married 25 Dec 1862 in Oshkosh, **Charles Stevenson** b. 2 Sep 1840 at

St. Andrews, Charlotte County, s/o **Charles Stevenson** and **Rebecca Simez**: settled in Oshkosh:

6) **Mary McCurdy** born c1845: died young:

7) **William Henry McCurdy** b. 15 Apr 1847 in Calais, ME: died young:

8) **Sarah A. McCurdy** b. c1850 in Calais, ME, d. before 1878, married 29 Dec 1870 in Oshkosh, **Darius DeForest Hersey** b. 23 Jan 1841 at Pembroke, ME, died 22 Feb 1925 in Oshkosh.

Sources: **MC80/2711** Thelma Eye Brooks' *Calais Maine families*, pages 103-104: James' brother **Chandler McCurdy** b. 1812 in Maine: settled for a time in St. Andrews, Charlotte County, then in Maine, then in Oshkosh, WI: m. 3 Mar 1834 in St. Andrews, **Rachel Simpson** and had issue: James' sister **Lucy McCurdy** married **John Buckstaff** of St. Andrews, NB.

MCCURDY: John McCurdy born 1778 in Arran, Scotland, m. 13 Feb 1804 **Catherine MacDougald**: they came from Clauchog, Arran, Scotland to NB and settled at Belledune, Durham Parish, Restigouche County:

Only children mentioned:

1) **William McCurdy** born 1805 at Clauchog:

2) **Margaret McCurdy** b. 1807 at Clauchog:

3) **James McCurdy** b. 1809 Clauchog.

Source: **MC80/10** George H. Cook's *Memorial to the Arran Clearances*, p 20.

MACCURITY: John MacCurdy baptized on 13 Jan 1796 at Levinclairach in Kilmory Parish, Isle of Arran, Scotland s/o **Lauchlan MacCurdy** and **Mary MacKinnon**: married 26 Oct 1818 at Kilmory, **Catherine Cook** born 1793 at Claynod, Arran, Scotland, died 1890, d/o **James** and **Mary Cook**: came from East Bannan, Arran to NB in 1832 and they settled at Point La Nim, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche County:

Children:

1) **John MacCurdy** b. 28 Oct 1819 at Levinclairach, died 1891 m. **Sarah** - :

2) **Lauchlan MacCurdy** b. 16 Sep 1821 at Levinclairach, d. 13 Dec 1907, m.

(1st) **Margaret Black**, m. (2nd) **Ann Nicol**:

3) **William MacCurdy** born 2 Apr 1824 at Levinclairach, died 1866: settled in Oconto, WI:

4) **Archibald MacCurdy** b. 4 Aug 1826 at Levinclairach, d. 1923 in NB:

5) **Daniel** or **Donald MacCurdy** born 10 Mar 1829 at Levinclairach, died 23 Nov 1832:

6) **Margaret MacCurdy** born 14 Apr 1831 at East Bannan on Isle of Arran, d. Jul 1905, m. 26 Jul 1850 **Ronald Currie**:

7) **William MacCurdy** born about 1833 in NB:

8) **Thomas MacCurdy** born 1837 in NB:

9) **James MacCurdy** born 1839 in NB.

Sources: **MC/Currie #4**, 1 page: surname was also spelled as **McCurdy**: see also **MC80/10** George H. Cook's *Memorial to the Arran Clearances*, page 20.

MCCURDY: John McCurdy b. 17 Mar 1808 at Onslow, NS, d. 1 Jan 1868, s/o **James McCurdy** and **Agnes Archibald**: came to NB in 1831 and settled at Chatham, Northumberland County: m. 1835 **Catherine Thomson** born 1815 at Chapelhill, Auchtergaven, Perthshire, Scotland, d. 3 Mar 1899, d/o **James Thomson** and **Catherine MacKay**:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **Christina McCurdy** b. c1836:
- 2) **Agnes C. McCurdy** b. c1837:
- 3) **James McCurdy** b. - , d. age 7 :
- 4) **Harriet J. McCurdy** born c1841:
- 5) **Margaret J. McCurdy** b. 1842, d.1884:
- 6) **John McCurdy Jr.** born 22 Apr 1843, d. 3 Apr 1885 at Chatham, m. 1868 **Marilla P. Stiles** of Hopewell, Albert County, b. 1845, d. 8 Apr 1886:
- 7) **Eliza A. McCurdy** b. c 1845, d. 1866:
- 8) **James Frederick McCurdy** born 18 Feb 1847, d. 30 Mar 1935 at Toronto, ON, m. **Isabella Russell** of Dalhousie:
- 9) **Charles McCurdy** (twin) b. - , d. Sep 1849:
- 10) **Henry McCurdy** (twin) b. - , d. Sep 1849.

Sources: MC80/2184 W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*: see also MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Issue #55, Spring 1993: *Cemetery inscriptions: St. John's Presbyterian/St. Luke's Methodist cemetery, Chatham, NB*, page 17 which says John Sr. was born in Glasgow, Scotland.

MCCURDY: Lauchlin McCurdy born on Rathlin Island in County Antrim, Ireland, s/o **Daniel McCurdy** and **Mary Butler**: married in Rathlin, Ireland **Nancy/Ann Wilkinson**: came to America about 1770: first settled in Maine: moved to NB about 1783 and settled in St. Andrews, Charlotte County:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **Laughlin McCurdy** : may have settled in Maine:
- 2) **Neil McCurdy** : may have settled in Maine:
- 3) **Daniel McCurdy** : may have settled in Maine:
- 4) **John McCurdy** born 1796, d. 1848: m. **Prudence Hayes** born 7 Jul 1792, died 19 Jan 1883, d/o Dr. **John Cook Hayes** and **Dorothy Baxter**: settled at Chamcook, Saint Andrews Parish: had issue:
- 5) **Ruth McCurdy** born 1797, died in 1851:
- 6) **Ann McCurdy** m. **Bernard McGarry**:
- 7) **Alexander McCurdy** b. 1801, d. 1872:
- 8) **Mary McCurdy** :
- 9) **Eleanor McCurdy**.

Source: MC80/2882 H.W. McCurdy's *Genealogical history of James Winslow McCurdy and Neil Barclay McCurdy*, 100 pages: Laughlin's brother **Neil McCurdy** also settled in NB.

MCCURDY: Neil McCurdy b. c1755 Rathlin Island, County Antrim, Ireland, d. 20 Jul 1832, s/o **Daniel McCurdy** and **Mary Butler**: Neil came to America about 1770: first settled in Maine, then moved to Halifax, NS: he m. (1st) Mrs. **Abigail Crane**, a widow who was buried 9 Jul 1782 in Halifax, NS: m. (2nd) 21 Jan 1783 **Ruth Avery** born 6 Mar 1756 at Lebanon, CT, died 5 Jul 1836 in Whiting, ME, youngest d/o **Robert Avery** and **Anna Cushman** of Lebanon, CT and Horton, NS: came to NB and settled in St. Andrews, Charlotte County:

Children of first wife:

1) **Alexander/Sandy McCurdy** (Capt.) b. 1780, d. 3 Jan 1865 in St. Andrews, NB, m. 3 Jun 1804 **Charlotte Hayes** d/o Dr. **John Cook Hayes** and **Dorothy Baxter**: settled in St. Andrews, NB and had issue:

Children of second wife:

2) **Susan McCurdy** b. 24 Mar 1784, died 28 Feb 1881, married 20 Jul 1807 at Eastport, ME, **Isaac Crane** born 3 Sep 1777, d. 11 Sep 1845, s/o **John Crane** and **Mehitable Wheeler**: settled in Whiting, ME:
3) **George Haliburton McCurdy** b. - , d. unmarried:
4) **James Avery McCurdy** :
5) possibly, **Anna McCurdy** b. - , m. **Mr. Robinson**: settled in Whiting, ME:
6) **William Augustus McCurdy** b. 10 Mar 1792 at St. Andrews, NB, died 13 Oct 1878 at Watertown, MA, m. 12 Sep 1820 in St. Andrews, **Harriet Hayes** b. 17 Sep 1798, d. 15 May 1886 at Watertown, MA, d/o Dr. **John Cook Hayes** and **Dorothy Baxter**: first settled in St. Andrews, NB and had nine children:
7) possibly, **Benjamin McCurdy** :
8) **John George Neil McCurdy** :
9) **Dorothy McCurdy** m. **William Hill**.

Source: MC80/2882 H.W. McCurdy's *Genealogical history of James Winslow McCurdy and Neil Barclay McCurdy*, 100 pages: Neil's brother **Laughlin McCurdy** also settled in NB.

MCCUTCHEON: Claudius McCutcheon born in 1772 or in 1777 in Ireland, possibly at Fintona, County Tyrone, d. 29 May 1856: m. **Catherine** - : they came from Ireland to NB: settled in Clones, Petersville Parish, Queens County:

Children:

1) **William McCutcheon** married **Rachel** - and had issue :
2) **Claude McCutcheon**:
3) **James McCutcheon**:
4) **John McCutcheon**:
5) **Catherine McCutcheon**:
6) **Esther McCutcheon**:
7) **Mary McCutcheon**.

Sources: MC80/2782 Irene Chittick's *Clones: days remembered*, pages 81-83: see also MC80/2783 - *Armstrong Corner: memories*, page 98.

MCDAIRMID: John McDairmid born c1815 at Killem, Scotland s/o **John McDairmid**: m. **Catherine McKenzie**: they came to NB in 1816 and settled at Napan, Glenelg Parish, Northumberland County:

Children born at Napan, NB:

- 1) **Alexander McDairmid** m. **Jean McDairmid**:
- 2) **Mary Ann McDairmid** b. 29 Jul 1855, died 20 Mar 1916 at Chatham in Northumberland County, married **Archibald C. McLean**:
- 3) **Arthur McDairmid** married **Mary Godfrey**:
- 4) **Sherman McDairmid** b. - , d. in Chicago, IL:
- 5) **Stewart McDairmid** b. - , died in Salmon Arm, BC at age 100, married **Catherine Neelands** :
- 6) **Christina McDairmid** b. - , died age 20:
- 7) **John McDairmid** b. - , died c1854 at Blairmore, AB.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 182.

MCDAVID: John McDavid born 1804 in County Donegal, Ireland, d. 1889: came from Ireland to Quebec: settled at McDavid's Mountain in Restigouche Township, Bonaventure County: married on 5 Oct 1855 at The Flatlands (now Sillarsville) Quebec, **Jane Cheyne Irvine** born 29 Nov 1834 at The Flatlands, died after 1901, d/o **Alexander Irvine** and **Jane Cheyne** both of Scotland:

Children:

- 1) **Deanna Irvine McDavid** b. 26 Dec 1852, d. Sep 1928: she had six children, some of whom settled in NB:
- 2) **Marion** or **Miron Irvine McDavid** born 15 Oct 1854, d. 1917, m. **William Hanscom**: they settled at Flatlands, Addington Parish, Restigouche County:
- 3) **James McDavid** b. 4 Mar 1857, died 26 Jan 1933, m. **Elizabeth Hanscom**: settled at Flatlands, NB:
- 4) **John D.F. McDavid** born 6 Jun 1859, died 27 Jun 1934, married in 1886 at Dawsonville, Addington Parish, **Sarah J. Pratt** born Sep 1859, d. 3 Dec 1937, seventh child of **John Pratt** and **Ann Pollock** of Dawsonville: they settled at McDavid's Mountain, QC and had ten children:
- 5) **Alexander Irvine McDavid** born 1 Oct 1862, d. 31 Oct 1953, married (1st) **Margaret Nichol**, m. (2nd) **Clara Libby**: settled at McDavid's Mountain, QC:
- 6) **Henry McDavid** b. 9 Jun 1865, d. 1 Mar 1936 at Oak Bay, QC, m. **Agnes Campbell**: settled in Quebec:
- 7) **Grace Anne Fraser McDavid** born 11 May 1869, d. 1916, m. (1st) 27 Jun 1900 **Nelson James Moores**, a widower, married (2nd) **Alexander B. Winton**, a widower, b. 1858, d. 1925: settled in Archibald Settlement, Durham Parish, Restigouche County and had three children:
- 8) **Nathan Bulmer McDavid** b. 4/6 Nov 1874, d. 27 Mar 1949 Flatlands, QC.

Source: MC80/2498 George Russells's *The McDavids of McDavid's Mountain: the family of John & Jane (Irvine) McDavid of Restigouche Twp., Bonaventure Co. P.Q.*: Jane Irvine's brother, **William Cheyne Irvine** came to NB and settled in Eldon Parish, Restigouche County.

MCDEVITT: David McDevitt b. c1787 in Ireland: came to NB in 1826 and settled on Shepody Road, Hopewell Parish, Albert County: married **Catherine** - born c1811 in Ireland:

Children:

- 1) **Mary Ann McDevitt** born c1839: settled in Sussex Parish, Kings County:
- 2) **Catherine McDevitt** born c1842: also settled in Sussex Parish:
- 3) **Sarah McDevitt** born c1845: settled in Sussex Parish.

Source: MC80/2014 Heather Long's *Good green hope: the Irish Catholic settlers of Albert County, New Brunswick*, page 167.

MCDONALD: Alexander McDonald born 25 Mar 1738 in Ireland, died 28 Mar 1834, s/o **David** and **Ann McDonald**: m. 1772 in NY, **Rebecca Earle** b. 1751, died 13 Feb 1845 d/o **Marmaduke Earle**: they came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: settled at MacDonalds Point in Wickham Parish, Queens County:

Children:

- 1) **John McDonald** b. 1 Mar 1777, m. 31 Dec 1798 **Sarah Easton** b. 11 Sep 1782, d. 20 Feb 1820, m. (2nd) 20 Feb 1823 **Mary Belyea** b. 1787: one source says he married **Susan MacDonald**:
- 2) **Marmaduke McDonald** b. 4 Oct 1778, d. Aug 1779:
- 3) **Ann McDonald** b. - , died c1785:
- 4) **David McDonald** b. 17 Jun 1786, d. 21 Jul 1865, m. 16 Feb 1813 **Jemima Belyea** and had ten children:
- 5) **Mary McDonald** b. 29 Feb 1788, m. 18 Sep 1805 **Stephen/Daniel Smith**:
- 6) **Ann McDonald** born 26 Jul 1791, married Mar 1810 **John Golding** born 21 Dec 1788.

Sources: MC80/364 E. Stone Wiggins, *History of Queens County*, page 40: see also MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pgs. 182-183: see MC80/338 I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, pages 107-108.

MCDONALD: Alexander McDonald b. 1762 at Ardnamurchan, Argylshire, Scotland, d. 11 Dec 1834, m. c1790 **Grace MacLean** born 1772 Isle of Eigg, Inverness, Scotland, d. 31 Dec 1834: family came to NB in 1784 and settled at Bartibog in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland County:

Children:

- 1) **James McDonald** b. 3 Dec 1792, married 4 Nov 1828 **Catherine Taylor** born 1804:
- 2) **Mary McDonald** b. 16 May 1794, d. 29 Nov 1817:
- 3) **Ronald McDonald** b. 25 Sep 1795, m. 28 Jul 1830 **Anne McInnis** b. 1810: went to Wisconsin:
- 4) **Donald McDonald** born 20 Jan 1798, married 21 Feb 1832 **Mary Innes**: settled at Bartibog

- 5) **Margaret McDonald** b. 31 Jan 1800, m. 19 Jan 1830 **John Bowie** b. 1797:
- 6) **Alexander McDonald Jr.** b. 24 Jan 1802, married 10 Aug 1830 **Margaret Morrison**:
- 7) **Christine Annabella McDonald** born 21 Sep 1803, m. 12 Jan 1826 **Donald Fraser** of Chatham:
- 8) **John McDonald** (twin) b. 17 Aug 1805, m. 17 Jul 1835 **Jessie Morrison**: went to Wisconsin:
- 9) **Dougal McDonald** (twin) b. 17 Aug 1805, m. 6 Jul 1837 **Jane Davidson**:
- 10) **Allan McDonald** born 14 Jan 1808, d. 21 Sep 1852, m. **Sophia Bremner**:
- 11) **Katherine McDonald** born 8 Apr 1810, m. 4 Jan 1831 **Malcom McNeal**:
- 12) **Gracey McDonald** born 8 Mar 1812:
- 13) **Colin C. McDonald** b. 13 Jun 1815, d. 5 Jun 1823.

Sources: **MC1/McDonald #2**, 1 chart: see also **MC80/2184** W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*: Alexander was a Lieut. Col. in the army: came to the Miramichi River in 1784, retired, received a large land grant near mouth of Bartibog River, build a stone house, now part of MacDonald Farm historical site: see also **MC1/Fraser #4** there is a four page genealogy in which the following dates differ from those reported above: Grace MacLean died **Jan 1835**: 1) James MacDonald b. **16 May 1792**, m. **1 Nov 1823 Cathleen** Taylor: 2) Mary MacDonald b. 16 May **1793**: 3) Ronald MacDonald b. 25 **Aug 1795**: 7) Christina Anabella MacDonald born **25 Sep 1803**, m. **10 Jan 1826**: 8) John MacDonald m. 7 Dec 1835: 9) Dougal McDonald m. **16 Jul 1837**: 12) Grace MacDonald born **14 Jan 1812**: see also **MC1286** Volume VI *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, pages 434-435 see also **MC216** Kathleen Willis Williston fonds, MS 1B5 *Biographies and notes on early settlers written by Mrs. Williston in 1947*, 6 pages: see entry for Alexander McDonald.

MACDONALD: Alexander MacDonald born c1764 in NY, died in 1833, s/o **Alexander MacDonald** and **Susan Myer** of Islay, Scotland: he was a soldier in 42nd Highlanders: both father and son first settled on Nashwaak River, York County: about 1792 Alexander Jr. moved to Point aux Carr in Glenelg Parish, Northumberland County: m. 1793 at Chatham, NB, **Annie Brown** b. in 1777 at Chatham Head, d. 1832:

Children born at Point aux Carr:

- 1) **Alexander MacDonald** born 1794, d. 15 Jun 1862, m. 9 Apr 1822 **Janet Taylor** b. 1805, d. 22 Sep 1872: they settled at Point aux Carr:
- 2) **Roderick MacDonald** b. 1796, m. 17 Oct 1820 **Sarah Giffins** born 1804:
- 3) **Mary MacDonald** born 1798, d. c1880, m. 28 Jan 1823 **Finlay Morrison**:
- 4) **Ronald MacDonald** born 1800, died c1880, m. c1824 **Catherine McLean**:
- 5) **William MacDonald** b. 1802, m. 1826 **Margaret Isabell McLean** b. 1812:
- 6) **Simon MacDonald** born 1804, m. 19 Jun 1830 **Sarah Kingston** born 1802:
- 7) **Isabell MacDonald** born 1808, married 14 Apr 1826 **John McLean**:
- 8) **Elsie MacDonald** born 1811, married 28 Sep 1828 **Robert McLean**:
- 9) **Christina MacDonald** b. 1815, m. 26 Feb 1840 **Alexander Campbell**:
- 10) **James MacDonald** b. 1818, m. 22 Aug 1836 **Elizabeth Ann Kollack**:
- 11) **Marion MacDonald** b. 1821, m. 28 Sep 1837 **George Taylor** b. 1814:
- 12) **John MacDonald** b. 1824, married c1840 **Margaret Russell** b. 1823.

Sources: MC1/Fraser #4, 2 pages: see MC80/1651 Genevieve M. Olson's *From ox and plow to here and now*: see MC80/2235 Robert A. McDonald's *Angus McDonald of Bay du Vin River, New Brunswick, 1770-1848*, pg. viii: see also MC80/2689 Miramichi Branch of the NBGS, *Some first families of the Miramichi*, 1 page.

MCDONALD: Alexander McDonald b. 1775 at Assynt, Scotland, died 1843: came from Assynt to Cape Breton in 1803: married **Grace MacAskill** b. 1781, d. 1874: came to NB: settled at Black River, Glenelg Parish, Northumberland County:

Children:

- 1) **Kenneth McDonald** b. 1804, d. unmarried 1837:
- 2) **Hugh McDonald** b. 1808, d. unmarried 1873:
- 3) **Isabella McDonald** born 1810, d. 1893, married 1848 **Roderick McKenzie** of Tabusintac, Alnwick Parish, b. 1808, d. 1893: had five children:
- 4) **Anne McDonald** born 1813, d. 1896, m. 1834 **William McKnight** b. 1804, died 1865: they had ten children:
- 5) **Margaret McDonald** b. 1815, d. 1900, married **William Godfrey** b. 1825, died 1904: they had no issue:
- 6) **Mary McDonald** born 1821, died 1885, m. **Fred** or **Roderick Robinson**:
- 7) **Jessie McDonald** b. 1823, d. unmarried 1912:
- 8) **Annabel McDonald**:
- 9) **John McDonald** m. 1842 **Elsbeth R. Jardine** b. c1820, d. 1906.

Sources: MC1/McLean #3, 1 page: see also MC80/2689 Miramichi Branch of the NBGS, *Some first families of the Miramichi*, 1 page.

MACDONALD: Alexander MacDonald born in Scotland: he came to NB in 1820 and first settled in Sheffield, Sunbury County where he taught: later went to Scotchtown in Canning Parish, Queens County: married **Catherine Stilwell**:

Children:

- 1) **Robert S. MacDonald** m. **Mary Ann Hunter**:
- 2) **Mary Ann MacDonald** m. **Charles Albright**:
- 3) **Christine MacDonald** m. **Henry Sypher**:
- 4) **Harriet MacDonald** m. **Newcomb Tupper** of NS.

Source: MC80/364 E. Stone Wiggins, *History of Queens County*, page 40.

MCDONALD: Andrew or Angus McDonald: they settled at Pleasant River or Addison, ME in the 1760's: m. 7 Dec 1767 at Cape Elizabeth, ME, **Anne Hicks** d/o **William Hicks** and **Lydia Woodbury**:

Children:

- 1) **John McDonald** b. c1768, d. before 1790, married 1788 at Machias, ME, **Hannah Allen** b. 18 Mar 1767 at Columbia, ME, died after 1840 at Addison, ME, d/o **Obediah Allen** and **Mary Ingersoll**:
- 2) **Anna Hicks McDonald** born c1770, married before 1790 **John Donovan** b. 176? on Deer Island, Charlotte County, d. after 1808:
- 3) **Elizabeth McDonald** b. c1772, died 1836, married c1792 at Machias, ME, **William Tabbutt**: settled in Maine and had children:
- 4) **Thomas McDonald** born c1775, died before 1824, m. (1st) 14 Feb 1803 at St. Andrews, Charlotte County, NB, **Mary Flagg** d/o **Josiah Flagg** and **Sarah Winslow** of St. Andrews: m. (2nd) **Ann** - : had no issue:
- 5) **Lydia McDonald** born 1782, m. after 13 Jan 1798 at Columbia, ME, **John Holmes** b. 25 Dec 1774 in Northern Ireland, s/o **John Holmes** and wife - **Rutledge**: settled at Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte County and had children:
- 6) **William McDonald** b. c1781, d. c1805, married and settled in Maine:
- 7) **Andrew McDonald** born 17 Sep 1784, d. c1861 at Jonesport, ME, m. Mrs. **Elizabeth (Cheney) Thompson** born 11 Jul 1772 on Indian Island, Charlotte County, NB, died on 20 Feb 1860 at Jonesport, ME, d/o **William Cheney** and **Elizabeth Sweet**: had two children.

Source: MC80/2378 Theodore C. Holmes's *John Holmes of Beaver Harbour, New Brunswick (1776-1859): descendants and related families*, pages 15-21, 301-310.

MACDONALD: Angus MacDonald b. in Scotland, d. 24 Apr 1805: came to America and first settled in North Carolina: married **Catherine** - b. - , died 3 Aug 1800: family came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: first settled at Digdeguash, Saint Patrick Parish, then at St. Andrews, Charlotte County:

Child mentioned:

- 1) **Archibald MacDonald**: settled in West Isles, Charlotte County:
- 2) **Donald MacDonald** born 1764, died unmarried 16 Sep 1815: also settled in St. Andrews, NB:
- 3) **Mary MacDonald** m. **Peter McCallum**: settled at Digdeguash, NB and had six children:
- 4) **Anne MacDonald** married **James MacMaster** and had five children:
- 5) **Margaret/Peggy MacDonald** m. **John Campbell** of St. Andrews, NB: had no issue.

Sources: MC1156 Graves Papers: *Donald MacDonald*, 1 page: see MC80/360 *Acadiensis*: Vol IV, No. 1, Jan 1904, *Old Burial Ground, St. Andrews*, pg. 38: see also D.R. Jack's *Loyalist families of New Brunswick* on microfilm F355, Vol III, pages 5-6.

MCDONALD: Angus McDonald born c1770 possibly in Inverness County, Scotland, d. c1848, married c1800 in Scotland, **Ann** - born c1783 possibly in Inverness County, d. before 1871: the couple came to NB in 1815 with three children: settled at Bay du Vin in Hardwicke Parish, Northumberland County:

Children:

- 1) **Mary McDonald** b. c1801 in Scotland, d. 10 Aug 1878, m. 29 Aug 1820 in Glenelg Parish, **John Buckley** born 1798 in County Cork?, Ireland, died 5 Oct 1855, s/o **James Buckley** and **Abigail Cadagan**: settled at Bay du Vin Mills in Glenelg Parish: they had fourteen children:
- 2) **John McDonald** born c1803 in Scotland, died 3 Aug 1887, married 1845 at Escuminac, Hardewicke Parish, Northumberland County, **Isabel McEachern** born 1815 on Lot 57, PEI, d. May 1901, d/o **John McEachern** and **Nancy** or **Ann MacDougald**: settled at Bay du Vin: had five children:
- 3) **Angus McDonald** b. c1814 in Scotland, d. 15 Nov 1893, m. 10 Nov 1845 at Escuminac, **Mary McEachern** b. 1 Dec 1826 at Escuminac, d. 10 Dec 1904, d/o **John McEachern** and **Nancy MacDougald**: first settled in the Bay du Vin area, then at Richibucto, Kent County, then at Boston, MA, then Denver, CO: they had seven children:
- 4) **Isabella McDonald** b. 1815 at sea or in NB, d. after 1851:
- 5) **Alexander McDonald** b. 29 Apr 1817 in NB, d. after 1851, married 18 Nov 1844 at Escuminac, **Sara McEachern** b. 12 May 1824 at Escuminac, d. after 1851, d/o **John McEachern** and **Nancy MacDougald**: settled at Bay du Vin: had two children:
- 6) **Sara McDonald** b. 28 May 1820, d. unmarried after 1861:
- 7) **Anne McDonald** b. and d. as an infant.

Sources: MC80/1651 Genevieve M. Olson's *From ox and plow to here and now*: see also MC80/2235 Robert A. McDonald's *Angus McDonald of Bay du Vin River, New Brunswick, 1770-1848*.

MCDONALD: Angus McDonald born 1815, died after 1871: first settled at Botsford Parish, Westmorland County, then near Lyttleton, North Esk Parish, Northumberland County by 1840's: m. 9 Jun 1851 **Christina Dean** b. c1828, died after 1925, d/o **John** and **Margaret Dean**:

Children:

- 1) **Mary E. McDonald** b. c1851, d. 20 Oct 1912, married **Thomas Archibald Ramsay** b. c1844, d. 8 Dec 1937:
- 2) **John McDonald** b. c1853, d. 29 Jan 1933, married **Harriet A. Tozer** born c1857, d. after 1915, d/o **William Tozer** and **Charlotte Parker**: they settled at Sillikers and had issue:
- 4) **Margaret McDonald** b. c1855, d. after 1933, m. **John Hastings**: settled at Little Shemogue, Westmorland County:
- 5) **Allan McDonald** b. c1856, d. after 1871:
- 6) **William Henry McDonald** b. c1858, d. 23 Dec 1940, m. **Harriet Harris**: settled at Sillikers and had issue:
- 7) **Joseph McDonald** born c1861, died after 1912: went to Nebraska:
- 8) **Martha Jane McDonald** b. 17 Oct 1864, d. 12 Jan 1960, married **Thomas Allan Matchett** b. c1859, d. 21 Jan 1937, s/o **James Matchett** and **Barbara McKay**:
- 9) **Lucinda McDonald** b. 22 Sep 1868, died 1 Jun 1960, m. **John Matthews** born c1865, died 19 Mar 1939, s/o **Daniel Matthews** and **Martha J. Parker**:
- 10) **Peter McDonald** b. Sep 1870, d. after 1889.

Source: MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, page 300.

MCDONALD: Archibald McDonald b. 1796 in Scotland, m. - b. - , she died before 1851: came to NB in 1815: settled in Shediac Parish, Westmorland County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Nancy McDonald** b. 1821 in NB:
- 2) **Duncan McDonald** b. 1832 in NB:
- 3) **Ann McDonald** b. 1844 in NB.

Source: **MC2852** Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS1A: on microfilm reel F20981; see sheet for *Archibald McDonald*.

MCDONALD: Arthur McDonald born 1824 at Glasgow, Scotland, d. 5 Jun 1874, s/o **George McDonald** of Glasgow: came to NB in 1846 and settled at Saint John: m. 1846 in Saint John, **Elizabeth Aitken** b. 1830, d. 2 Sep 1908, d/o **William** and **Janet Aitken** of Paisley, Scotland:

Children:

- 1) **Herbert McDonald** b. 1849, d. 28 Jan 1876:
- 2) **Theresa McDonald** b. 1850, d. 1932, m. 1878 **Henry Hilyard**: had issue:
- 3) **Jessie McDonald** b. 1852:
- 4) **George McDonald** b. Jul 1857, m. **Loretta Tapley** d/o **Archibald Taylor**: had no issue:
- 5) **Arthur McDonald** b. 16 Mar 1859, d. after 1951 in Saint John, m. **Lillias Roberts** born in Saint John d/o **George W. Roberts**: they had two children:
- 6) **Charles McDonald** b. 27 Jul 1861, d. after 1951 in Saint John, m. **Nellie K. Tapley** d/o **Daniel Tapley**: had issue.

Source: **RS184** New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Hilyard family: Arthur McDonald Sr.* microfilm F11084, 3 pages.

MCDONALD: Benjamin McDonald b. c1765 probably in NJ: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist, died 1842: m. 17 Mar 1791 at Gagetown, Queens County, **Pamilla Smith** b. 1766, died 1843, widow of **Ebenezer Smith**: settled at Little River (Ripples) in Sheffield Parish, Sunbury County:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **George Chase McDonald** born c1792 Queens County, d. before 1881, m. 4 Apr 1816 in Sheffield Parish, **Catherine Smith** b. c1792 at Sheffield, d. before 1871: settled at Little River and had seven children:
- 2) **Benjamin McDonald Jr.** b. c1794:
- 3) **Ann McDonald** married 3 Sep 1812 in Sheffield Parish, **Thomas Hamm**:
- 4) **James C. McDonald** b. - , died before 1842, m. 16 Mar 1826 in Sunbury County, **Jane Hanselbacher**:
- 5) **Cornelia McDonald** m. 10 Jul 1817 **Charles DeLong**:

- 6) **Miss McDonald** married **Joseph McDonald**:
- 7) **Mary McDonald** married **Stephen Sands**.

Sources: **MC1/McDonald #3**, 2 pages: see also **MC191** MacDonald, Charles: Genealogical Collection: see also **MC80/1285** Loyalist lineages of Canada 1783-1983, pages 430 to 431: see also **MC80/2348** Cleadie B. Barnett et. al. *Loyalist families*, page 31.

MACDONALD: David A. MacDonald born 1821, died 1891: he came from Inverness, Scotland to NB in 1837: settled in Ludlow Parish, Northumberland County, then moved to Southampton Parish, York County, then in 1866 went to Presque Isle, Maine: m. **Emily Thompson Bamford** born 1831, died 1897:

Children:

- 1) **Melissa MacDonald** b. 1851, d. 1918, m. **Samuel Fox**: had seven children:
- 2) **Claudious MacDonald** b. 1853, d. 1938, m. **Mary Draper**: nine children:
- 3) **John MacDonald** b. 1854, d. 1923, m. **Charlotte Rue Stairs**: two children:
- 4) **Susanne MacDonald** b. 1855, d. 1929, married **Charles Price**: had a son:
- 5) **Johanna MacDonald** born 1857, d. 1859:
- 6) **Mary MacDonald** b. 1858, d. 1923, m. **Alvin Paterson**: had two children:
- 7) **David MacDonald** b. 1861, m. and had two sons:
- 8) **Ada MacDonald** born 1861, d. 1923:
- 9) **George MacDonald** b. 1866 in Presque Isle, ME, d. 1923, married **Minnie Hagerman**:
- 10) **Emma MacDonald** b. 1870 in Presque Isle, ME, d. 1941, m. (1st) **George Guiou**, (2nd) **George Currier**.

Source: **MC80/1494** - *Temperance Vale: the people and times of a New Brunswick settlement*, pages 64-65: David came to NB in 1837 with brother **Moses MacDonald**.

MCDONALD: Donald McDonald b. 1750 in Ayr, Scotland, died 1854: was a sergeant in Black Watch Regiment: he came to NB in 1783 with the Loyalists: m. **Hannah Crane** of Penniac b. 1780: settled on the Nashwaak River in Saint Marys Parish, York County:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **Christine McDonald** born 1797, m. c1823 **Joseph Story** b. 1794: settled on the Miramichi River opposite Doaktown, Northumberland County:
- 2) **Sarah McDonald** m. **Mr. Harlow**:
- 3) **Peter McDonald** m. **Miss Green**:
- 4) **Alexander McDonald** b. 1806, married **Elizabeth Holloway** b. 1807: had four children:
- 5) **Marjorie McDonald** m. **John Murray** b. 1787:
- 5) **Donald McDonald** b. Apr 1814, married **Mary** - born 1816: first settled at Wellington, then Glencoe, Saint Marys Parish, York County: eight children:
- 6) **Allan McDonald** b. 9 Oct 1819, m. 25 Sep 1845 **Sataria Jane Sutherland** born 27 Dec 1829: had eight children:
- 7) **Mary McDonald** married **Mr. Lyons**:

8) **Satira Jane McDonald** b. 3 Nov 1823, married **James Cameron** b. 1811, died 1904: had nine children.

Sources: MC1/Ross #2, 3 pages: file contains a report *Some account of the families of James Ross, Donald McDonald, Joseph Story, James Doak and their descendants* by Mrs. Annie Harvie (Ross) Hanley: see MC80/1214 Ina MacLaggan et. al. *Nashwaak families 1785-1885*, pages 66-68: see MC315 Nashwaak Bicentennial Association fonds, MS16/19 *MacDonald* 1838-1983, 3 pages.

MACDONALD: Donald MacDonald b. 1764 on Isle of Skye, Scotland, died 1842 at MacDonalds Corner, Wickham Parish, Queens County while visiting a son: m. **Ann Smith** born c1772, died 1853: settled at New Canaan, Brunswick Parish, Queens County:

Children:

- 1) **James MacDonald** died unm.
- 2) **Alexander Black MacDonald** born 2 Oct 1794, d. May 1880, m. **Janet Hendry** and settled in Cambridge, Queens County:
- 3) **Lewis MacDonald** born 1796, d. 1865, married (1st) **Eppie/Elspit Hendry**: had six children: m. (2nd) Mrs. **Martha (Titus) McCready**: had three children: settled Cambridge, NB:
- 4) **Charles MacDonald**: married and went to Ontario:
- 5) **John MacDonald** b. c1802, d. 10 May 1860, m. **Sarah Mott**: settled at MacDonalds Corner and had six children:
- 6) **Allan MacDonald** born 4 Jul 1807, d. 21 Sep 1900, m. 22 Feb 1830 **Sarah Alward** born 1810, d. 1884 d/o **Charles Alward** and **Elizabeth Keith**: settled at New Canaan: had ten children:
- 7) **Donald MacDonald** married **Mary Hendry** b. 1802:
- 8) **Delilah MacDonald** married **James Hendry**:
- 9) **Malcolm MacDonald** born 1816, died 1842:
- 10) **Rachel MacDonald** born in 1804, died 11 Feb 1867, married **Archibald Alward** s/o **Benjamin Alward**:
- 11) **Martha MacDonald** m. **Thomas Harvey**:
- 12) **Elizabeth MacDonald** m. **William Corey** s/o **Gideon Corey**.

Sources: MC1/MacDonald #4, 20 pages: four of Donald's sons settled on the shores of the Washademoak Lake: see also MC80/330 Walter R. Greenwood's *The early Baptists of Cambridge Parish*, page 76: see also MC80/717 Stanley Corey's *The Corey/Cory families of New Brunswick, Canada*, pages 117-118: see also MC80/934 R.H. Corey's *Historical sketch of the first settlers of New Canaan*, pages 25 to 28: see also MC80/1707 J. Blois Corey's *New Canaan early settlers*, pages 29-31.

MCDONALD: Donald McDonald b. 1774 at Arran, Scotland, d. after 1815, s/o **Ronald McDonald** and **Catherine McKenzie**: m. **Margaret Cook** b. 1783 Arran, Scotland, d/o **Iver Cook** and **Catherine Nichol**: came to NB and settled at Archibald Settlement in Durham Parish, Restigouche County: the only child mentioned was, **Isabella McDonald** born 1815 at Arran, Scotland, d. 1891, m.

Donald McBride b. 1799 at Arran, Scotland, d. 1879, s/o **Thomas McBride** and **Janet McMillan**: settled in Archibald Settlement and had children.

Source: **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs 144-5.

MCDONALD: Dugald McDonald born c1765 possibly in Inverness County, Scotland, died 1 Sep 1831, m. in Scotland, (1st) possibly, **Flora Shaw**, m. (2nd) **Sarah S. Shaw** born possibly in Inverness County, Scotland, died before 1855: this family came to NB in 1851 and settled at Bay du Vin in Hardwicke Parish, Northumberland County:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Annabella McDonald** born c1798 in Scotland, died before 1881, married 6 Aug 1816 **John McDonald** born 1783 in Scotland, d. 2 May 1859, s/o **Angus McDonald** and **Isabella Bealton** of Glen Roy, Gilmonivaig Parish, Lochaber, Invernesshire, Scotland, and Bartibog, NB: settled at Bay du Vin: had no issue:
- 2) **Christina McDonald** b. c1799 in Scotland, married 7 Nov 1822 **Alexander McDonald** born 1794 in Scotland, d. 15 Jun 1862, s/o **Angus McDonald** and **Isabella Bealton**: settled at Bay du Vin and had seven children:
- 3) **Ronald McDonald** b. 1802, d. young:

Children of second wife:

- 4) **Simon McDonald** b. 1811, d. 20 Apr 1897, m. 5 Nov 1855 **Sarah Shortall** born c1833 at Castlecomer, Kilkenny County, Ireland, d. 2 Jul 1912 d/o **Oliver Shortall** and **Julia Burns**: settled at Bay du Vin and had eight children:
- 5) **Ronald McDonald** c1817 in NB, d. 1896, m. 8 Feb 1853 **Mary McDonald** b. 9 Jan 1825, d. 1897, d/o **James McDonald** and **Catherine Taylor**: settled at Bay du Vin Mills and had nine children:
- 6) **Donald A. McDonald** born 1820, d. 9 Mar 1899, married Apr 1846 **Grace McDonald** born 12 Jul 1826, died 1914, d/o **James McDonald** and **Catherine Taylor**: settled in Lower Bay du Vin and had nine children:
- 7) **Miss McDonald** may have married **Mr. McInnes** or **Mr. Ramsbottom**.

Source: **MC80/1651** Genevieve M. Olson's *From ox and plow to here and now*.

MCDONALD: Edward McDonald b. 1801 in Ireland, m. **M.** - born 1807 in Ireland: came to NB about 1821 and settled in Shediack Parish, Westmorland County:

Children:

- 1) **Richard McDonald** b. 1827:
- 2) **Margaret McDonald** b. 1829:
- 3) **James McDonald** b. 1831:
- 4) **Edward McDonald** b. 1834:
- 5) **Mary A. McDonald** b. 1836:
- 6) **John McDonald** b. 1838:
- 7) **William McDonald** b. 1840:
- 8) **Martin McDonald** b. 1842:

9) **Eliza McDonald** b. 1844.

Source: **MC2852** Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS1A: on microfilm reel F20980; see sheet for *Edward McDonald*.

MCDONALD: Felix McDonald b. 1773 in Ireland, m. **Alley** - b. 1773 in Ireland: came to NB in 1832: settled in Moncton Parish, Westmorland County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **James McDonald** b. 1819 in Ireland:
- 2) **William McDonald** b. 1821 in Ireland.

Source: **MC2852** Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS1A: on microfilm reel F20980; see sheet for *Felix McDonald*.

MCDONALD: Francis McDonald born 1803 in Ireland, d. 14 Apr 1857, m. **Ellen** - b. 1803 in Ireland, d. 14 Sep 1866: came to NB in 1848 and settled in St. Andrews, Charlotte County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Thomas McDonald** born 1838, d. 16 Aug 1862:
- 2) **Patrick McDonald** b. c1839 in County Wicklow, Ireland, d. 11 Oct 1891:
- 3) **James McDonald** b. 1840:
- 4) **John McDonald** b. 1842 Ireland:
- 5) **Francis McDonald** b. 1847, d. 11 Mar 1858.

Sources: **MC80/1813** Shirley Clarke's *Church of St. Andrew: St. Andrews, NB: Cemetery & Interment Records*: also see the Charlotte County census.

MCDONALD: Henry McDonald b. c1738 probably in Ireland, d. before 18 Oct 1791 in Halifax, NS, m. c1760 **Elizabeth** - b. c1742 prob. in Ireland, d. after 1791: settled in Cumberland Township, NS by 1761:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **William McDonald** born c1762, died before 3 Sep 1799 in Westmorland County, NB, m. **Rachel** - :
- 2) **Mr. McDonald** who possibly married **Ann Smith** d/o **James Smith**.

Source: **MC3/109** Louise Walsh Throop's *Early Settlers of Cumberland Township, Nova Scotia* in *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, pg. 270.

MACDONALD: James MacDonald b. - , d. 1809: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled at Bartibog, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland County: his wife's name is not provided:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **James MacDonald**: settled at Black River, Glenelg Parish, Northumberland County
- 2) **Alexander MacDonald**: settled at Black River
- 3) **John MacDonald** settled at Black River:
- 4) additional sons remained on the homestead at Bartibog:
- 5) **Miss MacDonald** married **Donald Fraser** and settled at Black River.

Source: MC1/McLean #3, 1 page: James MacDonald was a major in the 78th Highlanders.

MCDONALD: James McDonald b. c1799 in Ireland, d. after 1871: came to NB before 1834: settled at Sunny Corner, North Esk Parish, Northumberland County: m. 10 Oct 1834 **Mrs. Ann Eleanor (Allison) Hillock** b. c1809, died after 1871, d/o **John** and **Eleanor Allison** and the widow of **John Hillock** b. c1797, m. 13 Jul 1825, d. after 1827:

Children:

- 1) **Margaret McDonald** born 26 Mar 1835, d. 21 Nov 1910, married **George England**: settled in Chatham, Northumberland County:
- 2) **Stewart McDonald** born 2 Apr 1837, d. young:
- 3) **Esther McDonald** b. c1839, d. after 1871:
- 4) **Eleanor McDonald** b. 19 Apr 1841, d. after 1871:
- 5) **James McDonald** b. 14 Dec 1843, died unm. 19 Sep 1914 at Sunny Corner:
- 6) **Mary Ann McDonald** b. 18 Dec 1845, d. unm. after 1914 Sunny Corner:
- 7) **Jane McDonald** b. 13 Feb 1848, d. after 1851:
- 8) **Stewart McDonald** b. 2 Aug 1850, d. after 1884, married **Elizabeth Jane Tozer** b. c1854, d. after 1885, d/o **Elijah James Tozer** and **Mary Johnston**.

Source: MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, pages 299-300.

MCDONALD: James G. McDonald b. 16 Apr 1840 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, NS, s/o **Duncan McDonald** and **Jessie McGregor**: he came to NB in 1871 and settled at Coverdale in Albert County: married (1st) **Maria Marshall** d/o **James Marshall** of Pictou, NS: she died at age 23: m. (2nd) **Mary Fraser** d/o **William Fraser** of Pictou, NS: she died at age 45:

Child of first marriage:

- 1) **Minnie M. McDonald**:

Children of second marriage:

- 2) **Wassell H. McDonald**:
- 3) **Delta H. McDonald**.

Source: MC80/338 I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, pages 466-468.

MACDONALD: Lauchlan MacDonald b. - , d. before 1823: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: first settled at Maugerville, Sunbury County, then moved to Miramichi in Northumberland County by 1808: m. (1st) 1799 **Anne Glazier**: m. (2nd) c1804 **Sarah Clayton**:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Stephen MacDonald** born in 1804:
- 2) **Juliana MacDonald**:
- 3) **Elizabeth MacDonald** born 1811:
- 4) possibly, **Samuel MacDonald**.

Source: MC80/1027 William R. MacKinnon Jr.'s *Over the portage: early history of the Upper Miramichi* (revised), page 81, and the index.

MCDONALD: Richard McDonald b. c1757, d. after Feb 1841, s/o **Thomas McDonald** and **Mary Williams** : m. c1783 **Deborah Belyea** b. 1756, d. 7 Mar 1837 d/o **Henry Belyea** and **Englete Storm**: came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: settled in Springfield Parish, Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **Elizabeth McDonald** born Jul 1784, died 27 Apr 1873, m. c1809 **William DeBow** b. 1786, d. 18 Jan 1871:
- 2) **Margaret McDonald** b. c1787, m. 24 Nov 1814 **John Burgess** born c1786:
- 3) **Mary/Polly McDonald** born c1789, married 13 May 1821 **William Robert Duncan** b. c1790:
- 4) **Ann McDonald** b. c1790, d. after 1851, married c1810 **Gilbert O'Dell** born 1780, d. 27 May 1854:
- 5) **Jane McDonald** born c1791, d. 26 Jul 1863, m. 13 Oct 1815 **John Willigar** b. - , d. 1851:
- 6) **Richard McDonald** b. c1795, d. 29 Dec 1863, m. **Sarah Willigar** b. c1796, died 1 Jan 1881:
- 7) **William McDonald** b. c1796, married 1 Jul 1819 **Sarah White** born c1801:
- 8) **John McDonald** b. c1799, died unmarried 4 Mar 1825:
- 9) **Deborah McDonald** m. 20 May 1824 **Jacob Reicker** b. - , d. before 1851.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 183.

MCDONALD: Roderick McDonald b. - , d. c1806: was a soldier in the 76th Regiment: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled at Cassilis, South Esk Parish, Northumberland County: his wife's name is not provided:

Children mentioned in Roderick's will:

- 1) **Neil McDonald** b. - , d. after 1806:
- 2) **James McDonald** b. - , d. after 1835, married **Mary** - : settled in Chatham, Northumberland County:
- 3) **Mary McDonald** b. - , d. after 1806:
- 4) **Isabel McDonald** born - , died after 1806:
- 5) **Alexander McDonald** b. - , died after 1806:

- 6) **Catherine McDonald** b. - , d. after 1806:
7) **Thomas McDonald** b. - , died after 1830: settled in Nelson Parish, NB.

Source: MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, page 299.

MACDONALD: Ronald MacDonald b. 1787 at Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland, died 21 Apr 1857: came to NB and settled on the Richibucto River in Kent County: m. **Elizabeth Stewart** or **Stuart** born 1789, died 15 Dec 1829: only child mentioned was, **Mary Ann MacDonald** born 1813 as the first non-Indian child born at Kingston, NB, d. 21 May 1898, m. **James Burns** b. 1799 in Dublin, Ireland, died 22 Feb 1891: settled in Weldford Parish, Kent County and had children.

Sources: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, page 140 to 141: see MC80/7 Edward Gallagher's *History of old Kingston and Rexton*, pages 35-36: first non-Indian boy born on the Richibucto River was **Nathaniel Hutchinson**: also see the Kent County census: see MC80/1651 Genevieve M. Olson's *From ox and plow to here and now*.

MACDONALD: Thomas MacDonald born 1765 in Scotland, d. after 1861, m. (1st) - , m. (2nd) **Elizabeth** - , a widow: came to NB: eventually settled at Mill Creek, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte County:

Children of first marriage:

- 1) **Peter MacDonald**:
- 2) **Moses MacDonald** married **Margaret Wells**:
- 3) **Daniel MacDonald**:
- 4) **Henry MacDonald** b. 1811:
- 5) **John Allen MacDonald** b. 1827, d. 1886, married **Hannah** - born 1832:
- 6) **Nathaniel MacDonald** b. 1830, m. **Mary Jane** - born 1830: there were probably more children in this family.

Sources: MC80/21 Martha Barto's *Passamaquoddy: Genealogies of West Isles families*, pages 166-167.

MACDONALD: Ward MacDonald b. 1792 in Cork, Ireland, d. 18 Apr 1843: came to Nova Scotia in 1816, then moved to NB and first settled at Chatham in Northumberland County: family then settled at Mill Creek, near Richibucto in Kent County by 1831: m. 5 Dec 1828 at Chatham, NB, **Elsie Caie** born c1800 at Aberdeenshire, Scotland, d/o **Robert Shand Caie** of Napan, NB:

Children:

- 1) **Robert MacDonald** born Aug 1829, died 11 Sep 1837:
- 2) **Isabella MacDonald** b. 1830, married 22 Apr 1851 **Allen Carter** b. 1821: settled at Mill Creek and had ten children:

- 3) **Ward Chipman MacDonald** b. 8 Aug 1834, d. 12 Nov 1882, m. (1st) **Ellen Caie** b. 1838, d. 21 Aug 1865, d/o **Thomas Caie** and **Sarah Graham**: m. (2nd) c1872 **Agnes Patterson** b. 1847, d. 1933:
- 4) **Elsie Caie MacDonald** born 1836, baptized 14 Sep 1836, died 3 Sep 1918, married 24 Dec 1855 **Robert Carter** b. 1830, d. 1923, brother of Allen: settled in Kouchibouguac and had eleven children:
- 5) **Anne Dorothy MacDonald** b. 27 Feb 1839, d. 26 Dec 1850:
- 6) **James MacDonald** b. 1841, d. 25 Apr 1876, m. c1865 **Margaret McGraw** b. 1838 at Black River Bridge, d. 4 Mar 1925: they settled at Tweedie Brook, Carleton Parish, Kent County and had six children.

Sources: **MC1/MacDonald #2**, 11 pages: Elsie Caie's sister **Isabella Caie** m. **Joseph Schollick** and lived in Mill Creek: her brother **Thomas Caie** married **Sarah Graham** and settled at Richibucto: see also **MC1565** Kouchibouguac, N.B. Local History by Deborah M. Hale: see *The MacDonald Family* pages 124-132.

MCDOUALL: Alexander McDouall b. 1770 at Dinmore, Kirkmaiden Parish, Wigton County, Scotland, died 6 Jul 1841, child of **Alexander McDouall** and **Elizabeth Morrison**: m. 7 Jan 1800 **Margaret Cumming**: they had fourteen children: the parents and some of their children came to NB in 1828 and settled at Bayside, Saint Croix Parish, Charlotte County:

Children coming to NB:

- 1) **Peter McDouall** b. 1806, married and had eighteen children: he eventually settled on Whidby Island in Puget Sound, Washington State where Peter died in 1896:
- 2) **Elizabeth McDouall** m. **John Mowat** and had nine children:
- 3) **Agnes McDouall** b. 1814, m. 26 Mar 1851 **James Russell III** b. 1824 s/o **James Russell II** and **Ruth McCurdy**: James and Agnes had two children:
- 4) **John McDouall** b. 1818 in Galloway, Scotland, d. 5 Jan 1853: came to NB in 1828: married **Margaret Jack** b. 1816 in NB: settled in St. Andrews and had children.

Sources: **MC80/360 Acadiensis** Volume VI, No. 1, January, 1906, *Epitaphs: Presbyterian Graveyard, St. Andrews*, page 70: see **MC2733** F.E. McConvey: Inlaws, outlaws and kin folk, Apr 1989: Ruth McCurdy was the d/o **Laughlan McCurdy**, the Loyalist: James Russell III was grandson of **James Russell** and **Lydia Perkins**.

MACDOUGALL: Alexander MacDougall b. c1790 at Killeen in Kintyre, Scotland, d. 16 May 1864: he came to NB in Jun 1831: settled at Kirkland, Richmond Parish, Carleton County: married (1st) 30 Jan 1812 in Achadadie, Scotland, **Mary MacDougall**, m. (2nd) on 24 Mar 1851 in Carleton County, **Margaret Miller** born 1815 probably in Inistogue Parish, County Kilkenny, Ireland, d. 3 Mar 1896:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **John MacDougall** born c1812 in Scotland, died on 14 May 1881, married **Christiann** - born 4 Nov 1821 in NB, d. 4 Dec 1902: they had six children:
- 2) **Duncan MacDougall** b. 5 Oct 1813 at Braid, Scotland, d. unm. after 1864:
- 3) **Margaret MacDougall** b. c1814 in Scotland, d. 30 May 1899, m. 20 Dec 1860 **Robert Kent** born c1796 Ayreshire, Scotland, d. 11 Aug 1874: no issue:
- 4) **Charles MacDougall** born 16 May 1815 at Braid, d. 10 May 1882, m. **Jane Bell** b. 24 Mar 1826 NB, died 15 Apr 1907: settled at Kirkland: seven children:
- 5) **Jane/Jean MacDougall** b. 3 Nov 1818 at Braid, d. 14 Jun 1898, m. **Arthur Duff** b. 1802 in NS, d. 30 Nov 1884:
- 6) **Mary MacDougall** born 30 Jul 1822 at Braid, died unmarried 26 Jul 1888:
- 7) **Alexander MacDougall** b. 28 Aug 1828 in Scotland, d. 1895, m. **Malinda Ann Greenleaf** of Amity, ME, b. 29 Aug 1830, d. 18 Jul 1904, d/o **Jonathan Y. Greenleaf** and **Celesta Sears**: settled at Kirkland: had eleven children.

Source: MC80/2655 Janet C. Rourke's *The descendants of Alexander MacDougall and John and Adam Dickson of Carleton County, New Brunswick*.

MACDOUGALL: Hugh MacDougall b. 12 May 1761 Perthshire, Scotland, died 31 Oct 1827: married **Jane MacDiarmid** born in Mar 1782 in Scotland, d. 11 Jul 1863: came to NB in 1817 and settled at Black River, Glenelg Parish, Northumberland County:

Children:

- 1) **Donald MacDougall** b. 4 Jan 1807 Scotland, d. 23 Jan 1807:
- 2) **Isabel MacDougall** b. 1809 in Scotland, died 27 Sep 1856, m. 10 Jan 1832 **Duncan McGraw** b. 1804:
- 3) **Peter MacDougall** b. 8 Jan 1810 in Scotland, d. 1872, m. **Elizabeth Bettie**: settled at Kouchibouguac, Carleton Parish, Kent County:
- 4) **Alexander MacDougall** born 19 May 1815 in Scotland, died 15 Aug 1879, married **Eliza Jane Moffat** born 1 May 1829, died 21 Mar 1907:
- 5) **Margaret MacDougall** born Nov 1816 in Scotland, d. Jun 1897, m. 11 Oct 1841 **Murdoch Cameron** b. 1811, d. 6 Sep 1866:
- 6) **Catherine MacDougall** b. 1819 at Black River, NB, d. 1900, m. **Joseph A. Dand** b. 1818 in Glasgow, NS, died 11 Nov 1911.

Source: MC80/2689 Miramichi Branch of the NBGS, *Some first families of the Miramichi*, 1 page.

MACDOUGAL: James MacDougal b. c1833 on PEI s/o **Angus MacDougal** and **Jane Robert** of PEI and Tracadie, NB: m. 23 Jan 1860 at Lamèque, NB, **Anne Wilson** d/o **Andrew Wilson** and **Jessy Gavin**: first settled at Tracadie, then moved to Petit-Shippagan in Gloucester County:

Children:

- 1) **Margaret Jessy MacDougal** b. 16 Dec 1860 in Shippagan, m. 26 Nov 1882 at Pokemouche in Gloucester County, **Angus McGinnis** s/o **Ronald McInnis** and **Bridget Ducey**:
- 2) **James MacDougal** b. 2 May 1862:
- 3) **Marie Lanteigne** (adopted) b. c1848.

Source: **MC80/1100** Fidèle Thériault's *Les familles de Caraquet*, page 355: the widow Anne (Wilson) MacDougal m. (2nd) 1868 **Fabien LeBouthillier** of Bas-Caraquet, NB.

MCDUGAL: John McDougal born c1746 in Scotland, died 10 Aug 1826, married **Mary McGregor** b. in Scotland: arrived at Penobscot, Maine in 1778: they moved to St. Stephen in 1783 as Loyalists, and then settled at Tower Hill, Saint David Parish, Charlotte County:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **Nancy McDougal** m. **Mr. Bolton** and had three children:
- 2) **Katie McDougal** m. **Mr. Evans** :
- 3) **Jane McDougal** b. c1782, d. 5 Mar 1866, m. **Samuel Getchell** born c1780 s/o **Benjamin Getchell**, died 26 Jan 1868:
- 4) **Mary McDougal** b. 1787, d. 1872, m. **Mr. Knight** :
- 5) **Alexander/Sandy McDougal**: moved to Miramichi in Northumberland County:
- 6) **Allan McDougal**.

Sources: **MC1/McDougal #1**, 3 pages: John McDougal was a piper in the 74th Arglyshire Highlanders: he had a brother named **Duncan McDougal** who also settled in Charlotte County: see also **MC995** Project Preservation: St. Croix Community Library: Item #25-4 Mrs. Marion Getchell Collection: Frederick G. Getchell's *The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass.* microfilm reel F763, page 14.

MCDUGAL: William McDougal born c1810 on Isle of Arran in Scotland, died 1885: m. **Elizabeth** - b. c1809 in Scotland: came to NB in Jul 1849 and settled in or near New Mills, Colborne Parish, Restigouche County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **John McDougal** b. c1842:
- 2) **James McDougal** born c1846.

Sources: **MC80/2541** Florence Gray-Godin et. al. *Gravestone inscriptions Zion United Cemetery of New Mills, Restigouche County, New Brunswick*, pg. 43: also see the Restigouche County census returns.

MCDOWALL: Robert McDowall born 1787 in County Down, Ireland, d. 16 Sep 1849: came to NB and settled at St. Andrews in Charlotte County: married and had at least one child, **John McDowall** born 1824, died 15 Feb 1848.

Source: **MC80/360** *Acadiensis* Volume VI, No. 1, January 1906, *Epitaphs: Presbyterian Graveyard, St. Andrews*, page 69.

MCDOWELL: William McDowell b. 1794 in Ireland: came to NB in 1810 and settled in Nashwaak Village, Saint Marys Parish, York County: m. (1st) **Maria Gilmore**, (2nd) **Catherine Carter** b. 1807 in Ireland:

Step-children:

- 1) **John Carter** born 1830 in Ireland:
- 2) **George Carter** b. 1836 in NB.

Source: **MC80/1214** Ina MacLaggan et. al. *Nashwaak families 1785-1885*, page 68.

MCEACHERN: John McEachern or **McEachran** b. c1784 Mull, Scotland, died 15 Mar 1879 Chatham, Northumberland County, s/o **Donald** and **Sarah McEachern**: married on 27 Jan 1812 at Charlottetown, PEI, **Nancy** or **Ann McDougall** or **MacDougald** b. 1793 in Queens County, P.E.I., d. 12 Sep 1873 at Chatham, NB: moved from P.E.I. to NB by 1820 and settled at Escuminac in Hardwicke Parish, Northumberland County:

Children:

- 1) **Donald McEachern** b. 28 Jun 1813 on Lot 57, PEI, d. c1891 at Tabusintac, NB, married 14 Sep 1840 at Tabusintac, **Janet Campbell**:
- 2) **Isobel McEachern** b. c1815 on Lot 57, PEI, died May 1901 at Bay du Vin, NB, married c1845 **John McDonald**:
- 3) **Angus McEachern** b. c1818 at Newton, P.E.I., d. 14 Mar 1902 at Chatham: married 6 Feb 1842 at Saint Louis Parish in Kent County, **Margaret Preston** born c1822 at Escuminac, died 1895, d/o **William Preston** and **Clementine Jimmo**: settled at Escuminac and had issue:
- 4) **Allen McEachern** born 15 Jun 1820 at Escuminac, NB, died 5 Nov 1827:
- 5) **John McEachern** born on 12 Oct 1822 at Escuminac, died 23 Aug 1873 at Escuminac, married 9 Nov 1851 **Catherine Leitch**:
- 6) **Sara McEachern** born 12 May 1824 at Escuminac, married 18 Nov 1844 at Baie-Sainte-Anne in Hardwicke Parish, **Alexander McDonald**:
- 7) **Mary McEachern** b. 1 Dec 1826, d. 10 Sep 1904 in Denver, CO, married 10 Nov 1845 at Escuminac, **Angus McDonald**:
- 8) **Clementina McEachern** born 3 Jul 1830, m. 2 May 1848 at Saint-Louis-de-Kent, Kent County, **Hugh Keenan**:
- 9) **Marjorie** or **Margery McEachern** born 28 Mar 1832, died 3 Jan 1919 at Rexton, NB, married 10 Jan 1854 at Escuminac, **Alexander Fraser**:

- 10) **Allan Charles McEachern** b. c1834, d. c1890 off Miramichi, m. (1st) 5 Nov 1863 at Indian River, NB, **Isabella/Ellen MacDonald**, m. (2nd) 2 Aug 1880 at Chatham, NB, **Mary Regan Hurley**:
11) **Elizabeth McEachern** b. Apr 1835, d. at Denver, CO, m. 30 Aug 1863 at Chatham, **Christopher Leonard**:
12) **Ann McEachern** b. c1836, d. after 1910 at Denver, CO, married 19 Aug 1861 at Newcastle, NB, **John MacKinnon**.

Sources: **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 163-164: also see the Northumberland County census: see also **MC80/2236** James Allen et. al. *Donald McEachern of Queens County, Prince Edward Island 1745-1830: his children and grandchildren*.

MCELMON: David McElmon or McAlmon, b. 1785 in Nova Scotia, died 30 Nov 1871, married 9 Jul 1811 **Mary E. McEachern** b. c1785 in NS, d. 18 Apr 1873: came to NB and settled at Rexton, Kent County:

Children:

- 1) **Robert McElmon** b. 1812: settled in Rexton:
- 2) **James McElmon** born 1818, married 3 Oct 1839 at Richibucto, **Anne Graham** b. c1821 at New Galloway, Scotland, d/o **Samuel or Simon Graham**: they settled in Richibucto and had children:
- 3) **Sarah McElmon** b. 1825, d. unm: lived in Rexton:
- 4) **Rebecca McElmon** b. 1827, d. unm: settled in Rexton
- 5) **Jane McElmon** born 1836, died unmarried: settled in Rexton.

Sources: **MC1156** Graves Papers: *David McAlmon*, 1 page: see **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, page 162: also see the Kent County census: see also **MC80/1790** Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 182.

MCELMON: Robert McElmon or McAlmon born in Ireland, died by 1816: came to NS about 1770 and settled in Amherst, NS, then moved to NB about 1798 and settled in Hopewell Parish, Albert County: wife's name is not given:

Children:

- 1) **James McElmon** b. c1763 in Ireland, m. (1st) c1792 **Isabella** - : settled in Hopewell Parish:
- 2) **Peter McElmon** born before 1770, died after 1827: settled in Westmorland County:
- 3) **Moses McElmon** born before 1770: settled in Londonderry, NS:
- 4) **John McElmon** born before 1770: settled in Sydney, NS:
- 5) **Robert McElmon** b. c1770, d. after 1827: settled in Annapolis, NS:
- 6) **David McElmon** b. c1785, d. 30 Nov 1871, m. 9 Jul 1811 **Mary E. McEachern** born c1785, d. 18 Apr 1873: settled in Kent County, NB:
- 7) **Matthew McElmon**:
- 8) **Rebecca McElmon** m. 29 Oct 1812 at Londonderry, NS, **Andrew Baker**:
- 9) **Elizabeth McElmon** b. after 1770, died after 1814.

Source: MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, pg. 182: surname was also spelled *McAlmon*.

MCELVANY: John McElvany b. 1811, d. 8 Dec 1868, m. **Rebecca** - born 1813 in Scotland: came from Scotland to NB: first settled in Lincoln, Sunbury County, then in Fredericton, York County:

Children:

- 1) **Mary Ann McElvany** b. 1843:
- 2) **Robert McElvany** b. 1846, married **Elizabeth** - and had issue:
- 3) **Edward McElvany** born 1848:
- 4) **Jane McElvany** born 1850:
- 5) **Elizabeth McElvany** b. 1852:
- 6) **John William McElvany** b. 1854.

Source: MC80/644 Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. I, pages 276-277: John may have been chief of police in Belfast, Ireland before coming to NB: also see the York and Sunbury County census records.

MCELWAIN: John McElwain born c1796 in Ireland, d. 1890, married **Jane** - b. c1794 in Ireland, died Apr 1880: they came to NB in 1822: first settled at Blaney Ridge, Prince William Parish, then at Temperance Vale, Southampton Parish, York County:

Children:

- 1) **Ann McElwain** born c1819, married 1840 **Robert McMullin**:
- 2) **Samuel McElwain** b. c1820, d. 19 Feb 1894, m. 1852 **Eliza Ann Gartley** b. 1830, d. 1890, d/o **Peter Gartley** and **Rebecca McNutt**: settled at Blaney Ridge: had eleven children:
- 3) **David McElwain** born c1831, died in 1882, m. (1st) 1854 **Margaret Henry** born 1839, d. 4 Nov 1865: had six children: m. (2nd) **Emily Gartley** born 1847, d. 1923: they first settled in Magundy, then about 1862 moved to Temperance Vale area: they had six children:
- 4) **Martha McElwain** b. c1834, d. before 1881, m. Oct 1856 **William Adams**: settled on Adams Road, Magaguadavic: they had at least five children:
- 5) **Moses McElwain** b. c1836, d. 26 Mar 1896, m. 1861 **Letitia Gartley** born c1833, d. 21 Jun 1906, d/o **Peter Gartley** and **Rebecca McNutt**: they moved to Southampton Parish about 1864: had two sons:
- 6) **William McElwain** married Aug 1850 **Mary Jamieson**.

Sources: MC80/1494 - *Temperance Vale: the people and times of a New Brunswick settlement*, pages 65-66 : see also MC80/1771 Ella MacMullen's *McMullins of Blaney Ridge and others*, Part II, The McElwain family, pages 1-13.

MCEWEN: Thomas McEwen born c1811 in NB, m. **Mary** - born c1813 in Haughyilly Parish, County Armagh, Ireland, died 27 Oct 1854: they settled in Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **William McEwen** born c1830:
- 2) **John McEwen** born c1840:
- 3) **Margaret McEwen** born c1843, d. 11 May 1856:
- 4) **Sarah McEwen** b. c1846, d. 1919:
- 5) **Caroline McEwen** b. c1848, d. 1907:
- 6) **Samuel McEwen** born 1850:
- 7) **Matilda McEwen** b. 1853, d. 1901.

Sources: **MC80/2089** N.B.G.S. Charlotte County Branch: *St. Stephen Rural Cemetery*, page 110: also see the Charlotte County census records.

MCEWEN: William McEwen b. 1798 in Ireland, d. 1880, m. **Jane Haburn** b. 1792 in Ireland, d. 1886: came to NB and settled in Waterford Parish, Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **James McEwen** born 1818, d. 1899, m. 1846 **Elizabeth Walker** born 1820, died 1917: they had six children:
- 2) **Hebron McEwen** b. 1825, d. 1873, married **Susan Eliza Robinson** b. 1846, died 1904: they had seven children:
- 3) **William McEwen** b. 1831, d. 1859:
- 4) **Henry McEwen** b. 1835, d. 1872:
- 5) **Thomas McEwen** b. 1837, d. 1906, married (1st) Jan 1869 **Maria Walker** born 1841, d. 1870: had one child: m. (2nd) **Margaret Jane Gallagher** b. 1847, died 1901: had fourteen children:
- 6) **Elizabeth McEwen** m. **Levi Parlee** and had three children:
- 7) **John McEwen** b. - , m. 5 Aug 1858 **Sarah Norry/Norris** b. c1836: four children:
- 8) **Ann Jane/Ellen McEwen** b. - , m. 31 Jul 1860 as his second wife, **Edward Parlee**: had seven children:
- 9) **Margaret McEwen** m. **Michael Creighton**.

Source: **MC2824** Julia Walker fonds, MS1, *McEwen*, 5 pages.

MCFADDEN: David McFadden b. c1790 in Ireland, d. before 1871, married in Ireland, **Sarah Ferry** born c1795 in Ireland, d. before 1881: came to NB in 1821 and first settled in Saint John, then at New Ireland in Alma Parish, Albert County:

Children:

- 1) **Manus McFadden** b. c1817 in Ireland, d. 22 Jun 1875, married 4 Aug 1844 at Memramcook, Dorchester Parish, Westmorland County, **Rose Dornan** b. - , d. before 1871, d/o **Dennis Dornan** and **Lily McCleary** of New Ireland: they settled at New Ireland and had ten children:

- 2) **Ann McFadden** b. May 1822:
- 3) **Sarah McFadden** b. 15 Apr 1825:
- 4) **Margaret McFadden** b. 19 May 1827:
- 5) **Rosanna McFadden** born 1834 probably in Harvey Parish, married c1862 **Timothy Boyle**.

Source: **MC80/2014** Heather Long's *Good green hope: the Irish Catholic settlers of Albert County, New Brunswick*, pages 168-170.

MCFADDEN: John McFadden born 1799 in USA: came to NB in 1823 and settled in Sackville Parish, Westmorland County: m. **Zilpha** - born 1805:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Benjamin McFadden** b. 1829:
- 2) **Sarah A. McFadden** b. 1832:
- 3) **Mary E. McFadden** b. 1834:
- 4) **William S. McFadden** b. 1837:
- 5) **Roxana McFadden** b. 1841:
- 6) **John V. McFadden** b. 1843:
- 7) **Gideon S. McFadden** b. 1846.

Source: **MC2852** Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS1A: on microfilm reel F20980; see sheet for **John McFadden**.

MCFADZEN: Alexander McFadzen m. in Ayrshire, Scotland, **Jane Stuart**: they came to NB about 1849: first settled at West Quaco, Saint Martins Parish, Saint John County, then at Millidgeville, Saint John:

Children:

- 1) **John McFadzen** born 7 Jul 1838, d. 26 Apr 1908, married **Catherine Anne McLean** b. 18 Aug 1844, d. 13 Dec 1919, d/o **John McLean** (b. 1821 Belfast, Ireland, died 1884): John and Catherine settled at Shediack West, Westmorland County and had seven children:
- 2) **Alexander McFadzen**:
- 3) **Jane McFadzen**:
- 4) **Agnes McFadzen**:

Source: **MC1581** Mary Ellen Christie fonds, *McFadzen: a family history* by Brian McFadzen, 50 pages.

MACFARLAND and MACFARLANE are interfiled

MACFARLANE: Andrew MacFarlane born c1781 in Ireland: he married **Catherine** - born 1781 in Ireland: came from Ireland to NB in 1833 and settled in Harvey Parish, Albert County:

Children:

- 1) **Armour MacFarlane** b. 1811 in Ireland, m. **Mary Jane** - b. 1821: they settled in Harvey Parish and had issue:
- 2) **Andrew MacFarlane** b. 1815 in Ireland, married 1849 as second wife his first cousin, **Margaret MacFarlane** born 1829, d/o **King MacFarlane** : they settled in Alma Parish, Albert County: had six children:
- 3) **William MacFarlane** b. 1821, m. **Catherine** - b. 1821: had four children.

Source: **MC2824** Julia Walker fonds, MS1, *MacFarlane*, file 1, 2 pages:
Andrew's brother, **King MacFarlane** also settled in NB.

MCFARLANE: Archibald McFarlane born 1790 at Kincardine, Perthshire, Scotland, died 18 Jul 1844: he came to NB and settled in Saint John.

Source: **MC80/2592** Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 156.

MCFARLAND: George McFarland born c1783 in County Derry, Ireland, died 4 Nov 1847: came to NB and settled in Portland, Saint John County.

Source: **MC80/2592** Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 156.

MCFARLANE: James McFarlane b. in Ireland, m. - born in Ireland: came from County Tyrone, Ireland to NB in 1819: first settled in Kingston Parish, then at Millstream in Studholm Parish, Kings County: in an 1819 land petition he mentions that he has six children, four of whom are sons:

Probable children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) possibly, **Jane McFarlane** married 1825 **John Johnson** of Kingston Parish
- 2) **Charles McFarlane**, eldest son settled at Rockland, Kingston Parish, Kings County: m. 19 May 1829 in Saint John, **Eleanor Johnston**:
- 3) **Matthew McFarlane** b. c1807 in Ireland, m. (1st) **Sarah Foster**: had issue: m. (2nd) 1843 **Isabella Walker**:
- 4) **Robert McFarlane** possibly married 4 Feb 1836 **Frances/Fanny Haslett** of Sussex Parish:
- 5) possibly, **William McFarlane** m. 5 May 1836 in Kingston Parish, **Frances** or **Fanny Nichols**:

Sources: **MC2824** Julia Walker fonds, MS1, *MacFarland*, 1 page, and also *MacFarlane*, file 1, 1 page: see also Sidona Wetmore's *Protect our heritage as portrayed in the history of Kingston Peninsula*, on microfilm reel F9469, pgs. 462-463 which says they came from Drumore Parish, County Fermanagh.

MCFARLANE: James McFarlane b. 1794 in County Tyrone, Ireland, d. 27 Jan 1862: came to NB in 1821 and settled in St. Andrews, Charlotte County: m. **Eliza** - born 1810 in Ireland, died 11 Jan 1890: she came to NB in 1831:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Eliza McFarlane** b. 1841 in NB:
- 2) **Sarah McFarlane** b. 1843:
- 3) **William McFarlane** b. 1845:
- 4) **James McFarlane** b. 1847.

Sources: **MC80/1813** Shirley Clarke's *Church of St. Andrew: St. Andrews, NB: Cemetery & Interment Records*: also see the Charlotte County census.

MACFARLANE: James MacFarlane b. 18 May 1819 Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland, died 4 Aug 1895: he came to NB in 1834 and settled in Saint John: m. **Mary Ann Cameron** born 1822 in NB d/o **Ewen Cameron** of Saint John:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **James MacFarlane** born 1850:
- 2) **Miss MacFarlane** m. **J.E. Logan** and moved to Montreal, QC.

Sources: **MC80/451** I. Allen Jack's *History of St. Andrews's Society of Saint John, NB*, pages 74-77: see also **MC80/467** David R. Jack's *History of Saint Andrew's Church, Saint John, NB*, pages 345-348.

MACFARLANE: John MacFarlane : came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled at Scotchtown, Canning Parish, Queens County: m. **Deborah Montour**:

Children:

- 1) **Elizabeth MacFarlane** m. **Samuel White**:
- 2) **John MacFarlane** m. **Margaret E. Austin**:
- 3) **Catherine MacFarlane** married **Gideon Tower**:
- 4) **Jane MacFarlane** married **Andrew Tibbits**:
- 5) **Henry MacFarlane** m. **Catherine Briggs**:
- 6) **Sarah MacFarlane** d. unmarried:
- 7) **Charlotte MacFarlane** m. **John Davis**.

Source: **MC80/364** E. Stone Wiggins, *History of Queens County*, page 40.

MACFARLANE: John MacFarlane b. 1783, died 1850, m. c1807 **Julia Ann McLaughlin** born 1787, died 1885, d/o **Archibald** and **Rosetta McLaughlan**: settled at Elmsville in Saint Patrick Parish, Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **Archibald MacFarlane** b. 1808, d. 1889:
- 2) **John MacFarlane** b. 1810, d. 1876: went to Greenpoint, Long Island, NY:
- 3) **Henry MacFarlane** b. 1813, d. 1886:

- 4) **Rosetta MacFarlane** b. 1815, d. 1886:
- 5) **Margaret MacFarlane** b. 1817:
- 6) **Elizabeth MacFarlane** born 17 Jun 1819 in St. Andrews, Charlotte County, d. 3 Nov 1900: m. (1st) **George H. Knight** b. - , d. 1858 in California: settled in Rhode Island then California: had two sons: m. (2nd) 1865 **Harris Connick** born in NB, d. after 1875:
- 7) **George MacFarlane** b. 1821, d. 25 Dec 1875, m. **Catherine** - b. - , died 1878: they had nine children: to California in 1849 and settled at Eureka, CA:
- 8) **Rachel MacFarlane** b. 1824 at Elmsville, d. 1896, m. **William Augustus Rollins** born 1822 possibly at Portland, ME, died 1894: settled at St. Andrews and had issue:
- 9) **Alexander MacFarlane** born 1830 in NB: went to California in 1849 and eventually settled at Eureka, CA:
- 10) **Daniel MacFarlane** born 1832, d. 1921:

Source: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 157-158: also see Charlotte County census returns: see also RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *MacFarlane family*, microfilm F11086, 15 pages.

MCFARLANE: John McFarlane b. 1785 in County Tyrone, Ireland, died 29 Aug 1864: came to NB in 1817 and settled at St. Andrews in Charlotte County: married c1821 **Ann McCullough** born 1800 in County Antrim, Ireland:

Children:

- 1) **Sarah Ann McFarlane** m. **David MacLaughlin**: settled in West Bend, WI:
- 2) **Margaret Jane McFarlane** m. **Samuel Bartlett**: settled in Waweig, Saint Croix Parish, Charlotte County: had seven children:
- 3) **James McFarlane** b. 1826 in NB, m. (1st) **Helen** or **Ellen Louise McLellan** b. - , d. 1883: married (2nd) his cousin's widow, **Margaret Simpson**: settled in Bayside, Saint Croix Parish:
- 4) **Martha A. McFarlane** b. c1827, died 1897, m. **Caleb W. Trynor** b. 1824, d. 1868, s/o **Roger** and **Sophia Trynor**: settled in Pennfield Parish: had issue:
- 5) **Elizabeth McFarlane** born 1830, m. **Timothy Weatherby**: they settled in Bath, ME:
- 6) **Isabella McFarlane** b. 1832, d. unmarried at Bath, ME:
- 7) **Rebecca McFarlane** b. 1834, m. **William Robinson**: settled at Bath, ME:
- 8) **Mary McFarlane** b. c1835:
- 9) **Jane McFarlane** born c1836:
- 10) **John McFarlane** born 1837, m. (1st) c1860 **Elizabeth Ann Hill** of Upper Bayside, NB: had issue: married (2nd) **Catherine Hughes** b. 1842 in County Wicklow, Ireland, died 18 Jun 1902: settled at Upper Bayside: twelve children.

Sources: MC80/1813 Shirley Clarke's *Church of St. Andrew: St. Andrews, NB: Cemetery & Interment Records*: see also 1851 Charlotte County census records: see also MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 100 -101: see also MC80/1401 Georgie Bartlett's *A brief history of the Bartletts and Lawrences (Charlotte County)* in which the surname is spelled as *MacFarlane*: John Sr.'s siblings were 1) **Nancy McFarlane** m. **Mr. Kelly**: 2) **Ellen McFarlane** m. **Patrick McKinney**: 3) **James McFarlane** m. **Eliza Killen**: Ann McCullough's mother was **Euphemia Creeley** and her brother

was **James McCullough** born 1802 in Ireland: see **MC2733** F.E. McConvey: Inlaws, outlaws and kin folk, Dec 1989, 1 page.

MACFARLANE: John MacFarlane b. c1790 in Sterling, Scotland, d. c1862, s/o **John MacFarlane** : he came to NB and settled in Burton, Sunbury County: married **Elizabeth Kenney** b. c1790, d. c1875:

Children:

- 1) **John MacFarlane** :
- 2) **Elizabeth Ann MacFarlane** b. 30 Oct 1822, d. 1 Oct 1897, m. 20 Dec 1838 **Jacob Gratz** or **Grass**:
- 3) **Sally MacFarlane** m. (1st) **Mr. Grieves**, m. (2nd) **Mr. Tobin**:
- 4) **Mary Jane MacFarlane** :
- 5) **Fannie MacFarlane** :
- 6) **George MacFarlane** m. **Maria Nason**.

Source: **MC80/939** Ruth Walsh's *Family lines traced to European origins of Myles Walsh and Ruth Berg*, page 19.

MACFARLANE: King MacFarlane born 1784 in Ireland, d. 1859, married **Elizabeth Aiken** b. 1793 in Ireland, d. 1855: came to NB in 1833 and settled near Lisson Settlement, Sussex Parish, Kings County:

Children, except last, were born in Ireland:

- 1) **Armour MacFarlane** born 1811, d. c1892, m. 12 Jul 1842 **Margaret Ann Macauley** b. 1821, died 1880: settled near Londonderry, Kings County, NB: had ten children:
- 2) **William MacFarlane** b. 1820, d. 1898, m. **Mary Jane Macauley** b. 1825, died 1897: had eleven children:
- 3) **Mary MacFarlane** b. 1823, d. 1881, m. 12 Jun 1842 **John Mills** born 1815, died 1901: had nine children:
- 4) **Matilda MacFarlane** b. 1824, d. 1891, m. 3 Jun 1840 **James Osborne** born 1818, d. 1903 at St. Martins: had ten children:
- 5) **Patrick MacFarlane** b. 1826, d. 1897, m. (1st) 27 Jul 1853 **Mary Ferguson** b. 1833, died 1854: had one child: married (2nd) **Margaret Sinclair** born 1829, d. 1906: had eight children:
- 6) **Margaret MacFarlane** b. 1829, m. 29 Oct 1849 as second wife, **Andrew McFarlane** of Albert County (1st cousin):
- 7) **James MacFarlane** born 1830, d. 1910, m. 18 Jun 1856 **Berthaline Mary Bean** born 1836, died 1911: had eleven children:
- 8) **King MacFarlane** born 1839 in NB, died 1868, married **Elizabeth Price** : five children.

Sources: **MC1/MacFarlane #2**, 20 pages: King MacFarlane Sr. had a brother named **Andrew MacFarlane** who settled in Albert County: Elizabeth (Price) MacFarlane married (2nd) **William Marshall Jr.**: see also **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 232-233, 256: see also **MC2824** Julia Walker fonds, MS1, *MacFarlane*, file 1, 5 pages; file 2, 8 pages.

MACFARLANE: Peter MacFarlane born 2 Feb 1803, died 1872, s/o **Walter MacFarlane** and **Catheline Clark** of Argyll, Scotland: he came to NB in 1827 he settled at Douglas in York County: married (1st) 1830 at Fredericton in York County, **Margaret White** of Paisley in Scotland, b. - , died 26 Aug 1835, d/o **James White** and **Christina Leslie**: m. (2nd) on 9 Oct 1837 **Helen Graham** of Scotch Lake, born in Rockbyshire, Scotland, died at age 74:

Child of first marriage:

1) **George MacFarlane** born 31 Aug 1833, died 17 Jul 1914, m. 11 Oct 1860 **Sarah Jane McKee** born 1839, d. 1929: settled at Nashwaaksis, York County and had issue:

Children of second marriage:

2) **Walter MacFarlane** m. **Annie Bird**:
3) **William MacFarlane** married **Christina White**:
4) **Alexander MacFarlane** died at age 28:
5) **Margaret MacFarlane** married **James E. Smith** of Smith's Corner.
6) **Peter MacFarlane Jr.** m. **Mary Ann Macklin** or married 1845 **Mary Ann McLeod** and had four children.

Sources: **MC1/MacFarlane #1**, 10 pages: **Alexander MacFarlane**, Peter's brother came to NB in 1859 and settled at Kingsley in Douglas Parish, York County: **Helen Graham** came from Dumfriesshire in Scotland: her siblings were **Agnes Graham**, **Matthew Graham**, **William Graham**, **Janet Graham** and **Margaret Graham**: see also **MC80/338** I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, pages 442-443: see also **MC80/2334** Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. III, pages 11-13: see also **MC3067** MacFarlane Wagon Manufacturing Industry, Nashwaaksis, NB, 1830-1933, 4 pages.

MCFARLANE: Richard McFarlane married **Martha** - : they settled on Digdeguash River at Rollingdam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte County: only child mentioned was, **Samuel McFarlane** born 9 Feb 1793 in NB, d. 14 Dec 1882, m. 16 Sep 1822 at St. Andrews, NB, **Margaret Cameron** born 19 Jul 1798, d. 13 Jan 1888: settled at Rollingdam and had nine children.

Source: **MC2657** NBGS *Generations* Vol. 22, No. 3, Fall 2000, Rev. Charles Smith's *McFarlanes of Rollingdam*, page 19.

MACFARLANE: Robert MacFarlane born c1767 in Aberdeen?, Scotland, died 23 Feb 1851: he came to NB and settled at Dover in Dorchester Parish, Westmorland County: m. (1st) **Rachel Steeves** b. - , died c1801, d/o **Jacob Steeves** and **Catherine Lutz**: m. (2nd) **Rosanna Lutz** b. c1777 at Dover, died c1811, d/o **Peter Lutz** and **Mary Ricker**: m. (3rd) on 23 Jun 1812 **Margaret Beatty** b. c1789 at Dover, NB:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **John MacFarlane** born 8 Jan 1796, died 11 Mar 1896, m. (1st) 1822 **Sarah O'Neil** b. c1799, d. 20 Feb 1832, m. (2nd) **Rosanna** - born c1800, died 9 Jun 1872, widow of **Mr. Edgett**;
- 2) **Jacob MacFarlane** b. 30 Dec 1798, d. 23 Jul 1845, m. 14 Oct 1828 **Maria Dernier** b. 12 Aug 1806;
- 3) **Charles MacFarlane** b. 17 May 1801, d. 1888, m. 9 Feb 1826 **Mary Ann Easter** born 1803, d. 1889;

Children of second wife:

- 4) **Rachel MacFarlane** born 2 May 1803, d. 17 Jan 1876, married 9 Oct 1826 **Stephen Rogers** born 30 Apr 1801, died 15 Aug 1891: settled in Hillsborough, Albert County and had nine children:
- 5) **Michael MacFarlane** b. 22 Jun 1806, d. 1880, married 24 Mar 1831 **Anna** or **Hannah Rogers** b. c1813, d. 1893:
- 6) **Peter MacFarlane** born 12 Mar 1808, died 23 Dec 1846, m. 26 Sep 1839, m. **Rosanna Gaskin** born 23 Sep 1820 at Coverdale, NB, died 9 Apr 1902 d/o **William Gaskin** (aka **William Dixon**) of Canterbury, England and Coverdale, NB: settled at Lewis Mountain, Salisbury Parish, Westmorland County and had children:
- 7) **William MacFarlane** b. 23 Dec 1810, married Mar 1835 **Rebecca Tarris** born c1807:
- 8) **Robert MacFarlane** b. 24 Dec 1811, d. 7 Nov 1876, married 29 Oct 1835 **Margaret Steeves** b. 22 Apr 1815, d. 1895:

Children of third wife:

- 9) **Alexander MacFarlane** born 19 Jan 1813, d. 11 Feb 1881, m. 16 Oct 1844 **Mary Steeves** b. - , d. age 66:
- 10) **Jane MacFarlane** b. 22 Mar 1814:
- 11) **Margaret MacFarlane** born 10 Apr 1816, m. 7 Feb 1834 **John O'Neill**:
- 12) **James MacFarlane** b. 2 Dec 1818, m. Feb 1844 **Caroline Lewis** b. 1823:
- 13) **Ralph MacFarlane** born 16 Jan 1820, died 1904, married **Mary Fagan**:
- 14) **Joseph MacFarlane** born 15 Apr 1822, died 5 Jun 1862, m. 7 Oct 1847 **Annabelle Kenny** b. c1828, d. 11 Aug 1891:
- 15) **Nancy MacFarlane** born 7 Jul 1824, d. 20 Jul 1890, married 8 Dec 1846 **Ichabod Lewis** born c1825 at Moncton, died 1881, s/o **Abraham Lewis** and **Mary Taylor**: settled at Lewis Mountain and had issue:
- 16) **Thomas Douglas MacFarlane** b. 19 Jan 1826, d. 21 Dec 1888, m. 7 Aug 1849 **Almira Lewis** b. 1829, d. 28 Sep 1888.

Sources: **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 3, 177-178: see **MC80/1790** Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 181: see also **MC618** Moncton genealogies collection, MS13 *Stephen Rodgers and Rachel MacFarlane Rodgers and family*, 1 page.

MCFARLAND: Robert McFarland born c1776 in Maine, died before 1821, s/o **James McFarland** of Trenton, Maine, m. **Susannah** - b. 1782 in Maine: father James and son Robert and his family came to NB in 1806 and settled on Grand Manan Island in Charlotte County:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **Joseph McFarland** b. 1802, d. 20 May 1872: he settled on Grand Manan:

- 2) **John McFarland:**
- 3) **Miss McFarland:**
- 4) **Miss McFarland:**
- 5) **Miss McFarland:**
- 6) **James McFarland**, the youngest child, born 14 Sep 1819, d. 14 Jan 1901, m. (1st) 7 Jan 1845 **Caroline Flagg** and had children: m. (2nd) c1852 **Harriet Beatrice Small** born 8 Jan 1832, d. 4 Jul 1905: had nine children: settled on Grand Manan.

Source: **MC80/747** Earl C. MacFarland's *The McFarland family of Grand Manan Island ...*

MCFARLANE: Walter McFarlane b. at Bonhill, Dumbartonshire, Scotland: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled at Digdeguash, Saint Patrick Parish, Charlotte County: married **Elizabeth** - - :

Children:

- 1) **John McFarlane :**
- 2) **Walter McFarlane :**
- 3) **Robert McFarlane** b. 6 Nov 1799 at St. Andrews, NB, d. c1865, m. (1st) **Elizabeth Sherman**: married (2nd) 10 Aug 1815 at St. Andrews, **Catherine Maguire** b. 1815 in Dublin, Ireland, d. 10 Dec 1898 at Hilo, HI: settled on Tobique River in Victoria County and had nine children.

Sources: **MC80/1285** Loyalist lineages of Canada 1783-1983, pages 435-436: also see the Charlotte County census returns: see also **MC3067** Charles Tracy MacFarlane fonds: *MacFarlane family*.

MACFARLANE: William MacFarlane b. 1809 in Ireland, d. 1887, married **Sarah Holmes** born 1802 in Ireland, d. 1864: came from Ireland to NB about 1862 and probably settled in Kings County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **George MacFarlane** b. 1828, d. 1927, m. **Mary Lynn** b. 1837 in Ireland, d. 1912: had eight children:
- 2) **Alexander Holmes MacFarlane** b. 1831, d. 1910 :
- 3) **Margaret MacFarlane** b. 1840:
- 4) **Martha MacFarlane** b. 1845, d. 1883, m. **Robert MacFarlane** b. 1841, d. 1927: had five children: Robert m. (2nd) **Margaret Moore Anderson** b. 1867, died 1930: had eleven children:
- 5) **Eliza MacFarlane** b. 1848, m. 1877 **Samuel Anderson** and had one child:
- 6) **William MacFarlane** b. 1849, m. **Mary Jane Brown** born 1849: had four children.

Source: **MC2824** Julia Walker fonds, MS1, *MacFarland*, 1 page.

MCFAWN: Walter McFawn b. 1794 in Ireland, d. after 1861, m. **Sarah** - b. 1795 in Ireland, d. after 1861: came to NB in June 1823: settled in Blissville Parish, Sunbury County:

Children:

- 1) **Margaret McFawn** born c1816, married 1836 in Blissville Parish, **William Kirkpatrick** born 1811: they had six children:
- 2) **Archibald McFawn** born 1816, d. 31 Jul 1900, m. 23 Jul 1844 **Catherine Anderson** born c1823 in Ireland, died 11 May 1888: they had eight children:
- 3) **James McFawn** b. c1828 in NB, m. **Eleanor** - b. c1835: seven children:
- 4) **Elizabeth McFawn** born 1834, d. before 1891, m. 4 Sep 1851 in Blissville Parish, **William Moore** born 15 Jul 1828 in NB, d. 1901: settled in Oromocto, Burton Parish, Sunbury County: had nine children:
- 5) **Sarah McFawn** b. 1836:
- 6) **John McFawn** m. 13 Oct 1840 **Catherine Herring**.

Source: MC80/2148 Norma L. Flude's *The ancestors of Mary Elizabeth (Moore) Marston (1879-1914)*, pages 7, 10-11.

MCFEE: Angus McFee or **McPhee** married **Deborah** - : they came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled at Sackville, Westmorland County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **James Wheaton McFee** born 1785, m. 7 Jan 1808 **Mary Cain** born 1791 at Pollet River, d. 1891, d/o **Charles Cain**:
- 2) **Angus McFee** born 1792 at Sackville, died 1884 at Sackville, married 6 Feb 1821 **Rebecca Thornton** born 1801, died 1887:
- 3) **William McFee**:
- 4) **George McFee**.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 298: see MC1/McQuinn: contains Judy McQuinn's *Ancestors of J. McQuinn*, pages 23, 41.

MCFEE, Donald see under MCFHEE, Donald

MCFEE: James Wheaton McFee b. 1786, d. 2 Jun 1865, possibly s/o **Angus McFee** or **McPhee** of Sackville, Westmorland County: he came to Salisbury Parish in 1796: by 1812 he had settled on the North River: married 7 Jan 1808 **Mary Ann Cane** b. 1794, d. 27 Dec 1891, d/o **Charles Cane** of Pollett River:

Sons:

- 1) **Charles McFee** born 1 Aug 1806 at North River, NB, d. 4 Mar 1857, m. 3 Jan 1833 **Christina Colpitts** b. 1 Aug 1812 at Pollett River, died 29 Dec 1903, d/o **Ralph Colpitts** and **Maria Jones**: settled at Kinnear Settlement and had eleven children:
- 2) **William McFee**:
- 3) **Angus McFee**:

- 4) **James McFee**: settled at Fawcett Hill:
- 5) **Louisa McFee**:
- 6) **Eliza McFee**:
- 7) **Lucretia/Christine McFee** b. 1824, m. **William Crandall Steeves**: settled at North River, NB and had sixteen children.

Sources: **MC1/McFee**, 2 pages: file contains a copy of J.E. Humphreys' *Some account of Early settlers in Salisbury Parish, Westmorland County*: also see **MC80/122** E.C. Wright's *Saint John ships and their builders*, pages 169-170 which provides data on **John McFee**, the son or grandson of Angus McFee who first settled in St. Andrews, then in Saint John: married **Sarah Wallace** of Westmorland County and had at least four children: only child mentioned was **William McFee**: see also **MC80/1790** Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 183: widow Christina (Colpitts) McFee m. (2nd) 9 Sep 1858 **James Seely**: see also **MC1/McQuinn**: contains Judy McQuinn's *Ancestors of J. McQuinn*, pages 16-17, 23.

MCFEE: John McFee: he married 7 Oct 1782 in Westchester County, NY,
Eleanor VanPelt: came to NB and settled in Sackville, Westmorland County:

Children:

- 1) **Angus McFee** born 1792 in Sackville, d. 28 Jan 1884, m. 1820 in Sackville, **Rebecca Thornton** b. 1801, d. 30 Aug 1877: had seven children:
- 2) **James McFee** m. **Bridgit Cain** and had at least one daughter:
- 3) **William McFee**:
- 4) **Thomas McFee**:
- 5) **Daniel McFee** married in 1829 **Jane Hiscock**:
- 6) **Alexander McFee**.

Sources: **MC80/930** Mildred L. D'Amrosio's *History of the Lounsbury-Anderson* family (twenty-one pages from the beginning of the book).

MCFEE: see also MCPHEE

MCGAFFIGAN: James J. McGaffigan born 17 Jun 1849 in Brooklyn, NY: came to NB in 1863: settled in Saint John: m. Sep 1873 **Lizzie Davidson** d/o **William Davidson** of Tracadie, Gloucester County, NB:

Children:

- 1) **Ella McGaffigan**:
- 2) **Minnie McGaffigan**:
- 3) **Bessie McGaffigan**:
- 4) **Annie McGaffigan** b. 1884, d. 28 Aug 1898.

Source: **MC80/338** I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, pages 380-381.

MCGAHEY: Patrick McGahey m. Ellen - b. 1801 in County Limerick, Ireland, died 17 Sep 1877: this family came to NB and settled in Sussex Parish, Kings County.

Source: MC80/1722 John R. Elliott's *Gone but not forgotten*, Volume 2: St. Francis Xavier RC Cemetery, Sussex Parish, page 247.

MCGARRY: Bernard McGarry b. - , d. - , m. **Ann** - b. 1789, died 1 Mar 1841: settled in St. Andrews, Charlotte County: had children.

Source: MC80/360 *Acadiensis* Vol VII, No. 3, Jul, 1907 *Old Roman Catholic Graveyard at St. Andrews*, page 200.

MCGARRY: Thomas McGarry born c1808 in County Down, Ireland, died 1846, married **Catherine White** born 1808 in Ireland, died 1887: came to NB: first settled in Charlotte County, but later moved to Washington County, ME: only child mentioned was, **Noah Smith McGarry** born 1840 in Washington County, d. 1906, m. **Elizabeth Mundie** born 1845 in Charlotte County, died 1879, d/o **John Adam Mundie** and **Ann** - settled in Charlotte County, NB and had children.

Source: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs 164-5.

MCGEAN: John McGean born 1821 at Castleboy, County Down, Ireland, d. 13 Feb 1863: m. **Isabel McKibbon** b. 1830 in Saint John, NB, d. 30 Mar 1911:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Jane McGean** b. 1854 in NB:
- 2) **James McGean** b. 1857:
- 3) **Hannah McGean** b. 1859.

Source: MC80/1813 Shirley Clarke's *Church of St. Andrew: St. Andrews, NB: Cemetery & Interment Records*: 1851 St. Andrews' census lists a **John** and **Jane McGean** who may be the parents: surname was spelled "**McGuin**" in the 1861 census.

MCGEE: George McGee born 17 Oct 1771 or 1777 at Long Island, NY, d. Apr 1819, only child of **George McGee** b. in Ireland, and **Phebe Brush** who came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled in Wakefield Parish in Carleton County: George Jr. m. 28 Sep 1797 at Woodstock, NB, **Lydia C. Shea** born 14 Sep 1782, d. 1869 in Dundas, ON, d/o **William Shea** and **Lydia Spera**: family settled in Brighton Parish, Carleton County:

Children:

- 1) **James McGee** b. 21 Jun 1800, m. **Sarah Dickinson**:

- 2) **William McGee** b. 31 Jan 1802, d. 13 Mar 1865, m. 1823 **Susannah Shaw** d/o **Elisha Shaw**:
- 3) **George McGee** born 15 Dec 1803, died 18 Jun 1866, married 4 Aug 1826 **Rhoda Shaw** d/o **Elisha Shaw**: had issue:
- 4) **Nancy Ann McGee** b. 1806, married **Jessie Shaw**:
- 5) **Hannah McGee** born 18 Mar 1810, m. 30 Jun 1829 **Duncan Dickinson**:
- 6) **Ruth McGee** born 1 Mar 1812, m. **Nathaniel Gray** b. 17 Jun 1811, d. 28 Nov 1872, s/o **Abram Gray** and **Hannah Sprague**: had issue:
- 7) **Phebe McGee** born 15 Feb 1814, d. 22 Feb 1891, married 20 Mar 1832 **Advardus Shaw**:
- 8) **John McGee** born 9 May 1816, married **Mary Gallop**:
- 9) **Sarah McGee** b. 4 Mar 1808, married **Samuel Dickinson**.

Sources: **MC1/Corey #1**, 1 page: the file contains one family group sheet: see also **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, page 71: see **MC80/1463** Rigby Carle et. al. *George G. Gray diary, 1860-1926*, page 3: see also **MC735** George G. Gray fonds: see also D.R. Jack's *Loyalist families of New Brunswick* on microfilm F355, Vol III, pages 8-12: see also **MC80/2902** Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 page.

MC GEE: William McGee born 1852 in Haverhill, Scotland, d. 11 Feb 1931: came to NB with his parents when he was nine years old and settled at Harvey, Manners Sutton Parish, York County: married **Mary A.** - b. 1854, d. 28 Sep 1904: only child mentioned was, **Myrtle McGee** born 1884, died 19 Jul 1905, married 26 Mar 1902 **Benjamin Robison** s/o **Thomas Robison**.

Source: **MC80/2504** Jocene S. Hall et. al. *Harvey Settlement Cemetery 1837-1999*, page 48.

MC GEORGE: John McGeorge b. - , d. 1794, m. **Mary** - : came to NB and settled at Saint John:

Children:

- 1) **William McGeorge**:
- 2) **Mary Stewart McGeorge** born 1794, died 28 May 1853, m. 11 Aug 1813 **Charles Hare**.

Sources: **MC80/110** J.W Lawrence's *Foot-prints, or incidents in early history of NB*, page 95: see also **MC1156** Graves Papers: **John McGeorge**: John had a brother, **Lawrence McGeorge**, and a sister, **Mrs. Hamilton**: the widow Mary McGeorge married 1797 **John Black** b. 1764, died 1823 and settled for a time in Northumberland County.

MAC GIBBON: David MacGibbon b. 1744 at Alloa in Clackmanshire near Stirling, Scotland, d. 10 Dec 1825, s/o **John MacGibbon** and **Ann Kerr**: came to America 1777 and settled in West Florida: married **Anne Drummond** d/o

Donald Drummond and Annie Grosbeck: came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled at Douglas, York County:

Children:

- 1) **Anne MacGibbon** b. 1790, married c1815 **Nicholas Murray** of Kingsclear, NB, born 1790: had six children:
- 2) **Susanna MacGibbon** born c1792, d. 1877, m. 1821 **William Dayton** born 1794, d. 1871: had five children:
- 3) **John MacGibbon** b. 1793, d. 1863, m. c1820 **Mary Nevers** b. 1800, died 1857: had five children: moved to Ontario:
- 4) **Alexander MacGibbon** born 1795, married **Amy Yerxa** born c1800: had issue.

Sources: **MC1/MacGibbon**, 4 pages: see also **MC80/2714** Paul D. Kilburn's *Fathers and Mothers: history and genealogy of Kilburn and Graham*, pages 111-121: see **MC2657** NBGS *Generations* Volume 20, No. 4, Winter 1998, Paul D. Kilburn's *David McGibbon: British soldier from Scotland*, pages 11-16: see also **MC300** York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS20/28, *Descendants of the MacGregor of Balhaldie*, pages 6-7: see also **MC569** McGibbon family letters (1792-1825, 1855).

MCGIBBON: William McGibbon b. 1783 at Ballystockart in County Down, Ireland, died 1867, s/o **Alexander McGibbon**, m. **Agnes** - : came to NB in 1846 and settled at Moores Mills, Saint James Parish, Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **James McGibbon** b. 1811, died 1858, m. **Margaret** - : had four children:
- 2) **Mary Henrietta McGibbon** born 1814, d. 1898, m. **Ireland King** and had eleven children:
- 3) **Joseph McGibbon** b. 1820, d. 1894, m. **Margaret Parks**: twelve children:
- 4) **Samuel McGibbon** b. 1822, m. **Mary** - and had nine children:
- 5) **Susan McGibbon** b. 1825, d. 1907, m. **John Dick**:
- 6) **William James McGibbon** born 1829, died 1902, m. (1st) **Catherine Ann Morrison**: five children: (2nd) **Caroline Adeline Tourtillotte**: two children:
- 7) **Margaret McGibbon** born 1830, died 1915.

Source: **MC1/McGibbon**, 50 pages.

MCGILL: Alexander McGill b. - , died by 1851: m. **Elizabeth** - born 1801 in England: came to NB in 1836 and settled at St. Andrews, Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **Isabella McGill** b. 1831, d. 25 May 1853:
- 2) **James McGill** b. 1837.

Sources: **MC80/360** *Acadiensis*: Vol IV, No. 1, Jan 1904, *Old Burial Ground, St. Andrews*, page 38: also see the Charlotte County census.

MCGILL: Robert McGill born 1801 in Ireland: he came to NB in June 1820 and settled in Maugerville Parish, Sunbury County: m. **Hannah Watson** born 1820 in NB:

Children:

- 1) **Robert James McGill** born 1840, d. 1911, m. **Jane McCoombs** born 1838, d. 1896, d/o **John McCoombs** and **Jane McDougall**: first settled in Sheffield Parish, Sunbury County but may have moved to Shemogue in Botsford Parish, Westmorland County: had issue:
- 2) **Sarah Ann McGill** born 1844:
- 3) **Alexander McGill** born 1845:
- 4) **William McGill** born 1850.

Sources: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 245-246: also see the Sunbury County census records.

MCGINLEY: James McGinley b. 23 Mar 1803 in Ireland, died 21 Feb 1880: he came to NB in 1831: m. 31 Oct 1837 at Saint John, NB, **Elizabeth Russell** b. 1820 d/o **Joseph Russell** of Saint John: only child mentioned was, **Susan J. McGinley** b. 1839 at Saint John, m. 25 Feb 1862 in USA **Zachariah Buckler**: in 1841 James and Elizabeth moved to Maine, then moved to Maryland, then to Wisconsin and had additional children.

Source: MC1/McGinley, 10 pages.

MCGINN: John McGinn b. c1812 in Cloher Parish, County Tyrone, Ireland, d. 19 Nov 1876: came to NB in 1827: settled in Sussex Parish, Kings County: m. **Maria** - born c1830 in Ireland:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Ann McGinn** born 1846 in NB:
- 2) **Margaret McGinn** born 1848:
- 3) **Hugh McGinn** b. 1849:
- 4) **John McGinn** b. 1850:
- 5) **Hannah McGinn** b. 1851.

Sources: MC80/1722 John R. Elliott's *Gone but not forgotten*, Volume 2: St. Francis Xavier RC Cemetery, Sussex Parish, page 252: also see Kings County census records.

MCGINN: Michael McGinn b. c1788 in Ireland: m. **Catherine** - b. c1787 in Ireland: came from County Tyrone to NB about 1828 and settled in Sussex Parish, Kings County:

Possible children:

- 1) **Mr. McGinn** b. in Ireland, d. bef. 1851, married **Margaret** - b. 1806 in Ireland: settled in Sussex Parish and had six children:
- 2) **John McGinn** b. c1813 in Ireland, m. **Maria** - b. c1830 in Ireland: settled in Sussex Parish and had at least five children:
- 3) **Michael McGinn** born c1821 in County Tyrone, Ireland, d. 2 Jul 1877: m. **Mary Donnelly** b. c1828 in County Tyrone, d. 26 Jan 1875, d/o **Cornelius** and **Nancy Donnelly**: settled in Sussex Parish.

Sources: **MC2657** NBGS *Generations* Issue #51, March 1992: Mary Kilfoil McDevitt's *Our Lady of Perpetual Help Catholic cemetery*, page 24: also see the Kings County census records.

MCGINN: Michael McGinn born 15 Mar 1813 in Omagh, County Tyrone, Ireland, d. 31 Oct 1904, possibly s/o **Anthony McGinn** and **Mary Gormley**: came to NB in 1842 and settled at Kingsley, Douglas Parish, York County: m. 7 Oct 1848 in Fredericton, **Roseanne McCann** b. 1 Apr 1826 in Enniskillen, Petersville Parish, Queens County, NB, died 29 Apr 1911 at Harvey, Manners Sutton Parish, York County, d/o **Hugh** and **Nancy McCann**:

Children born in Kingsley, NB:

- 1) **Ellen Theresa McGinn** b. 1 Jun 1849, married 10 Jun 1873 at Fredericton, **Michael Donahoe** of Harvey, NB, born 28 Oct 1846 at Cork, Manners Sutton Parish, s/o **John Donahoe** and **Mary Donovan**: settled in Harvey, NB and had ten children:
- 2) **Anna E. (Annie) McGinn** born 15 Aug 1850, d. 5 May 1940 in Weymouth, MA: went to Boston, MA in 1878: married 4 Jun 1885 **Patrick K. Gallagher** b. c1857 in Ireland, d. 10 Apr 1896, s/o **Hugh Gallagher** and **Bridget Kelley**: settled in Boston and had two children:
- 3) **Mary McGinn** born 4 Apr 1852, died 18 Jul 1909, married 22 Feb 1876 at Fredericton, **William Nealis** b. 9 Aug 1845 in Douglas Parish, York County, d. 18 Oct 1923 at Royal Road, s/o **Patrick Nealis** and **Bridget McGrath**: settled at Royal Road, Douglas Parish, York County and had twelve children:
- 4) **William McGinn** b. 5 Jan 1854, d. 13 Apr 1905 in Fredericton, m. 10 Nov 1879 **Bridget Slaven** b. 1852, d/o Mrs. **Annie Slaven**: first settled in Douglas Parish, then in Fredericton: had no issue:
- 5) **Michael James McGinn** b. 9 Nov 1856, d. 4 Mar 1939, m. (1st) 5 Jun 1883 at Fredericton, **Mary Hartney** b. 1863 in Malta, d. 24 Sep 1885, d/o **Jeremiah Hartney** and **Minnie O'Brien**: had two daughters: married (2nd) 4 Sep 1894 at Woodstock, Carleton County, **Flora Nicholson** born 12 Dec 1873 at Tobique, Victoria County, died 25 Jan 1955 at Weaver, Victoria County: they had eight children: settled at Three Brooks, Gordon Parish, Victoria County, NB:
- 6) **Alice Frances McGinn** b. 8 Dec 1857, married 26 Nov 1885 in Fredericton **William Holland** born on 22 May 1849 in Cork, NB, s/o **Francis Holland** and **Mary Healy**: settled in Acton, Manners Sutton Parish, York County, NB:
- 7) **Rosa Elizabeth (Lizzie) McGinn** b. 8 May 1860, died 16 Jan 1935, married **Patrick McQuade** b. 25 Dec 1855 Claudie Settlement, Douglas Parish, York County, d. 15 Dec 1931, s/o **Patrick** and **Susan McQuade**: settled in Houlton, ME by 1890: had seven children:
- 8) **Margaret Jane (Jennie) McGinn** b. Jun 1862, d. 22 Feb 1940: she went to Boston, MA in 1878: m. 10 Jun 1890 in Boston, **August Olivier Blanchet** or **Blanchard**, widower, b. 29 Nov 1853, died 2 Nov 1918, s/o **Joseph Blanchet**

and **Phillipa Morin** of St. Peters, QC: he came from Quebec to USA in 1873: settled in Northampton, MA: they had five children:

9) **Patrick McGinn** b. 29 Jun 1864, died unmarried: he eventually settled at Athalmer, BC:

10) **Hugh Francis McGinn** b. 10 Jan 1866, d. 6 Jul 1954, married before 1901 **Julia Ann Murray** born Jun 1875 in Stanley Parish, York County, d. 26 Aug 1931, d/o **John Murray** and **Isabella O'Donnell**: first settled in Kingsley, NB and had six children: then moved to State of Washington and had two children:

11) **Lewis John Bernard McGinn** b. 1 Jan 1869, d. 13 Oct 1931 Fredericton: went to Boston, MA in 1892: m. 30 May 1898 in Boston, **Teresa Jane Flood** b. 23 Apr 1873 at Maplewood, PEI, d. 13 Aug 1950 in Saint John, d/o **James Flood** and **Hannah Monaghan**: first settled in Boston and had three children: moved to Fredericton in 1908 and had three more children:

12) **Sarah Agnes McGinn** born 28 Feb 1871, d. 6 Sep 1940 at Green Road, m. Sep 1900 in Fredericton, **Thomas Patrick (Parker) Tobin** born 9 Nov 1870 in USA, died 24 Sep 1940 at Fort Fairfield, ME, s/o **John H. Tobin** and **Mary Sweeney**: settled at Green Road, Richmond Parish, Carleton County: they had four children.

Source: **MC80/2758** Frances R. McGinn's *The story of Michael McGinn (1813-1904) and Patrick McGinn (1831-1920) York County, New Brunswick, Canada and connected families*, 455 pages: Michael's sister **Ann McGinn** b. c1812, d. 27 Jul 1869, married (1st) **Bernard Donegan** and had issue: m. (2nd) 14 Aug 1856 in Fredericton, **John Coyle**: Michael had other siblings, **Alice McGinn**, **John McGinn** b. c1817: moved to Sonora, California, married and had a family: **Sarah McGinn**: Annie Slaven b. 1832 in Ireland, married, and widowed by 1861 had daughters **Bridget Slaven**, **Mary Slaven** b. 1854, and **Anne Slaven** born 1856: they were settled in Douglas Parish: August Olivier Blanchet m. (1st) 17 Sep 1876 **Mary Ann Nugent** b. - , d. 1884: they had two children.

MCGINN: Patrick McGinn b. 8 Oct 1831 Omagh, County Tyrone, Ireland, d. 2 Jun 1920, possibly s/o **Anthony McGinn** and **Mary Gormley**: may have come to NB about 1844 with his parents: settled in Fredericton, York County: m. 14 Apr 1853 in Fredericton, **Mary Jane Ellison** b. 27 Jan 1830 in Carleton, Saint John West, d. 8 Oct 1918, possibly d/o **George** and **Margaret Ellison**:

Children born in Fredericton:

1) **Edward Patrick McGinn** b. 4 Jul 1854, d. 10 Oct 1937, married Nov 1881 **Mary Ann (Minnie) Smith** b. 30 Apr 1858 in Fredericton, d. 6 Aug 1944, d/o **Moses Smith** and **Elizabeth Cook**: settled in Fredericton: had two children:

2) **George McGinn** b. Jan 1857, d. 17 Nov 1860 at Fredericton:

3) **John Ambrose (Jack) McGinn** b. October 1857, d. 16 Sep 1924 unmarried in Fairville (Saint John):

4) **Mary Ann (Minnie) McGinn** born 18 Oct 1860, d. 16 Jan 1945, m. 25 Apr 1900 in Fredericton, **William E. Seery** of Fredericton born 1856, d. 1930, s/o **Edward** and **Catherine Seery**: settled in Fredericton:

5) **George Frederick McGinn** b. 29 Oct 1861, d. 2 Nov 1891 in Fredericton:

6) **William Henry McGinn** b. 3 Sep 1863, d. 14 Jan 1912, m. 15 May 1895 in Shediac, **Lea A. Poirier** b. 1875 in Shediac, Westmorland County, died 8 Mar

1915 at Marlboro, MA, d/o **Andre Poirier** and **Philomene Bourgeois**: settled in Fredericton and had six children:

7) **Frances Jane McGinn** b. 17 Dec 1865, d. 20 Oct 1941 in Carleton County, NB: m. 30 Apr 1902 at Fredericton, **Simon Gallagher** of Bath in Kent Parish, Carleton County, b. 13 Jun 1870 in Johnville, Kent Parish, died 13 Jul 1947 in Johnville, s/o **Charles E. Gallagher** and **Margaret Commins**: had no issue:

8) **Alice Mary McGinn** bp. 6 Apr 1868, d. 30 Oct 1929 at Saskatoon, SK, m. 23 Oct 1895 in Fredericton, **Edward A. O'Brien** b. 1868 in USA s/o **John C. O'Brien** and **Mary E. Madden** of Fredericton: had two children: first settled in Fredericton then moved to Saskatchewan about 1910:

9) **Walter Joseph McGinn** b. 11 Dec 1869, died 26 Mar 1945, m. 1900 **Mary Elizabeth Ryan** b. 4 Dec 1874 in Woodstock, Carleton County, d. 6 Oct 1952, d/o **Matthew Ryan** and **Mary McCabe**: settled in Fredericton: had one child:

10) **Charles Matthew McGinn** born 1873, d. 10 Aug 1943 at Worcester, MA, m. (1st) 25 Sep 1900 in Moncton, Westmorland County, **Margaret M. Torrie** b. 1878 in Moncton, d. 31 Aug 1902 in Moncton, d/o **William Torrie**: m. (2nd) 10 Nov 1903 **Mary Alice Goodwin** born in Baie Verte, Westmorland County, d/o **Albert Goodwin** and **Eliza Delaney**: m. (3rd) 25 Nov 1912 at Lewiston, ME, **Mary Elizabeth (Hill) Bailey** a widow with three children: moved to Worcester, MA.

Source: MC80/2758 Frances R. McGinn's *The story of Michael McGinn (1813-1904) and Patrick McGinn (1831-1904) York County, New Brunswick, Canada and connected families*, 455 pgs.: George Ellison was a Presbyterian minister from Bolton, Lancashire, England who had come to NB in 1820: his wife Margaret - was born c1801 in Armagh, Ireland, died 24 Nov 1851.

MCGINNIS: William McGinnis b. 1787 in Ireland, d. after 1861, m. **Eunice Leeman** b. 1796, d. after 1861: came to NB: settled on Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte County:

Children:

1) **Edward McGinnis** born 1830, died 1861, married c1853 **Grace M. Cline** born 1826, d. 1895:

2) **John McGinnis** born 1832:

3) **Augusta McGinnis** b. 1834:

4) **William McGinnis** born 1836, d. 1908, m. **Hannah McLaughlin** b. 1839, died 1911:

5) **Willmont McGinnis** born in 1841, died in 1861.

Source: MC80/21 Martha Barto's *Passamaquoddy: Genealogies of West Isles families*, page 168.

MCGIVNEY: Garrett McGivney b. 1801 in Ireland: m. **Bridget** - b. 1811 in Ireland: came to NB in 1824 and settled at Nashwaak Bridge, Saint Marys Parish, York County:

Children:

1) **Richard W. McGivney** b. 1829, m. **Mary McNeill** b. 1835: ten children:

- 2) **John McGivney** b. 1832, married **Phebe L. McNeill** b. 1841:
- 3) **Bridget McGivney** b. 1833:
- 4) **Catherine McGivney** b. 1835 at Durham Bridge, NB, m. **John Sweeney** born 1830, d/o **Michael Sweeney** and **Mary Innis**: settled at Upper Durham and had children:
- 5) **James McGivney** born 1837:
- 6) **Matthew McGivney** b. 1842, m. **Kate** - .

Sources: **MC80/1214** Ina MacLaggan et. al. *Nashwaak families 1785-1885*, pages 68-69: see **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 194-195: also see the Sunbury County census returns.

MCGLASHING: John McGlashing born 1791 in Scotland: came to NB in 1810: settled at Cape Tormentine, Botsford, Westmorland County: m. **Miss Seaman** b. c1800 in NS:

Children:

- 1) **William McGlashing** b. 1824, married **Eliza Jane** - b. 1836: settled in Botsford Parish: had seven children:
- 2) possibly, **Catherine McGlashing** married **Charles Crossman**:
- 3) **John Smith McGlashing** born 1829, m. **Jane Elizabeth Allen** b. 1835 in Botsford Parish: settled in Botsford Parish and had issue:
- 4) **Elizabeth McGlashing** born 1833, married 20 Nov 1858 **John Lanchester** of Baie Verte:
- 5) **Robert McGlashing** born 1836, married and had eight children:
- 6) **Tremain McGlashing** born 1838, m. (1st) **Miriam Teed** b. 1851 in NS, m. (2nd) **Ola MacLeod Melanson**: settled in Baie Verte, NB, then Amherst, NS: had eleven children:
- 7) **Benjamin McGlashing** born 1841, married and had three children.

Sources: **MC80/1679** John Morrell's *The family tree of the Morrells and the Farquharsons*, Vol. I, pages 91-97: see **MC80/5** W.M. Burns' *A history and story of Botsford*, pages 85-86.

MCGOLDRICK: Dennis McGoldrick b. c1803 in Ireland, died 18 Sep 1877, m. **Catherine** - b. c1812 in Ireland, d. 10 Mar 1882: they came from County Fermanagh, Ireland to NB and settled in Petersville Parish, Queens County: only child mentioned was, **Hannah McGoldrick** b. c1841 in NB.

Source: **MC2657** NBGS *Generations* Volume 23, No. 1, Spring 2001, Irene Keleher's **McQuire Hill Cemetery**, page 47.

MCGORMAN: William McGorman born Ireland, m. **Jane** - b. in Ireland: they came to NB and settled in Saint John:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Mary Ann McGorman** born 1835 in Saint John, d. 28 May 1908, m. **John Day**: they settled in Saint John:
- 2) **John McGorman** born 1850 in Saint John, d. 10 Apr 1918, m. **Catherine Donohoe**: settled in Saint John and had five children.

Sources: **MC80/2592** Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, pages 60, 156.

MCGOURTY: John McGourty born in Ireland, d. 6 Mar 1870, m. **Jane** - : came from County Fermanagh, Ireland to NB in 1836 and settled in Saint John

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Ann McGourty** b. 1831:
- 2) **John McGourty** b. 1836:
- 3) **Jane McGourty** b. 1840:
- 4) **James McGourty** b. 1843: a priest who served in Iowa:
- 5) **Cornelius McGourty** born 1845, married **Margaret Power** of Black River, Simonds Parish, Saint John County and settled there: had issue:
- 6) **Ellen McGourty** b. 1848.

Source: **MC80/2933** Mary M. Bedford's *John McLeod Shipbuilding Company, Black River, NB*, page 92: John's sister **Ellen McGourty** b. c1806, d. 10 Jan 1859, also came to NB: she settled in Norton Parish, Kings County.

MCGOVERN: James McGovern b. c1797 in Ireland, d. after 1871: came to NB in May 1825 and settled on the North West Miramichi River in North Esk Parish, Northumberland County: m. **Ellen McGrath**: only child mentioned is **Hugh McGovern** born Sep 1824, died after 1825.

Source: **MC80/359** W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, pg. 302: James McGovern's sister, **Mary McGovern** b. c1802, d. Feb 1895, m. **John Angus Gillis** born c1795, died 22 Nov 1869, s/o **Duffy Gillis**.

MCGOVERN: Patrick McGovern born in Ireland, d. before 1824, married in Ireland, **Anne Connelly** born c1801 in Ireland: they came to NB and settled in Westfield Parish, Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **Bernard McGovern** born 22 Sep 1819 in Ireland, d. 5 May 1883, married 1 May 1851 at Fredericton, York County, NB, **Rosanna McGovern** b. c1828 in Ireland, d. 28 Feb 1899: settled in Westfield Parish:
- 2) **Patrick McGovern** born Aug 1823 at Westfield Parish, d. 25 Jul 1890, m. 16 Jul 1850 in Saint John, **Ann O'Brien** born c1830 in Carleton, Saint John, died 9 Sep 1889: settled in Westfield Parish.

Source: **MC1/McGovern**, 2 pages.

MCGRATH: Andrew McGrath born in Ireland, d. 1827, s/o **John McGrath** and **Mary Casgin**: he came to NB before 1812: settled at Cassilis, South Esk Parish, Northumberland County: m. 12 Aug 1812 **Elizabeth Sutton** b. c1785 probably in Nfld, d/o **George Sutton** and **Elizabeth Murphy** of Nelson, NB:

Children:

- 1) **Mary McGrath** b. 12 Jun 1813, d. after 1828, m. **John McDonald** b. - , d. after 1836:
- 2) **Elizabeth McGrath** born 18 Jan 1815, d. after 1839, married (1st) **Ronald McCormick** b. - , d. 18 Dec 1831, m. (2nd) **Walter Hogan** b. - , d. after 1849:
- 3) **Ellen McGrath** born c1816, d. 20 May 1884, m. **Pierce Long** born c1806, died 17 Dec 1869:
- 4) **John McGrath** bp. 1819, d. 12 Oct 1876, m. **Ann McLaughlin** born c1823, d. 18 Nov 1899, d/o **James McLaughlin** and **Margaret Walsh**: moved to Maine in the 1840's, then to Stillwater in 1858:
- 5) **Joanna McGrath** born 8 Jan 1822, d. Oct 1854, m. **Thomas Casey** born 15 Dec 1819, d. 1 Jan 1908, s/o **James Casey** and **Margaret Tobin**:
- 6) **Mary Ann McGrath** b. 15 Jul 1823, d. after 1862, married **George Gowan** born c1819, died after 1868: went to Stillwater, MN:
- 7) **Andrew McGrath** b. 24 Nov 1825, d. 14 Feb 1905, married (1st) **Elizabeth Shortall**, (2nd) **Mrs. Mary Gillespie**: they moved to Stillwater, MN after 1851:
- 8) **Agnes McGrath** born 14 Dec 1827, died 19 May 1905, m. **John Chaplin** b. c1819, died 26 Nov 1895, s/o **Daniel Chaplin** and **Margaret Walsh**.

Source: **MC80/359** W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, pages 302-303.

MCGRAW: Alexander McGraw or **McRaw** b. - , d. - : served in 54th Regt: m. **Flora** - b. c1760, d. 28 Jan 1850 at Bartholomew, Blackville Parish, Northumberland County: they first settled in Nova Scotia then came to NB in 1786 with their five children: settled near Taymouth, Saint Marys Parish, York County:

Children:

- 1) **John McGraw**:
- 2) **Daniel McGraw** born c1784 at Windsor, NS, d. 8 Jul 1851, m. 2 Jan 1815 **Mary Davis**:
- 3) **Jane** or **Janet McGraw**:
- 4) **Richard McGraw** born c1790, d. 1849:
- 5) **Margaret McGraw** m. 26 Nov 1812 **Amos Stiles**:
- 6) **Roderick McGraw** b. 8 Nov 1795, d. 1816:
- 7) **Hugh McGraw** b. 8 Aug 1798, married (1st) 25 Jan 1816 **Dorothy Bridget Davis** born 1798: married (2nd) 22 Sep 1818 **Rebecca Munro** born 1799:
- 8) **Ann McGraw**.

Source: **MC80/1214** Ina MacLaggan et. al. *Nashwaak families 1785-1885*, pages 87-88: see **MC315** Nashwaak Bicentennial Association fonds, MS15/13 *Alexander McRaw* 1784-1851, 3 pages.

MCGRAW, Duncan see under MCRAE, Duncan

MCGRAW: Neil McGraw born 1755 Argyleshire, Scotland, died May 1834: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled at Black River Bridge, Glenelg Parish, Northumberland County: married 30 Jun 1796 **Mary Edwards** born 1775 in Essex, England, d. 1862, d/o **Reuben Edwards** :

Children:

- 1) **Farquhar McGraw** born 1798 at Black River Bridge, d. 1884, m. 18 Aug 1830 **Jean McKinnon** b. c1806 at Bay du Vin, Northumberland County, died May 1910, d/o **Gregor McKinnon** and **Jane Pearson**: settled in Black River Bridge and had eleven children:
- 2) **Daniel/Donald McGraw** b. c1800, d. unmarried:
- 3) **Alexander McGraw** b. 1802, d. unmarried:
- 4) **Duncan McGraw** born 1804, died 27 Sep 1856, married Jan 1832 **Isabella McDougall** of Glenelg, born on 2 Sep 1809, d/o **Hugh McDougall** of Weems, Perthshire, Scotland and **Jane MacDiarmid**: had eight children:
- 5) **Euphemina McGraw** b. 1806, died 1851, m. 31 May 1829 **Donald/Daniel McLeod** b. 1802, died 1884, s/o **John** and **Jane McLeod**:
- 6) **Margaret McGraw** b. 1808, married 9 Feb 1828 **Thomas Jones** b. 1798 in Wales: he came to NB in 1818: had six children:
- 7) **Jane/Jennie McGraw** b. 1809, m. 3 Jan 1831 **William Gibson** b. in USA:
- 8) **Susan McGraw** b. c1814, married 1849 **John Murray** b. 1795 in Scotland: he came to NB in 1820: they had eight children:
- 9) **Emma/Amy McGraw** b. 1816, m. 24 Oct 1837 **William Patterson** born in Scotland: they had thirteen children.
- 10) **George McGraw** b. 1817.

Sources: **MC80/2689** Miramichi Branch of the NBGS, *Some first families of the Miramichi*, 1 page: see **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 104-105: also see the Northumberland County census returns: see also **MC1565** Kouchibouguac, N.B. Local History by Deborah M. Hale: see *The McGraw and McKinnon Families*, pages 137-147.

MCGREGOR: Daniel McGregor born at Inverness, Scotland, d. 5 Jul 1837: came to United States before 1775, then came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: m. 22 Mar 1796 at Gagetown, Queens County, **Hester Moss** born 1780 in NB: family possibly settled at Robertson Point, Cambridge Parish, Queens County:

Children:

- 1) **John McGregor** born 1800, d. 5 Jul 1875, m. **Mary Bunnell** born 1809 at Studholm, Kings County, d. 1869, d/o **Isaac Bunnell** and **Sarah Fowler**: they settled at Chipman, Queens County and had issue:
- 2) **Mary McGregor** born 1801, m. 4 Aug 1819 **Ebenezer Briggs** :
- 3) **Ann McGregor** m. **Jotham Frederick Purdy** :
- 4) **Daniel McGregor** b. 1808, d. 6 Oct 1886, married 30 Jan 1834 at Jemseg, Queens County, **Eunice E. Dykeman** born 1814 d/o **Moses Dykeman**, d. 13 Feb 1882:

5) **Samuel McGregor** m. 7 Jul 1832 **Sarah Ann Withrow**: moved to Malhide, Elgin, Ontario.

Sources: **MC1/McGregor #2**, 30 pages: see also **MC80/364** E. Stone Wiggins, *History of Queens County*, 1876, pages 40-41: see also **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 269-271.

MACGREGOR: Donald MacGregor or **Drummond** born 12 Sep 1713 s/o **Alexander MacGregor** and **Margaret Cameron** of Balhaldie, Scotland: he changed name to Drummond when he came to the United States and settled in Ploughkeepsie, NY: he m. in NY **Annie Grosberk**: came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled on the Nashwaak River in York County:

Children:

- 1) **Alexander Drummond** died unmarried:
- 2) **Anne Drummond** m. Lt. **David MacGibbon**:
- 3) **Margaret Drummond** d. unmarried:
- 4) **Mary Drummond** m. 25 Dec 1780 at NY, cousin **Alexander MacGregor** of Balhaldie, born 18 Oct 1758, died 1794: this family moved to Scotland:
- 5) **Jacobina Drummond** married Lt. **Dougal Campbell** of the 42nd Regiment: family settled on Nashwaak River in York County:
- 6) **Susanna Drummond** m. Capt. **Archibald MacLean**: settled on Nashwaak.

Source: **MC1/MacGibbon**, 6 pages: the children of Jacobina Drummond and Dougal Campbell were **Alexander Campbell**, **Patrick Campbell**, **Ludlow Campbell**, **Jacobina Campbell** and **Anne Campbell**: children of Susanna Drummond and Capt. Archibald MacLean were **John MacLean**, **Alexander MacLean** and three daughters.

MCGREGOR: Duncan McGregor born 1763 in Perthshire, Scotland, d. 16 Nov 1829, m. **Janet** - b. c1773 in Perthshire, Scotland, d. 7 Dec 1856: came to NB and settled at or near Hatfield Point, Springfield Parish, Kings County.

Source: **MC80/2326** John R. Elliott's *Gone but not forgotten: cemetery inscriptions of Kings County, New Brunswick*, Vol. 4: Bayview Cemetery, Hatfield Point, Springfield Parish, page 151.

MCGREGOR: George McGregor born in 1794: he came from Banffshire, Scotland to NB with a number of his brothers and settled in Northumberland County: George settled at Wilson's Point: m. 1794 **Elizabeth Davidson** born Mar 1779 at Maugerville, eldest of five children of **William Davidson** and **Sarah Nevers**: only child mentioned was their second youngest child, **James McGregor** b. 3 Aug 1816, married **Margaret Caldwell** d/o **Isaac Caldwell** and **Mary Babcock**, Loyalists who settled near Blackville, NB: had issue.

Sources: **MC80/1145** Warren MacKinley's *The Carnahan family*, pages 35g, 35h, and 99b: see also **MC216** Kathleen Willis Williston fonds, MS 1B5

Biographies and notes on early settlers written by Mrs. Williston in 1947, 1 page: see entry for George McGregor.

MCGREGOR: William McGregor b. c1774 in Perthshire, Scotland, d. 3 Jan 1844: came to NB and settled in Blackville Parish, Northumberland County.

Source: **MC2657** NBGS *Generations* Issue #44, June 1990: *Anglican cemetery, Blackville* [Northumberland County], page 13 #32.

MCGREGOR: William McGregor born 1799 in Scotland, married **Cathleen McGregor** b. in New Glasgow, NS: came to NB in 1830: settled in Dalhousie, Restigouche County:

Children:

- 1) **Christian McGregor** b. 1833:
- 2) **Simeon McGregor** b. 1834:
- 3) **Isabella McGregor** b. 1836, died 1905, m. **Angus Fraser** b. 1835 at Pictou, NS, d. 1920, s/o **Duncan Fraser** and **Isabella McDonald**: settled in Dalhousie and had issue:
- 4) **Eliza McGregor** b. 1839.

Sources: **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, page 230: also see the Restigouche County census records.

MCGRIMM: James McGrimm of Kilsherry Parish, County Tyrone, Ireland: came to NB and settled in Saint John: his wife's name is not provided: the only child mentioned was eldest son, **Francis McGrimm** born 1813, d. 9 Sep 1846, married **Miss Carr**: had a daughter.

Source: **MC80/2592** Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 156.

MCGRUAR: Daniel McGruar b. 29 May 1815 at Inverness-shire, Scotland, d. 2 Dec 1902: came to NB about 1823 with his parents: married 1837 **Janet Irving** born c1820 in Scotland: settled at Newcastle, Northumberland County: had nine children:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Donald McGruar** b. c1839:
- 2) **Elizabeth McGruar** born c1840:
- 3) **Thomas McGruar** born c1842, died 1896: settled in Newcastle, NB:
- 4) **Charlotte McGruar** b. c1844:
- 5) **Margaret McGruar** b. c1846:
- 6) **Sylvina McGruar** born c1848:
- 7) **Amos McGruar** born c1850.

Source: MC80/2184 W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*.

MCGUIGGAN: Thomas McGuiggan born c1797, died 8 Feb 1868, married c1832 at Cooley, Carlingford Parish, County Louth, Ireland, **Elizabeth Killen** born at Templeton, Carlingford, d. 4 Jul 1887, d/o **Patrick Killen** and **Mary Finnigan**: came to NB about 1847 and settled in Lower Cove, Saint John:

Children:

- 1) **Bridget McGuiggan** bp. 18 May 1833, m. 31 Dec 1855 **James Murphy** s/o **Edward Murphy** and **Mary Finnigan**:
- 2) **Michael McGuiggan** born at Templeton, bp. 2 Jun 1836, died in infancy:
- 3) **Michael McGuiggan** b. at Templeton, bp. 17 Jan 1839, died 6 Aug 1922, married 8 Sep 1879 at Saint John, **Ann Teresa Kelly** b. - , d. 3 Mar 1912, d/o **James Kelly** and **Bridget Toole**: settled in Saint John and had three children:
- 4) **Matthew McGuiggan** born c1840 in Ireland, d. 9 Oct 1916, m. 8 Nov 1868 **Catherine Powers** born 3 Apr 1845 at Cape Breton, NS, died 6 Apr 1933, d/o **James P. Powers** and **Catherine Harding**: settled in Saint John: two children:
- 5) **Ann McGuiggan** b. c1842 in Ireland, d. 2 Jan 1878, married 26 Sep 1865 **John Condon** b. 18 Jun 1838 at Youghal, County Cork, Ireland, died 26 Jun 1932, s/o **John Condon** and **Catherine Russell**: they settled in Saint John and had six children:
- 6) **Thomas McGuiggan** b. c1844 in Ireland, d. 27 Dec 1902, m. 5 Jun 1870 **Mary Teresa Allan** born c1850 at Eastport, ME, d. 11 Nov 1915: settled in Lower Cove, Saint John: had thirteen children:
- 7) **James McGuiggan** born c1849, died before 1873.

Source: MC80/1529 Peter Murphy's *Together in exile*, pages 122-134.

MCGUIRE: Arthur McGuire b. c1810 in Carlingford Parish, County Louth, Ireland, died 29 Dec 1870: came to NB in 1838: settled in Lower Cove, Saint John: m. 11 Aug 1840 at Saint John, **Catherine Maher** b. c1821 at Loughlin Bridge, County Carlow, Ireland:

Children:

- 1) **James McGuire** born in Jul 1841, died before 1870:
- 2) **Michael McGuire** b. Nov 1842, d. after 1871:
- 3) **Ann McGuire** born Feb 1845, died after 1871:
- 4) **John McGuire** b. Oct 1847, died before 1870:
- 5) **Mary McGuire** b. Oct 1849, died before 1870:
- 6) **Arthur McGuire** born c1853, died after 1871:
- 7) **Bridget McGuire** born Apr 1855, d. after 1871:
- 8) **Mary Joanna McGuire** b. Apr 1857, d. after 1871:
- 9) **Thomas Louis McGuire** b. May 1859, d. after 1871:
- 10) **Catherine McGuire** b. Aug 1861, died before 1870.

Source: MC80/1529 Peter Murphy's *Together in exile*, pages 135-136.

MCGUIRE: Felix McGuire born c1795 in Ireland, died after 1871, married in Ireland, **Eleanor** - b. - , d. after 1871: came to NB and settled on Shepody Road in Hopewell Parish, Albert County:

Children born in Ireland:

- 1) **John McGuire** b. c1819:
- 2) **Sarah McGuire** b. c1827, married 15 Oct 1844 **John Teahan** s/o **John** and **Mary Teahan**:
- 3) **Susan McGuire** born c1831, m. 24 Sep 1856 **John Boyle** of Salmon River, Alma Parish in Albert County:
- 4) **James McGuire** born c1834.

Source: **MC80/2014** Heather Long's *Good green hope: the Irish Catholic settlers of Albert County, New Brunswick*, page 171.

MCGUIRE: John McGuire born c1816 in Ireland, died 1887: came to NB in 1835 and settled in Newburg, Northampton Parish, Carleton County: m. **Anne Breen** b. 1819 in Ireland:

Children:

- 1) **Thomas McGuire** b. c1834 in Ireland, d. 1929, m. **Ann Flemming** b. 1852, died 1929: had ten children:
- 2) **Bernard McGuire** born c1835 in Ireland, d. 1922, married **Martha Cogle** born 1846, d. 1918: had issue:
- 3) **Mary Jane McGuire** born c1837 in NB, d. 1928, married **Michael Burke** : had children:
- 4) **Sally McGuire** b. 1839, d. young:
- 5) **Catherine McGuire** b. 1841, d. young:
- 6) **Patrick McGuire** born 1843, d. young:
- 7) **John McGuire** born c1847:
- 8) **James McGuire** b. c1854, d. age 25:
- 9) **Rose Ann McGuire** born c1855, d. 1919, m. **Hugh Johnston**:
- 10) **Ellen McGuire** b. c1856, m. **Michael Owens** and had issue.

Sources: **MC80/1398** Clarence J. Johnston's *Johnston: a family journal*, pages 3, 13-15: also see the Carleton County census records.

MCGUIRE: Patrick McGuire born c1833 in Ireland: came to NB and settled at Chemical Hill in Hopewell Parish, Albert County: m. 13 Apr 1857 **Barbara Ann Edgett** of Hopewell Parish:

Children:

- 1) **John E. McGuire** born c1859:
- 2) **William Ansley McGuire** b. c1860:
- 3) **Stephen B. McGuire** b. c1863:
- 4) **Julia McGuire** born c1865:
- 5) **Ann Jane McGuire** b. 1867:
- 6) **Edward/George A. McGuire** born 29 Apr 1869:

7) **Albert Howard McGuire** born 13 Nov 1871.

Source: **MC80/2014** Heather Long's *Good green hope: the Irish Catholic settlers of Albert County, New Brunswick*, page 172.

MCGURGIN: Henry McGurgin b. in Ireland, married **Sophia** - b. c1780 in Cappagh Parish, County Tyrone, Ireland, d. 15 Aug 1855: came to NB and settled in Cardwell Parish, Kings County:

Children:

1) **Mary McGurgin**:

2) **John McGurgin** b. c1801 in Ireland, m. **Ann** - b. c1800 in Ireland, d. 22 Aug 1900: settled in Cardwell Parish and had seven children.

Sources: **MC80/1909** John R. Elliott's *Gone but not forgotten*, Vol. 3: South Branch RC Cemetery, Cardwell Parish, Kings County, pages 236-237: also see the Kings County census returns.

MCHAFFY: Martin McHaffy b. 1819 in Ireland: came to NB and settled in Sackville Parish, Westmorland County: m. **France** - b. 1826:

Only children mentioned:

1) **Ann S. McHaffy** b. 1847:

2) **William H. McHaffy** b. 1848:

3) **Martin R. McHaffy** b. 1850.

Source: **MC2852** Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm reel F20988: see sheet for *Martin McHaffy*.

MCHARG: Alexander McHarg born 4 Aug 1808 at Bullyhunwood, County Down, Ireland, d. 5 Aug 1873: came to NB in late 1830's: married 9 Feb 1846 **Mary Jane Hastings** b. 6 Aug 1817 in Ireland, d. 2 Jun 1907: the family first settled in Portland, Saint John County, then went to Olinville near Petersville, Queens County about 1860:

Children:

1) **Elizabeth McHarg** born 1846, d. 1847:

2) **Thomas McHarg** born 1848, d. 1873:

3) **Mary Jane McHarg** b. 1850:

4) **James McHarg** born 1852:

5) **Alexander McHarg** b. 1854, d. 1855:

6) **Edward McHarg** b. 1856:

7) **Lizzie McHarg** b. 1860, d. 1931:

8) **Alexander McHarg** born 1861.

Sources: **MC1/McHarg**, 1 page: file contains a copy of *Alexander McHarg: A biographical sketch* by Dale R. Cogswell: see also *Alexander McHarg Papers* on microfilm reels F681-683.

MCHUGH: Patrick McHugh born 1804 in Ireland, died 7 Dec 1869, married in Ireland, **Susannah McKnight** b. 1805 in Ireland: they came to NB in 1835: settled at Saddleback, Hammond Parish, Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **William Edward McHugh** b. c1833 in Ireland, m. 25 May 1858 **Ann King** born c1840, d. 23 Nov 1905: they settled at Saddleback and had nine children:
- 2) **George McHugh** b. 1838 at Saddleback, d. 12 May 1902, m. **Mary Payne** b. - , died 21 Sep 1924 d/o **James Payne** of Tyrone, Ireland and **Elizabeth McIntyre** of Donegal in Ireland: settled at Saddleback and had nine children:
- 3) **Patrick McHugh** b. 1839, died 5 Sep 1905, married **Mary Ann McMackin** b. 1849, d. 8 Aug 1906: settled at Saddleback and had three children:
- 4) **Edward McHugh** b. 1846, d. 3 Sep 1916: m. (1st) **Mary Quigley** b. 1847, d. 1 Apr 1894, d/o **David Quigley**: they had five children: m. (2nd) **Elizabeth Quinn** b. 1 Mar 1865, d. 31 Mar 1936: they had one son:
- 5) **James McHugh** b. 1848, d. 26 Jul 1894, m. 14 Sep 1880 **Elizabeth Dubee** of Carsonville, NB: settled at Millstream, Kings County and had five children.

Source: **MC80/983** Donna Blanchard's *The McHugh family of Saddleback, Kings Co., N.B.*: widow Elizabeth (Dubee) McHugh m. (2nd) **Patrick Joyce**.

MCHUGH: see also MCCUE

MCINERNEY: Francis Eugene McInerney: came from County Longford in Ireland to NB in 1820 with his wife **Brigid Fairbanks** and settled in Chatham, Northumberland County: son, **Owen McInerney** b. 1820 in County Longford, died 9 May 1890, m. (1st) **Mary McAuley** d/o **Daniel McAuley** of Kingston, NB, b.- , d. 1 May 1861: had four sons and one daughter: m. (2nd) **Jane Burns** b. 1842 d/o **James** and **Mary Burns** of Weldford, NB, died 5 May 1899: had two sons and one daughter: settled in Kingston, Kent County.

Sources: **MC80/7** Edward L. Gallagher's *History of old Kingston and Rexton*, pgs 33-34: see **MC1156** Graves Papers: *George Valentine McInerney, James Peterson McInerney and Owen McInerney*, 3 pages: see **MC80/338** I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, pages 444-445 which says that Owen's father was **Daniel McInerney**.

MCINNIS: Andrew McInnis b. 1793 in Scotland: came to NB in Aug 1802 and settled in Chatham, NB, then in Glenelg Parish, Northumberland County: m. **Mary** or **Helen Kickham** or **Kirkham** born 1807 in NB:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **John McInnis** born 1828:
- 2) **Catherine McInnis** b. 1830:
- 3) **Donald McInnis** born 1831:
- 4) **Helen McInnis** born 1833:
- 5) **Alexander McInnis** born 1835:
- 6) **Mary McInnis** b. 1838, d. 1927, married **David Williams White** b. 1832 at Whitehead, Kingston Parish, Kings County, died 1904, s/o **James White** and **Catherine Williams** of Long Reach, KingsCounty, NB:
- 7) **Janet McInnis** born 1841:
- 8) **Rose Ann McInnis** b. 1843:
- 9) **Ann McInnis** born 1845:
- 10) **Angus McInnis** b. 1847:
- 11) **Andrew McInnis** b. 1849.

Sources: **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, page 188: also see the Northumberland County census returns.

MCINNES: John McInnes b. 1 Jun 1817 in Argyllshire, Scotland, died 15 Jan 1880: came to NB and settled in Fredericton, York County: m. **Miss McBeath** d/o **William McBeath** and **Sarah Moffat** of Fredericton:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Frank McInnes**: went to Boston:
- 2) **Archibald McInnes** m. **Carrie Babbit** d/o **George Babbit** of Fredericton: moved to New York.

Source: **MC80/132** Lillian M.B. Maxwell's *The old grave-yard*, pgs. 108-109: William McBeath born 30 Apr 1800, died 30 Jun 1882: Sarah Moffat b. - , d. 26 Nov 1875.

MCINNIS: John McInnis b. c1811 in Scotland: came to NB in 1835: settled in Nelson Parish, Northumberland County: m. 30 Jun 1836 at Nelson, **Maria Clark** born c1822:

Children born at Nelson-Miramichi:

- 1) **John McInnis** born c1837:
- 2) **William McInnis** b. c1838:
- 3) **James McInnis** born c1845:
- 4) **Abraham McInnis** b. c1847:
- 5) **Jane McInnis** born c1850:
- 6) **Sarah McInnis** born c1851:
- 7) **Flora McInnis** born c1855:
- 8) **Hannah McInnis** b. c1859.

Source: **MC80/2689** Miramichi Branch of the NBGS, *Some first families of the Miramichi*, 1 page.

MCINTEE: Hugh McIntee b. 1798 in Darin, County Cavan, Ireland, died 11 Nov 1852: he came to NB in 1826: married **Mary** - b. 1809 in West Indies: she came to NB in 1831: they settled in St. Andrews, Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **Ellen McIntee** b. 1836 in NB:
- 2) **James McIntee** born 1838:
- 3) **Hugh McIntee** born 1840:
- 4) **Mary McIntee** born 1842:
- 5) **Patrick McIntee** b. 1844:
- 6) **William McIntee** b. 1846:
- 7) **Michael McIntee** b. 1848:
- 8) **Francis McIntee** b. 1849.

Sources: MC80/1813 Shirley Clarke's *Church of St. Andrew: St. Andrews, NB: Cemetery & Interment Records*: also see the Charlotte County census returns.

MACINTOSH: Alexander MacIntosh was born at Badenoch, Invernesshire, Scotland, died c1812: came to America with the 71st Regiment: he came to NB in 1783 and settled on the Nashwaak River at Cross Creek in York County: he married **Grace MacLean**:

Children:

- 1) **William MacIntosh** died young in USA:
- 2) **Christianna MacIntosh** died in Savannah, Georgia during American war:
- 3) **Lauchlin MacIntosh**: settled on Nashwaak, then moved to Ontario in 1806:
- 4) **Margaret MacIntosh** b. 1769, d. 5 Jan 1858, m. **Peter MacLaggan**.

Sources: MC1/Brown #14, 80 pages: file contains a copy of *Honor thy father and thy mother: A genealogy of sorts* compiled by R.W. Manzer, 1972, page 75: Alexander MacIntosh fought in the Battle of Culloden in 1745 for Stuarts: see MC1/MacLaggan #1: see MC80/1214 Ina MacLaggan et. al. *Nashwaak families 1785-1885*, pages 69-70: see also MC315 Nashwaak Bicentennial Association fonds, MS13/11 *MacIntosh-MacLaggan genealogy*, 42 pages.

MCINTOSH: David McIntosh born at Greenock, Scotland: he came to NB in 1810 and settled in Cambridge Parish, Queens County: married **Ann McLean**:

Children:

- 1) **William McIntosh** m. **Elizabeth Macaulay**:
- 2) **Alexander McIntosh** married **Sophia Wiggins**:
- 3) **Janet McIntosh** married **John Carmichael**:
- 4) **Catherine McIntosh** married **William Mowat**:
- 5) **Ann McIntosh** married **Thomas White**:
- 6) **Grace McIntosh** married **John B. Farris**:
- 7) **Margaret McIntosh** m. **George Farris**.

Source: MC80/364 E. Stone Wiggins, *History of Queens County*, page 41.

MCINTOSH: Donald McIntosh born c1817 at Barnhill, Elgin, Scotland, died 1882: he married **Isabella Sim** b. c1823 at Barnhill: came to NB and settled at Northfield in Aberdeen Parish, Carleton County:

Children born in Scotland:

- 1) **Isabella McIntosh** b. 1847, d. 1878, m. **William Gillespie** b. - , d. 1878: settled in Northfield and had issue:
- 2) **Alexander McIntosh** b. 1850:
- 3) **William McIntosh** b. 1852:
- 4) **Robert McIntosh** b. 1854:
- 5) **John McIntosh** born 1856:
- 6) **Donald McIntosh** b. 1858.

Sources: **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 97-98: also see the Carleton County census returns.

MCINTOSH: John McIntosh born c1744, died 31 Jan 1817, m. **Catherine** - born c1746, d. 1 Apr 1814: the family came to NB and settled in St. Andrews, Charlotte County.

Sources: **MC80/360** *Acadiensis*: Volume IV, No. 1, January 1904, *Old Burial Ground, St. Andrews*, pages 38-39: see also **MC80/360** *Acadiensis* Vol VII, No. 3, Jul, 1907, M.N. Cockburn's *The Town of Saint Andrews: some of its early history*, page 230 claims their daughter **Catherine McIntosh** occupied their property.

MCINTOSH: John McIntosh b. c1805 at Fort Augusta, Inverness, Scotland, d. 5 Jan 1874: came to NB and settled at Dunlop, Beresford Parish, Gloucester County: m. 14 Feb 1840 at Bathurst, NB, **Mary Alexander** b. c1807, d. 20 Jan 1879, d/o **Alexander Alexander** and **Robina Alexander**, natives of Ayreshire, Scotland:

Children:

- 1) **Margaret-Ann McIntosh** born 28 Nov 1841, d. 12 Nov 1912, m. 10 May 1865 at Tabusintac, NB, **Bernard Sewell** s/o **Joseph Sewell** of Pokemouche, and widower of **Tharsile LeBouthillier**:
- 2) **William Alexander McIntosh** b. 29 May 1843, d. 23 Dec 1899, married on 17 Jan 1881 **Philomène Chiasson** d/o **Honoré Chiasson** and **Ursule Légère**: settled at Caraquet, NB and had ten children:
- 3) **Janet** alias **Jessie McIntosh** b. 22 Jul 1844, d. unm.: settled at Miscou, NB:
- 4) **John McIntosh** born 19 Mar 1850, died unmarried 28 Jul 1879.

Source: **MC80/1100** Fidèle Thériault's *Les familles de Caraquet*, pgs. 356-57.

MCINTOSH: John Angus McIntosh b. 1816 at Inverness, Scotland, d. 1908: came to NB: settled in Richibucto, Kent County: m. **Mary (Lovien) Innman** b. 1836 in NB of English ancestry, died 1924, d/o **Michael Lovien** born 1811:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Donald McIntosh** b. 1857 in NB:
- 2) **Fanny McIntosh** born 1859:
- 3) **Michael McIntosh** born 1861:
- 4) **Christina May McIntosh** b. 1879, d. 1963, married **Owen Saunders Barker** b. c1878 at Bath, NB, d. 1927, s/o **Benjamin Daniel Barker** and **Margaret Jane Miller**: settled at Maplehurst, NB and had issue.

Source: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 4-5: also see the Kent County census returns.

MCINTOSH: Robert McIntosh b. 1774 at Logerait in Perthshire, Scotland, died 12 Dec 1846, married **Agnes Margaret Bartie** born 1782 in Edinburgh, Scotland, d. 6 May 1863: came to NB in June 1833 and settled at New Mills, Colborne Parish, Restigouche County:

Children born in Scotland:

- 1) **William McIntosh** born 1803, d. 26 Jan 1882, married in London, England, **Mary Ann Kelly** b. 1808 in London, d. 16 Jun 1893: they settled at Bathurst, Gloucester County:
- 2) **David McIntosh** born c1813, married **Mary** - born c1817 in England:
- 3) **Alexander McIntosh** born 1816 at Fifeshire, died 1905, m. **Mary Lindsay** b. 1824 in Scotland, died 1919: settled at Rosehill, Bathurst Parish, Gloucester County:
- 4) **John McIntosh** b. c1820, m. 13 Jan 1852 **Catherine Dutch** b. 1834 in NB:
- 5) **Agnes McIntosh** born 1821, d. 1900, married **William Barclay** b. 1816 in Scotland, d. 19 Jul 1906:
- 6) **Euphemia McIntosh** b. 1823, d. 1901:
- 7) **George McIntosh** b. 1826:
- 8) **Thomas McIntosh** born 1829.

Source: MC1/McIntosh, 26 pages.

MCINTOSH: Robert McIntosh b. 1802 in Perthshire, Scotland, died 13 Dec 1889 at Saint John, NB, m. (1st) 19 Apr 1832 in Addington Parish, Restigouche County, **Mary Currie**, married (2nd) 29 Jun 1852 Bathurst Parish, Gloucester County, **Sarah Ann Ferguson**: this family eventually settled in Saint John:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Jane McIntosh** b. 1833, m. 5 Jul 1852 Bathurst Parish, **Robert Hodnett**:
- 2) **Elizabeth M. McIntosh** born 6 Oct 1836, died 5 Jan 1918 in Boston, MA, m. 19 Dec 1860 **Edward John Lyon** s/o **William Henry Lyon** and **Amelia Smith**:
- 3) **Ephenia McIntosh** born 1844:
- 4) **Margaret McIntosh** born 1846, m. 5 Nov 1873 in Chatham, **James Luke**:

Children of second wife:

5) **Robert D. McIntosh** b. 1852, died 26 Jul 1924 at Saint John, NB, married **Elizabeth Jane** - .

Source: MC1/Lyon #5, 2 pages.

MCINTYRE: Duncan McIntyre b. c1758 in Scotland, d. after 1814: served in the 74th Regiment: came to Miramichi in 1789 and settled at Strathadam in North Esk Parish, Northumberland County: moved to Bay du Vin after 1814: married **Sarah** - : had ten children:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) possible child, **Robert McIntyre** b. - , died after 1823: was a soldier in 74th Regt., married **Catherine** - and had at least one child:
- 2) **Donald McIntyre** born - , died after 1814:
- 3) **John McIntyre** b. - , died after 1814.

Source: MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, pages 303-304.

MCINTYRE: Francis McIntyre b. c1800 in County Donegal, Ireland, died 15 Dec 1875, m. - b. - , d. before 1851: came to NB in 1846 and settled in Upham Parish, Kings County:

Children born in County Donegal:

- 1) **Elizabeth McIntyre** b. c1821:
- 2) **Bridget McIntyre** b. c1827:
- 3) **Francis McIntyre** b. c1830, d. 4 Jan 1881, m. **Mary Ann** - : had issue:
- 4) **John McIntyre** b. c1832, d. 21 Mar 1893, m. (1st) **Bridget** - b. c1839, d. 24 Oct 1874: had issue: m. (2nd) **Margaret** - b. 28 Feb 1840, d. 4 May 1908:
- 5) **George McIntyre** born c1835, d. 25 May 1875:
- 6) **Mary McIntyre** born c1839, d. 2 Feb 1871.

Source: MC80/1909 John Elliott's *Gone but not forgotten*, Vol. 3: Saddleback Cemetery in Hammond Parish, Kings County, pgs. 316-317: also see the Kings County census returns.

MCINTYRE: John James McIntyre m. **Marguerite Felicite** - : the family settled at Charlo, Colborne Parish, Restigouche County:

Children:

- 1) **Joseph McIntyre** m. **Virginie Marcotte**:
- 2) **John McIntyre** married **Marguerite Plourde** :
- 3) **Marguerite McIntyre** m. **Andre Allain**:
- 4) **Agnes McIntyre** married **Joseph-Louis Drapeau**:
- 5) **William McIntyre** m. (1st) **Marie Plourde**, (2nd) **Elizabeth Goulette**:
- 6) **Catherine McIntyre** m. **Charles LeBlanc** :

- 7) **James McIntyre** m. **Caroline Poirier**:
- 8) **Lazare McIntyre** d. young:
- 9) **Alexandre McIntyre** m. (1st) **Agnes Laviolette**, (2nd) **Marie-Ange Beaulé**:
- 10) **Anne McIntyre** m. **Joseph Arsenault**:
- 11) **Mary Jane McIntyre** m. **William Savoie**.

Source: **MC1/McIntyre**, 8 pages: John's brother was **Alexander McIntyre** b. 1798, died 1881: two of his sons were, 1) **Theophile McIntyre** m. **Christine Pelletier**: 2) **Alex McIntyre** married **Philomene Poirier**.

MCINTYRE: Neil McIntyre born 1794 in County Derry, Ireland, d. 14 Dec 1869: m. **Jane** - born 1792 County Derry, d. 15 Oct 1853: they came to NB in 1820 and settled in Sussex Parish, Kings County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Eliza McIntyre** born c1822:
- 2) **Thomas McIntyre** b. 1826:
- 3) **Mary McIntyre** born 1827:
- 4) **Cornelius McIntyre** b. 1829:
- 5) **George McIntyre** born 1832:
- 6) **Samuel McIntyre** born 1840.

Source: **MC80/1722** John R. Elliott's *Gone but not forgotten*, Vol. 2: Trinity Anglican Cemetery, Sussex Parish, page 27: also see the Kings County census.

MCINTYRE: Peter McIntyre b. 1783 in Perthshire, Scotland: came to NB in 1816 and settled at Cumberland Bay in Waterborough Parish, Queens County: married **Isabella McGregor**:

Children:

- 1) **Catherine McIntyre** m. **Mr. Olmstead**:
- 2) **Jane McIntyre** m. **Joseph Barton**:
- 3) **Alexander McIntyre** married **Julia Ann Smith**:
- 4) **Duncan McIntyre** m. **Sarah Chapman**:
- 5) **Annie McIntyre** d. unm.

Source: **MC80/364** E. Stone Wiggins, *History of Queens County*, page 41.

MCINTYRE: Robert McIntyre b. 1809 in County Derry, Ireland, d. 10 Mar 1875: came to NB and settled in Portland, Saint John County: m. **Elizabeth** - b. 1812, d. 5 Jan 1879:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Miss McIntyre** m. **Thomas Youngclaus**:
- 2) **Hugh McIntyre** b. 1838, d. 22 Apr 1851:
- 3) **James McIntyre** b. 1842, d. 16 Feb 1863:
- 4) **John McIntyre** b. 1848, died 5 May 1848:

- 5) **John McIntyre** born 1849, d. 3 Apr 1851:
- 6) **David McIntyre** b. 1851, died 2 Oct 1851:
- 7) **Robert McIntyre** born 1854, d. 6 Sep 1855.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, pgs. 157-158.

MCINTYRE: Samuel McIntyre born - , died after 1826: settled at Meadows, North Esk Parish, Northumberland County: m. 23 Jan 1823 **Mary McLean** b. - , died after 1826: only child mentioned was **Elsbeth McIntyre** bp. in 1826.

Source: MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, pages 303-304.

MCISAAC: Benjamin McIsaac born c1761 in Ireland, d. after 1851, married **Jane** - : came to NB by 1819 and settled at Florenceville in Simonds Parish, Carleton County:

Children:

- 1) **James McIsaac** born 1791 in Ireland, d. 1870, m. **Elizabeth** - b. c1814 in NB: had issue:
- 2) **Benjamin McIsaac** b. 1809 Ireland, d. 1835.

Source: MC80/2093 Jennie G. Fisher et. al. *The Tompkins roots 1783-1996*, pages 227-228.

MCKAY: Alexander McKay b. 1775 in NB, m. **Margaret** - born 1783 in NB: settled in Botsford Parish, Westmorland County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Archibald McKay** b. 1814:
- 2) **Isaac McKay** born 1829:
- 3) **Cynthia McKay** b. 1833.

Source: MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS1A: on microfilm reel F20980; see sheet for *Alexander McKay*.

MCKAY: Alexander McKay came from the North of Ireland to NB in 1812 and settled at Pennfield, Charlotte County: son **James McKay** b. 11 Feb 1836 at Pennfield, d. 20 Apr 1916, m. (1st) 26 Dec 1872 **Mary Elizabeth Hawkins** of Pennfield, b. - , d. 1873: had two sons: married (2nd) **Miss Gillespie**.

Source: MC1156 Graves Papers: *James McKay*, 1 page.

MACKAY: Duncan MacKay born 1765 in Aberdeenshire, Scotland, d. 1814: he was a member of the 42nd Regiment and came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: married **Margaret Sutherland** d/o **Robert Sutherland Sr.**: they settled on the Nashwaak River in Saint Marys Parish, York County:

Children:

- 1) **Margaret Ann MacKay** born 1800, d. 1888, married **James Alexander Forbes** b. 1797, d. 1870:
- 2) **William MacKay** born 14 Mar 1803, d. 24 Sep 1888 at Boiestown, married 1 Jan 1833 **Ann Cameron** born 30 Nov 1809, died 18 Jul 1878, d/o **Kenneth Cameron** and **Janet MacKenzie** also of Saint Marys Parish: they settled in Boiestown, Ludlow Parish in Northumberland County:
- 3) **Duncan MacKay**: he went to the USA:
- 4) **Robert MacKay** b. 1807, m. **Ann MacLeod**: settled on the Nashwaak and had fourteen children:
- 5) **James MacKay**: went to USA:
- 6) **Katherine Mary MacKay** b. 11 Jun 1811, m. **James Porter** born 20 Oct 1800, died 19 Jun 1873: moved to Presquile, ME:
- 7) **Elsbet MacKay** m. **Daniel Porter**: moved to Presquile, ME:
- 8) **Jacobina MacKay** b. 1819, d. 1899, m. **Leonard C. Kelly**: settled in Stanley, York County and had eleven children:
- 9) **Margaret MacKay** d. unm.

Sources: **MC80/2184** W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*, pages 271 to 272: see **MC80/1214** Ina MacLaggan et. al. *Nashwaak families 1785-1885*, pages 71-72 : see also **MC80/2590** Grace M. Spencer's *My family: MacMillan*, pages 123-134: see **MC315** Nashwaak Bicentennial Association fonds, MS15/9 *Duncan McKay* 1765-1927, 5 pages, and 16/17 *MacKay* 1765-1899, 2 pages: see also **MC424** William D. Mackay family collection (1814-1852).

MCKAY: George McKay b. 13 Feb 1809 in Scotland, d. 19 Nov 1892, m. 18 Aug 1833 **Margaret Robertson** b. 3 Aug 1809 in Scotland, died 19 Oct 1887, d/o **Patrick Robertson** and **Margaret Crighton**: came to NB in 1836 and first settled on Beaubears Island, then at South Nelson in Northumberland County:

Children:

- 1) **Isabella McKay** b. 1833 Scotland, d. before 1861:
- 2) **William Angus McKay** born 3 Mar 1835 in Scotland, died 5 Jun 1920 at Winnipeg, Manitoba, m. 12 May 1862 **Agnes/Nancy Allison**:
- 3) **Sarah Anne McKay** b. c1838 in NB, married **James Gillis**:
- 4) **Margaret McKay** born 1840 at Nelson, m. **John Clauston**:
- 5) **Alexander Geddes McKay** b. 27 Sep 1843 at Nelson, died 12 Jan 1935 in Irma, AB, m. 15 Apr 1873 **Diana Bateman** b. 1850 in Nelson Parish, d. 1884, d/o **Joseph Bateman** and **Alice Ann Beamish**: settled in Nelson: had issue:
- 6) **Mary Jane McKay** born 8 Sep 1846, d. 10 Jan 1935 at Truckee, CA, m. 27 Jul 1880 in NB, **John G. Moore**:
- 7) **Jessie McKay** born 8 Jan 1848, d. 1 Nov 1926 in Newcastle, NB, m. 8 Jun 1875 **Malcolm Amos** born 1848 at Nine Mile Creek, PEI, d. 1920, s/o **Joseph Amos** and **Catherine McNeill**: settled at Lower Derby, NB and had issue:

- 8) **Eliza/Elizabeth McKay** b. 11 Mar 1850, d. 3 May 1885:
9) **John Henry McKay** born 12 Nov 1854 in Nelson, NB, died 14 May 1925 in Berlin, NH, m. **Ellen Amos**.

Sources: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 2, 166-167: see also MC80/2689 Miramichi Branch of the NBGS, *Some first families of the Miramichi*, 1 page.

MCKAY: Hugh McKay born c1752 in Sutherlandshire, Scotland, died unm. 28 Jan 1848: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled at Bonny River in Saint George Parish, Charlotte County: he had a nephew, **Hugh Matheson** who m. **Isabella Robinson** settled in area and had issue.

Source: MC1/McKay #2,4, 2 pages: file contains a copy of an article by E.C Wright titled *Pioneer Families of New Brunswick*: Hugh was a lieutenant in the Queen's Rangers: see also MC80/2811 Calvin Lee Craig's *Early families of "The Mackadavy"*, pages 73-74.

MCKAY: Hugh McKay b. 1794, d. 26 Jun 1884: came from County Antrim, Ireland to NB in 1820 and settled at Pennfield Ridge in Charlotte County: m. **Sarah Ann Boyd** b. c1797 County Antrim, Ireland, died 2 Jul 1878: only child mentioned was **(Charles) Samuel McKay** b. Mar 1839, d. 2 Jun 1915, married 9 Oct 1861 **Mary Elizabeth Justason** born 1843, d. 16 Feb 1899, d/o **Phillip Justason** and **Catherine McFarlane**.

Source: MC1/McKay #4, 5 pages: Hugh's brother **Alexander McKay** born 1785, died 1855 came to NB in 1822.

MACKAY: Hugh Mackay b. 14 Nov 1801 at East River, Pictou County, NS, d. 1864, second s/o **Colin Mackay** and **Mary Fraser**: came to NB as a young man: first settled at Richibucto, Kent County, then at Saint John, NB in 1833, then moved to Scotland in 1840, then to Quebec where he died: m. (1st) 1828 **Caroline Cougle** b. 1811, died 1840 in Saint John, d/o Capt. **John Cougle** of Sussex Vale, Kings County: married (2nd) in Scotland and had issue:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Miss Mackay** who died as an infant:
- 2) **Mary Isabelle Mackay** b. c1830: later went to USA:
- 3) **Anne Mackay** b. 1832, died as an infant:
- 4) **George Hazen Mackay** born 1835, d. age 5 months:
- 5) **Joseph Colin Mackay** b. 1836, died at 3 months:
- 6) **Caroline Jane Cougle Mackay** b. c1838: later went to USA.

Source: MC1/Mackay, 23 pages: file contains a copy of *Mackay: 1773-1966: Scotland, Great Britain, Pictou, Rothesay, New Brunswick*: Hugh's brother, **Archibald Mackay** b. 26 Apr 1810 in NS came to NB in 1833 and took over the lumber business in Richibucto: Hugh moved to Saint John, NB and joined

his other brothers, **James Mackay** born 19 Mar 1812, **John Mackay** born 19 Apr 1814 and **Daniel Mackay** born 11 Mar 1817.

MCKAY: John McKay born in Scotland, died 1822: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled in Queensbury Parish, York County: m. **Margaret Saunders** b. - , died in Fredericton: she was the sister of Chief Justice **John Saunders**.

Source: **MC80/2902** Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

MCKAY: John McKay or **McCay** born 1766 in County Tyrone, Ireland, died before 1861, m. **Sarah** - : came to NB 1818: settled at Big Cove, Wickham Parish, Queens County:

Children:

- 1) **James McKay** b. 1798, m. 7 Nov 1832 **Margaret Dunlap**:
- 2) **Robert McKay** b. 1801, d. 1891, married 2 Apr 1832 **Frances Henderson** born 1804:
- 3) **Sarah McKay** born 1812, died 1888, m. 25 Mar 1831 **William Henderson** born 26 Jan 1807, d. 6 Apr 1878.

Source: **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 178.

MACKAY: John MacKay b. c1775 at Ballindrait, County Donegal, Ireland, d. after 1831: m. c1813 at Meenahoney, Castlefin, County Donegal, **Rebecca McCain** born 1775 in Drumboe, Stranorlar, County Donegal, Ireland, d. Mar 1871: they came from Ireland to Halifax, NS in 1831 then to NB and settled near Florenceville in Simonds Parish, Carleton County: had four sons and possibly several daughters:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **James MacKay** b. Aug 1814 Ballindrait, Ireland, died 6 Nov 1901, m. (1st) c1836 in Carleton County, **Mary** - b. c1815, d. before 1871: nine children: m. (2nd) 24 Oct 1873 at Woodstock, Carleton County, **Miriam J.** - b. c1815 in NB, d. before 1901: had two children: settled at Greenfield, Wicklow Parish, Carleton County:
- 2) **William MacKay** born c1816 at Ballindrait, Ireland, married c1835 in NB, **Anne** - : had at least one child: settled Wakefield Parish, Carleton County:
- 3) **Andrew MacKay** b. c1818 at Ballindrait, Ireland, d. before 1847, m. 15 Feb 1839 at Fredericton, York County, **Elizabeth Lawn** b. 1819 in Fredericton, d. 20 May 1889 in Carleton County: they settled at Greenfield, NB and had four children: Elizabeth m. (2nd) c1847 in Carleton County, NB, **William Stewart**:
- 4) **John MacKay** b. 1820 Ballindrait, Ireland, d. 14 Sep 1869 in Florenceville: m. (1st) 20 Jan 1841 Wicklow Parish, Carleton County, **Mary Ann Kilpatrick** b. c1820 at Meenahoney, Castlefin, County Donegal, Ireland, d. before 1858, d/o **James Kilpatrick** and **Elizabeth Cunningham**: had six children: m. (2nd)

9 Jan 1860 at Woodstock, NB, **Eliza Stephenson** b. 1840 in Woodstock, d/o **Andrew Stephenson** and **Catherine Caldwell**: had three children: settled in Wicklow Parish: widow Eliza m. (2nd) 31 Jul 1872 in Simonds Parish, **John Cogswell**: had no issue.

Source: **MC80/2938** Brian W. Hutchison's *Descendants of John McCain from Stranorlar Parish, County Donegal, Ireland*, pages 58-59, 71-74.

MACKAY: John MacKay b. 1802 Scotland, d. 1880: came from Borrobole, Kildonan Parish, Scotland to NB 1830: settled at Black River, Glenelg Parish, Northumberland County: married 1835 **Marjorie (Cameron) MacNaughton** b. 1807, d. 1878, the widow of **John MacNaughton** born 1801, died 1831 by whom she had two children:

Children:

- 1) **Elizabeth MacKay** born 1837, died 1909, married **John Archibald**:
- 2) **Jane/Jennie MacKay** born 1842, d. 1915, m. **Peter MacDonald** born 1844, died 1924:
- 3) **Peter MacKay** b. 1843, d. 1931, m. **Mary MacDonald** born 1844, d. 1924:
- 4) **Archibald MacKay** b. 1844, d. 1922, m. **Janet MacDonald**, b. 1859, died 1904:
- 5) **Allan MacKay** b. 1847, d. 1918, married **Nancy Beatty** b. 1848, d. 1931:
- 6) **Alexander MacKay** born 1847, d. 1898, m. **Isabella MacKenzie** b. 1842, died 1932:
- 7) **Thomas G. MacKay** born 1849, d. 1931, married (1st) **Mary Jane Clark**, m. (2nd) **Isabel (Fowlie) Cameron**:
- 8) **Hugh MacKay** b. 1851, d. 1913, m. **Matilda MacDougall** b. 1855, d. 1912.

Source: **MC80/2689** Miramichi Branch of the NBGS, *Some first families of the Miramichi*, 1 page.

MCKAY: John McKay b. 1806 in Ireland, m. **Ann** - b. 1823 in Ireland: came to NB and settled in Botsford Parish, Westmorland County: only child mentioned was, **James McKay** b. 1845.

Source: **MC2852** Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS1A: on microfilm reel F20980; see sheet for **John McKay**.

MCKAY: Murdoch McKay born c1767 Scotland, m. **Elizabeth Fraser** b. in Scotland: first settled at Fredericton, York County, then moved to King Brook, Saint James Parish, Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **Alexander McKay** born 1796, died 28 Aug 1887, m. **Barbara Morrison**:
- 2) **John McKay** b. c1800, m. **Sarah McGarrity**:
- 3) **George McKay** born 1801, died unmarried:
- 4) **Jane McKay** b. 1806, d. 17 Jan 1893, m. **Alex Ross**:

- 5) **Daniel McKay** b. 1809, d. unmarried:
- 6) **Barbara McKay** born 29 Sep 1813, d. 28 Mar 1892, m. 28 Jul 1835 **Colin Campbell** b. 31 Oct 1806, died 9 Apr 1880, s/o **Robert Campbell** and **Janet McKenzie**:
- 7) **Christianna McKay** died unmarried:
- 8) **Hugh McKay**:
- 9) **Mary McKay** b. 1823, d. 1907, m. **Angus McKenzie**.

Source: MC1/Campbell #2, 2 pages: Murdoch served in the King's American Regiment during American Revolutionary War.

MCKAY: Noel McKay b. c1801, d. before 1871, m. **Eunice Barnaby**: settled at Eel Ground, North Esk Parish, Northumberland County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Jean McKay** b. Dec 1825: may have married **Molly Sinnot** in 1847:
- 2) **Catherine McKay** born in Nov 1827, married **Mitchell Ginnish**:
- 3) **Cain Noel McKay** b. Jan 1834, died after 1900, m. 1853 **Mary Ann Ginnish**: had at least seven children:
- 4) **Harriet McKay** b. Mar 1841, m. **Noel Bernard**:
- 5) **John McKay** b. Jun 1843, d. 10 May 1917, m. (1st) 1865 **Elizabeth Ward**: had issue: married (2nd) **Anastasia** or **Nancy Cloud** b. c1830, d. 8 Dec 1924, the widow of **Pier Cloud** of Burnt Church: they had at least eight children:
- 6) **Francis McKay** born 16 Aug 1847:
- 7) **Isabella McKay** born 23 Jun 1850.

Source: MC80/1233 W.D. Hamilton's *The Julian tribe*, pages 88-89.

MACKAY: Peter MacKay born 1776 in Scotland, died in 1836 at Caribou, NS, married **Elizabeth/Betty Ferguson** born 1774 in Clyne Parish, Scotland, d. 1836: came from Borrobole in Kildonan Parish, Scotland to NS in 1810 and settled in Pictou:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **Thomas MacKay** born 1792 in Kildonan, d. 1887, m. **Christy Sutherland** born 1796, d. 1857:
- 2) **George MacKay** b. c1800 in Kildonan, married **Janet Gunn**:
- 3) **John MacKay** born 1802 in Kildonan, died 1880: came to NB and settled at Black River, Glenelg Parish, Northumberland County: married 1835 **Marjorie (Cameron) MacNaughton**, a widow:
- 4) **Christie MacKay** b. c1806 in Kildonan, m. **Donald MacKenzie** born 1792, died 1878:
- 5) **Elizabeth/Betty MacKay** born c1806 in Kildonan, died 1827:
- 6) **Jessie MacKay** b. 1807 in Kildonan, d. 1887, m. **Alexander MacFarlane** b. 1798, died 1857:
- 7) **Jane MacKay** born 1808 in Kildonan, d. 1881, married **James Sutherland** born 1811, d. 1886:
- 8) **William MacKay** b. 1811 in Pictou, NS, d. 1893, m. **Christie Sutherland** born 1815, died 1883.

Source: MC80/2689 Miramichi Branch of the NBGS, *Some first families of the Miramichi*, 1 page.

MCKAY: Robert McKay b. in Scotland: was a soldier in the 42nd Regiment: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled on Nashwaak River, Saint Marys Parish, York County: wife's name is not given:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **George McKay** b. c1779, died 5 Dec 1855, m. **Mary Whitney** born c1786, d. 27 Nov 1856, d/o **Ebenezer Whitney** and **Huldah Mooers**: they settled at Strathadam, North Esk Parish, Northumberland County: at least nine children:
- 2) **Donald McKay** born 1785, d. 18 Mar 1861, m. 9 Aug 1815 **Zilpha Rogers** born c1798, died after 1861, d/o **Edward Rogers** and **Jane Whitney**: settled at Strathadam and had at least twelve children:
- 3) **Hugh McKay** born 1789, died c1840, m. **Elizabeth Beckwith** born c1794, d. 3 Jul 1879, d/o **Ichabod Beckwith** and **Susannah Whitney**: they settled in Strathadam and had about eleven children:
- 4) **Robert McKay** b. c1791, died after 1861 but before 1871, m. 14 Jun 1820 **Eleanor** or **Alice Parrott** b. c1791 at Bandon, County Cork, Ireland, died 30 Aug 1882: settled at Strathadam and had six children.

Sources: MC1/McKay #1,3, 8 pages: four sons went to North Esk between 1800 and 1810: see MC80/2184 W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*: see also MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, pages 304-314.

MCKAY: William McKay b. 1800 in Scotland, d. 19 Aug 1887: came to NB in 1816: settled in Hillsborough Parish, Albert County: married **Olive** - b. 1803 in Scotland or in NS (census), d. 8 Aug 1887: she came to NB in 1812:

Children born in NB:

- 1) **Andrew McKay** b. c1832:
- 2) **William McKay** b. c1833:
- 3) **Eliza Ann McKay** b. c1835:
- 4) **Susan McKay** born c1837:
- 5) **Lois Salina McKay** b. c1839:
- 6) **Amanda McKay** b. c1843:
- 7) **Eleanora McKay** b. c1848.

Source: MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Issue #53, Autumn 1992: David Christopher's *Extracts from "Cemeteries of Albert County" persons born elsewhere*, page 66: also see the Albert County census records.

MACKAY: William MacKay b. Jan 1805 at Thurso, Caithnessshire, Scotland, died 8 Dec 1884: came to NB in 1832 and settled in West Saint John: married **Johanna MacKay** born Jan 1813 in Edinburgh, Scotland, died 20 Nov 1875:

Survived by:

- 1) **Jane MacKay m. John Ferguson:**
- 2) **Catherine MacKay m. Alexander MacNaughton:** settled in Saint John:
- 3) **Alexandrina MacKay** married **Henry G. Green** of Fitchburg, MA:
- 4) **Miss MacKay** married **John Sandall:** pre-deceased by, **Anne MacKay** born 1844, died 7 Dec 1846.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, pgs. 158-159.

MCKEAN: George McKean born 1842 in County Armagh, Ireland: came to NB in 1867 and settled in Saint John: married in 1873 **Annie J. McGiver** d/o **R.P. McGiver** of Saint John:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Mary E. McKean:**
- 2) **William Kirk McKean:**
- 3) **George R. McKean.**

Source: MC80/338 I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, pages 568-569.

MCKEAN: John McKean b. 21 Jan 1800 Newton, Wigton, Scotland, died 21 Mar 1868: came to NB in 1818: first settled in Charlotte County, then in Saint John by 1848: married 10 Jun 1833 at St. George, Charlotte County, **Charlotte Milliken** b. 1805, died 20 Oct 1876 at Newcastle, Northumberland County, d/o **Dominicus Milliken:**

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Miss McKean m. Richard Davidson:**
- 2) **John T.C. McKean:**
- 3) **Mary Hannah McKean** born in 1843, died 21 Jan 1851:
- 4) **Robert J. McKean** born in 1844, died Sep 1846.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, pgs. 159-160.

MCKECHNIE: John Rothesay McKechnie b. 1841 Dumfries, Scotland, d. 5 Apr 1920, s/o **Mr. McKechnie** and **Miss McAvity:** married **Mary C. Sharpe** born 1851 at Bendoran, Northern Ireland, died 1927: came to NB and settled in Saint John:

Children:

- 1) **Annie Louise McKechnie** b. 1875 in Saint John, d. 1964, married **William Edwin Corbett:** had five children:
- 2) **Pauline McKechnie** m. **Norman Moore:** had at least two children:
- 3) **Elizabeth McKechnie** m. **Hugh Tait:** settled in Saint John: had one child:

4) **Jennet McKechnie** b. 9 Oct 1877, d. 16 Sep 1915, m. 23 Aug 1906 at Saint John, **Frederick Doig** b. 6 Aug 1875 at Saint John, died 7 Sep 1949, s/o **David Barrie Doig** and **Elizabeth Frances Beckwith**: settled in Saint John: had four children.

Source: **MC80/2314** J.F. Doig's *Family of David Barrie Doig who with his wife Elizabeth Frances Beckwith came from Dundee, Scotland to Saint John, NB in 1873*, pages 26, 32-33.

MCKEE: John McKee b. 1736 in Neury, County Down, Ireland, died 1810: he came to Albany, NY as a young man: m. on 7 Apr 1772 **Isabella Hanford** b. - , d. 22 Nov 1787: came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: settled at Saint John:

Children:

- 1) **Samuel Hanford McKee** b. 10 Sep 1773, d. 26 Jun 1835, married **Ann** - born 1774, d. 14 Aug 1847: settled in Portland, Saint John County and had children:
- 2) **Esther McKee** b. 25 Nov 1775:
- 3) **Isabel McKee** b. 15 Mar 1778:
- 4) **Elizabeth McKee** b. 13 Feb 1783, d. after 1835:
- 5) **James McKee** b. 2 Oct 1785, died Jun 1867, m. Jan 1810 **Diana/Deanna Thomas** born 1790, died 1847: settled at Mispec, Simonds Parish, Saint John County:
- 6) **William McKee** b. 4 Nov 1787, d. after 1835.

Sources: **MC1/McKee**, 4 pages: Diane Thomas had a sister, **Mary Thomas**: see **MC80/2592** Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 160.

MCKEE: Thomas McKee b. 1819 in County Down, Ireland, d. 30 Jun 1849: came to NB and settled in Saint John: married 2 Feb 1843 in Saint John, **Eliza Marshall**:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Margaret McKee**:
- 2) **William McKee**.

Source: **MC80/2592** Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 160.

MCKEE: William McKee born 1804 at Kilkeel, County Down, Ireland, died 19 Jan 1889: came to NB in 1816 and settled in Carleton, Saint John County: m. **Mary** - b. 1821 in Ireland:

Children:

- 1) **William Henry McKee** b. 12 Jun 1848 in Saint John, d. 26 Jun 1893, m. 14 Feb 1871 at Saint John, **Sarah Jane Cobham** b. 21 Aug 1849 in Ireland, d. 24 Aug 1925: settled at Saint John:
- 2) possibly, **Thomas McKee** b. c1851:
- 3) **Eliza** or **Elizabeth McKee** b. c1854:
- 4) **Margaret McKee** b. 1856:
- 5) **Bethia McKee** born 1859.

Source: **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 183-184.

MCKEEL, Joseph see under MCKEIL, Joseph

MCKEEN: James McKeen born 1774, d. 1857: came to NB and first settled in Sunbury County: m. **Elizabeth** - born 1776 in USA, d. after 1851: only child mentioned was **Nancy Ann McKeen** b. 1800, died after 1881, m. 13 Mar 1820 **George Jeremy Clowes** born in 1796, died 3 Feb 1868 at Northampton, Carleton County, s/o **Gerardus Clowes** and **Mary Beardsley**: eleven children.

Source: **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs 39-40.

MCKEEN: Robert McKeen b. c1762 probably in Litchfield, NH, d. 1813, s/o **William McKeen**: m. c1780 **Sarah** or **Sally Cunnabell** born 1760 at Windsor, NS, d/o **Preserved Cunnabell** and **Hester Wisdom**: came to NB about 1762 and settled in Queensbury Parish, York County:

Children:

- 1) **William McKeen** b. c1782 or c1791, d. before 1871:
- 2) **Elizabeth McKeen** b. c1783, married **Benjamin Tibbits** born 8 Jun 1785:
- 3) **Mehetable/Hetty McKeen** born c1784, died 12 or 13 Jul 1855 Kingsclear Parish, York County, married 1804 **Francis Isaac Kilburn** born c1780, d. 19 Oct 1845: settled at Mactaquac, York County:
- 4) **John McKeen** b. 7 Feb 1787 or 1788, d. 3 Apr 1868 in Kingsclear Parish, m. 9 Nov 1812 **Thankful Patience/Phebe Knapp** b. 12 Jan 1794, d. 16 Oct 1877 at Douglas Parish, York County:
- 5) **Sarah McKeen** born c1791, died 15 Dec 1879, married **Benjamin Sloat** b. c1783, d. 17 Dec 1861:
- 6) **Jacob McKeen** born 5 Sep 1794, d. 1867 or 10 Aug 1878 at Gibson, York County, m. **Jemima** - b. c1804:
- 7) **Ann/Nancy McKeen** b. c1795, married (1st) 21 Jun 1817 **Elijah Grant**, m. (2nd) 20 Aug 1825 as his second wife, **Garret D. Currie**, a widower, b. c1789:
- 8) **Mary McKeen** bp. 11 Sep 1796, married (1st) 17 Nov 1812 **David Good** b. 1785, d. before 1838, m. (2nd) **Mr. Myshrall**:
- 9) **Frances Ludlow McKeen** b. 1 Dec 1801, d. 3 Feb 1881, married 25 May 1822 **George Long** born 2 or 7 Jan 1785 at Salamanca in Fredericton, York County, d. 24 Sep 1867 at Mactaquac, York County.

Sources: **MC80/2714** Paul D. Kilburn's *Fathers and Mothers: history and genealogy of Kilburn and Graham*, pages 80-94: see also **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 68-69: the widow Sarah (Cunnabell) McKeen m. (2nd) 25 Sep 1817 **William Mills**: Garret D. Currie married (1st) **Mary Wright**.

MCKEEN: William McKeen born before 1740 in Massachusetts or in New Hampshire, d. before 19 Apr 1806, m. (1st) c1760 - b. c1740: they had six children: m. (2nd) before 1800 in NB, **Elizabeth (Christie) Quinton** b. c1740 at Londonderry, NH, died 30 Jan 1835, widow of **Hugh Quinton**: came from Litchfield, NH to NB about 1762: first settled in Saint John: they then moved to Maugerville in Sunbury County:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Samuel McKeen** born c1760, died on 18 Aug 1845, married 8 Dec 1796 at Woodstock, Carleton County, **Susanna Larlee** born c1775 at Maugerville, d. 26 Sep 1852: settled in Richmond Parish, Carleton County and had four children:
- 2) **William McKeen** born c1761, d. after 1783 in USA:
- 3) **Robert McKeen** born c1762, d. 1813 in Queensbury Parish, York County, married c1780 **Sarah Cunnabell** born c1760 at Windsor, NS: nine children:
- 4) **Nancy McKeen** born c1768 Litchfield, NH, d. 14 Aug 1855, m. Nov 1784 Maugerville, **George C. Bull** born 1752 in Ulster County, NY, d. 8 Oct 1838: settled at Woodstock, NB and had nine children:
- 5) **John McKeen** born c1770, d. Apr 1818, m. c1789 at Maugerville, **Sarah Carle** b. 8 Jan 1770 in Tarrytown, NY, d. c1799: married (2nd) 9 Nov 1800 in Maugerville, **Margaret Bragdon** b. 1779 in Maugerville, d. after 1818: they settled at Maugerville: had eight children:
- 6) **James McKeen** born c1775, d. 25 Sep 1857 Northampton Parish, Carleton County, married c1799 **Elizabeth** - born c1776 in USA, d. 2 Jul 1855 at Jacksonville in Wakefield Parish, Carleton County: had two daughters.

Sources: **MC80/2714** Paul D. Kilburn's *Fathers and Mothers: history and genealogy of Kilburn and Graham*, pages 80-94: see **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 184: see also D.R. Jack's *Loyalist families of New Brunswick* on microfilm F355, page 123.

MCKELLOP: George McKellop married **Jane** - : settled in Fredericton Junction, Gladstone Parish, Sunbury County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Lavina McKellop** married **Samuel McLean**:
- 2) **Phoebe McKellop**:
- 3) **James McKellop**:
- 4) **George McKellop** died young.

Source: **MC1/McKellop**, 1 page: file contains a page from the *John C. Tracy Book: Fredericton Junction*.

MCKELVIE: John McKelvie or McAlvie b. c1806 at Donaghmore, County Donegal, Ireland, d. 12 Jan 1912 at Moncton: came to NB in 1832 and settled at Memramcook in Dorchester Parish, Westmorland County: m. 13 Jan 1846 **Mary Catherine O'Callaghan** born 1824 County Monaghan, Ireland, died 15 May 1890:

Children:

- 1) **Catherine McKelvie** b. 1847, d. 1919, m. 14 Apr 1874 **Edward Donahue** :
- 2) **Margaret McKelvie** born 11 Feb 1849, died 11 Nov 1936 at Moncton, NB, married 23 Nov 1869 **Andrew Hannigan** born 1838, died 1907:
- 3) **Mary Ann McKelvie** b. 1852, d. 1935 at Dorchester, NB, married **Lorenzo Chambers** :
- 4) **Sarah McKelvie** b. 1852, m. **Frank Cody** :
- 5) **John McKelvie** born 1854, d. 29 Mar 1895 Memramcook, m. 20 Feb 1881 **Sarah Donahue** :
- 6) **Eliza McKelvie** born 1855, died 1945 at Irishtown, NB, married 9 Apr 1872 **Patrick Kelly** :
- 7) **Rebecca McKelvie** born 1856, m. **John McKinnon**: went to Seattle, WA:
- 8) **Celina McKelvie** born 1859, died New York City, m. 4 Feb 1880 **Michael McCarthy** :
- 9) **Jane McKelvie** born 1860, d. 1946 at Moncton, married 12 Feb 1885 **Denis Hannigan**:
- 10) **Hugh McKelvie** born 1862: later went to B.C.

Source: **MC80/1790** Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 184.

MCKENDRICK: Malcolm McKendrick born c1802 at Oyster Cove, PEI, d. 10 Aug 1888, possible s/o **Hugh McKendrick** and **Mary McIntosh**: he came to NB about 1818: settled at Red Bank in South Esk Parish, Northumberland County, then at Bass River, Kent County: m. 20 Jul 1831 **Ann Estey** b. c1810, died after 1861, d/o **Daniel** and **Louisa Estey**:

Children:

- 1) **Louisa Jane McKendrick** born 8 Jul 1832 at North Esk, N.B., died 12 Nov 1906, born c1832, m. **Dougald Stewart** b. 18 Jul 1829 at Princeton, PEI, died 7 Feb 1907, s/o **Andrew** and **Matilda Stewart**: settled at Bass River in Kent County and had eight children:
- 2) **Rachel McKendrick** born c1834, died after 1891, m. **James Payne** bp. in 1831, died after 1892, s/o **Samuel Payne** and **Sarah Ealey**:
- 3) **Matilda McKendrick** born 8 Jan 1837, died after 1851:
- 4) **Stephen McKendrick** (adopted) b. c1845, d. after 1861.

Sources: **MC80/359** W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, page 317: see also **MC80/1479** Gordon W. Crossman's *History of Andrew Stewart of Kent County and his descendants* which says Malcolm married **Ann East** and that Malcolm's father was **Malcolm McKendrick** of Oyster Cove, PEI.

MCKENDRICK: Michael McKendrick b. c1796 in PEI, d. 15 Dec 1870, s/o **Hugh McKendrick** and **Mary McIntosh**: came to NB before 1820: settled at Red Bank in South Esk Parish, Northumberland County: m. (1st) 2 Nov 1820 **Louisa Estey** b. - , d. c1844, d/o **Daniel** and **Louisa Estey**: (2nd) 13 Dec 1848 **Mary White** b. 1803, d. 5 Feb 1874, sister of **James White** b. 15 Jan 1795, d. 4 Sep 1837:

Children:

- 1) **Jane McKendrick** b. c1820, d. after 1851, married 1851 **Richard White** of Blackville:
- 2) **Mary McKendrick** b. 1 Oct 1822, d. after 1835:
- 3) **Ann McKendrick** b. 31 Dec 1824, d. unmarried 16 Jan 1897 in Newcastle:
- 4) **Daniel McKendrick** born 20 Jul 1827, died after 1868, m. **Mary Curry** bp. 1834, died after 1868, d/o **Hugh Curry** and **Mary Walsh**: settled at Red Bank and had seven children:
- 5) **Louisa McKendrick** b. 27 Dec 1829, d. 29 Jan 1897, m. **John Morrison** born 9 Mar 1835, d. after 1861, s/o **Charles Morrison** and **Mary Clouston**:
- 6) **Annabella McKendrick** born 6 May 1832, d. 9 Feb 1868, m. **John Mullin** born 1829, died 1885, s/o **Patrick Mullin** and **Nancy Shannon**:
- 7) **Hugh McKendrick** b. 1 Apr 1835, d. after 1861:
- 8) **John McKendrick** b. 6 May 1836, died after 1861:
- 9) **Mary McKendrick** b. 28 Oct 1844, d. after 1865, m. **James Morrison** born 10 Aug 1836, d. after 1871, brother of John.

Sources: **MC80/359** W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, pgs. 314-316.

MCKENDRICK: Neil McKendrick born c1800 in PEI, d. 18 Feb 1880, s/o **Hugh McKendrick** and **Mary McIntosh**: m. 27 Mar 1833 in PEI, **Arabella McKay**: came to NB in 1838 with wife and two children and settled at Sunny Corner, North Esk Parish, Northumberland County:

Children:

- 1) **Archibald McKendrick** b. 1835 in Birch Hill, PEI, died after 1881:
- 2) **Hugh McKendrick** born 1837, died after 1910: went to USA:
- 3) **Amanda McKendrick** b. 1839, d. 3 Dec 1910, m. **John Forsyth** born 4 Apr 1832, d. 27 Aug 1896, s/o **Robert Forsyth** and **Margaret McKinnon**:
- 4) **Malcolm David McKendrick** b. c1841, d. 24 Feb 1910, m. **Mary Ann Chaplin** born 11 May 1851, d. 6 Mar 1920, d/o **John Chaplin** and **Agnes McGrath**: moved to Orono, ME:
- 5) **John McKendrick** born 19 Feb 1844, d. 16 May 1932, m. **Ann Allison** b. c1843, d. 1933, d/o **John Allison** and **Jane Stewart**: settled in Chatham, NB:
- 6) **James McKendrick** b. 1845, died 14 May 1915: settled at Whitney, NB:
- 7) **Mary McKendrick** born 20 Nov 1846, died after 1881.

Source: **MC80/359** W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, pages 316-317.

MCKENNA: Barnard McKenna b. 23 Nov 1812 County Monaghan, Ireland, d. 21 Feb 1877, m. **Bridget** - b. 17 Mar 1807, d. 17 Aug 1870: came to NB in 1834 and settled in Norton Parish, Kings County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Peter McKenna** b. c1834 in Ireland:
- 2) **Mary Ann McKenna** b. c1836 in NB:
- 3) **Elizabeth McKenna** b. c1837:
- 4) **James McKenna** born 1847:
- 5) **Barnard McKenna** b. 1850.

Sources: **MC80/2326** John R. Elliott's *Gone but not forgotten: cemetery inscriptions of Kings County, New Brunswick*, Vol. 4: St. Stephen's R.C. Cemetery, Norton, NB, page 128: also see the Kings County census records.

MCKENNA: John McKenna born c1811 in Ireland, m. **Cecilia** - b. c1809 in County Tyrone, Ireland, died 20 Mar 1886: this family came to NB in 1831 and settled in Sussex Parish, Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **Ann McKenna** born c1834:
- 2) **Margaret McKenna** b. c1837:
- 3) **Michael McKenna** born 1839:
- 4) possibly, **Catherine McKenna** b. c1853, d. 10 Jan 1860.

Sources: **MC80/1722** John R. Elliott's *Gone but not forgotten*, Volume 2: St. Francis Xavier RC Cemetery, Sussex Parish, page 247: also see Kings County census records.

MCKENNA: Peter McKenna born 1803 in Ireland, d. 17 Feb 1890: came to NB and settled at Bocabec, Saint Patrick Parish, Charlotte County: he married **Mary** - born 1809 in Ireland, died 22 Jul 1878:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Hugh McKenna** b. 1836 in NB:
- 2) **Margaret McKenna** born 1838:
- 3) **Catherine McKenna** born 1840:
- 4) **Patrick McKenna** b. c1841, d. 21 Oct 1895:
- 5) **William McKenna** b. 1843:
- 6) **Susan McKenna** born 1845:
- 7) **Mary Ann McKenna** b. 1847:
- 8) **Nancy McKenna** b. 1849:
- 9) **Jane McKenna** born 1851:
- 10) **Elizabeth McKenna** b. 1851:
- 11) **Sarah McKenna** b. 1853, d. 13 Mar 1859:
- 12) **Maria McKenna** b. 1855, d. 22 Dec 1871.

Sources: MC80/1813 Shirley Clarke's *Church of St. Andrew: St. Andrews, NB: Cemetery & Interment Records*: surname is spelled "McKenny" in the 1861 Charlotte County census.

MCKENNELLY: John McKennelly or **McKannelley** born 1792 in England, d. in Maine, s/o **Lord McKennelley**: first settled in NS, then came to NB and settled at Millstream in Kings County, then at Wheaton Settlement in Salisbury Parish, Westmorland County: m. **Mary Elizabeth (Helms) Rand** born 1807 at Wheaton Settlement, NB, died 1882, widow of **Samuel Rand**:

Children:

- 1) **Charles McKennelly** b. c1840:
- 2) **Thomas McKennelly** b. c1841, m. (1st) **Clara Rebecca Killam** b. in 1844, died 23 Jul 1870, married (2nd) 14 Feb 1872 **Mary E. McLellan**:
- 3) **Manala McKennelly** born c1843:
- 4) **Susannah Rosanna McKennelly** born 1844 at Millstream, d. 25 Feb 1925, m. (1st) **Henry Broham Killam** born 1837 at Wheaton Settlement, died 3 Oct 1889, s/o **Amasa Killam** and **Eunice Ogden**: resided in Wheaton Settlement and had children: m. (2nd) **George Gordon** born c1845:
- 5) **Roxie L. McKennelly** b. 1847, m. **George Babkirk**:
- 6) **Samuel McKennelly** born 1849, d. 2 Nov 1870:
- 7) possibly, **Amelia McKennelly** b. c1851:
- 8) possibly, **Esther McKennelly** born 1852, died 1915, married 1872 **James A. Wheaton** b. Mar 1847, d. 22 Oct 1932.

Sources: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs. 177-178: see also MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 185.

MCKENNEY: William McKenney came from north of Ireland to NY, then came to NB 1783 as Loyalists: family settled at Dumbarton, Charlotte County: wife's name is not given:

Children:

- 1) **William McKenney Jr.** b. 1772, d. c1854, m. **Elizabeth Hubbard** b. 1781, died after 1871: they settled at Chocolate Cove on Deer Island:
- 2) **John McKenney** b. 1785, d. 1862, m. 1809 **Rachel Leonard** b. 1788, died 1877: settled at Chocolate Cove on Deer Island:
- 3) **Margaret McKenney** b. 1788, d. 1842, m. 28 Mar 1809 **John F. Fountain** born 1788, d. 1828: there probably were more children.

Source: MC80/21 Martha Barto's *Passamaquoddy: Genealogies of West Isles families*, pages 169-171.

MACKENZIE: Alexander MacKenzie was a corporal in the 42nd Highland Regiment: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: m. **Catherine Johnston**: settled on the Nashwaak River in Saint Marys Parish, York County:

Children:

- 1) **Catherine MacKenzie** born c1777, d. 1841, married (1st) **James Forbes**, married (2nd) 13 Dec 1822 **Matthew Crone**;
- 2) **Mary MacKenzie** born 1778, married **Thomas Fraser Jr.** born 1784;
- 3) **Donald MacKenzie** b. 1781, married **Janet MacNabb** born 1809, d/o **James MacNabb** and **Agnes Ross**: had nine children;
- 4) **Christine** or **Margaret MacKenzie** b. 1784, married **Peter Stewart Jr.**;
- 5) **James MacKenzie** born 1787, m. (1st) **Catherine Cameron** born in 1820, m. (2nd) **Janet (MacNabb) MacKenzie** b. 1809;
- 6) **John MacKenzie** b. 1789, died unmarried;
- 7) **Ann MacKenzie** b. 1792, d. 1856, married **Donald Fraser** b. 1789;
- 8) **Elizabeth MacKenzie** b. 1797, m. **Alexander MacNabb** born 1802.

Source: **MC80/1214** Ina MacLaggan et. al. *Nashwaak families 1785-1885*, pages 72-73.

MCKENZIE: Alexander McKenzie born at Lochbroom, Scotland, m. **Janet Ross** born Lochbroom, Scotland: came to NB and settled in York County: only child mentioned was, **Janet McKenzie** born c1786 at Lochbroom: came to NB 1808, married **Kenneth Cameron** born 1771 at Lochbroom, d. 1848: settled in Stanley Parish, York County and had issue.

Source: **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 216-217: also see the York County census records.

MACKENZIE: Alexander MacKenzie born on 12 May 1831 in Morayshire, Scotland, d. 26 Apr 1915, s/o **Alexander MacKenzie** and **Barbara Murdoch**, married **Jeanne Watt** born c1835 in Aberdeen, Scotland, died 6 Apr 1915, d/o **Alexander Watt** and **Mary Wilson**: came to NB in 1861: settled at Glassville, Aberdeen Parish, then at Upper Woodstock, Carleton County:

Children:

- 1) **Charles MacKenzie** b. 29 Apr 1858 in Scotland, died 10 Apr 1936 Island Falls, ME, m. (1st) 1882 at Woodstock, **Elizabeth Estabrooks** b. 11 Apr 1860 at Rockland, NB, d. 5 Apr 1920 at Island Falls: married (2nd) 1924 **Catherine McMullin** b. 1876, d. 1951 at Canterbury, York County;
- 2) **George MacKenzie** b. 11 Jan 1859 in Scotland, died 9 Dec 1922 at Berlin, NH, married 1883 **Frances Daggett** born at Amity, ME, died at Berlin, NH;
- 3) **Barbara Nevin MacKenzie** born 24 Oct 1860 in Scotland, died 1936 at Woodstock, NB, married **William Hamilton**;
- 4) **Harry MacKenzie** b. c1863 Glassville, NB;
- 5) **Alexander MacKenzie** b. 4 Aug 1865 in Glassville, died 7 Mar 1951 or 6 Mar 1952 at Medway, Maine, married **Mary Noddin**;
- 6) **Christina MacKenzie** born 1868, died Sep 1944 at Woodstock, married (1st) **Coles Dugin**, m. (2nd) **Frank Glidden**;
- 7) **Albert MacKenzie** born c1870;
- 8) **Mary MacKenzie** born 23 Jan 1874, died 21 Dec 1958 at Armstrong, BC, m. 12 Oct 1893 **Humbolt Sharp** b. 6 Jul 1865 at Woodstock, NB, d. 22 Dec 1958 at Armstrong, BC:

9) **John MacKenzie** b. c1876:

10) **Hans MacKenzie** born 1878 at Glassville, NB, died 28 Jan 1928 at Upper Woodstock, NB, married **Jennie Gray**.

Sources: **MC1/MacKenzie**, 3 pages: see also **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 172.

MCKENZIE: Ambrose McKenzie b. 1789 in Columbia, ME, d. 31 Jul 1847: came to NB and settled in Portland, Saint John County: married 10 Dec 1826 in Saint John, **Sophia Lingley** b. 1801, d. 28 Apr 1850, the eldest d/o **Joseph Lingley**: she was survived by five children: the only child mentioned was, **Ambrose McKenzie** born 1839, died 23 Apr 1853.

Source: **MC80/2592** Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 161.

MCKENZIE: Archibald McKenzie b. in Scotland, married **Jean Sillars** b. in Scotland: both came from Isle of Arran in Scotland to NB: settled at Flatlands, Addington Parish, Restigouche County: only child mentioned was, **Archibald McKenzie Jr.** b. 29 May 1842 at Flatlands, NB, died 3 Feb 1923, m. (1st) **Jean B. Smith** born 1856, d. 5 Aug 1892: had four sons and one daughter: m. (2nd) **Grace Alice Nivin** born 1864, d. 5 Jun 1955: had two sons and two daughters and settled at Campbellton, NB.

Source: **MC1156** Graves Papers: *Archibald McKenzie*, 2 pages,

MCKENZIE: Colin McKenzie born 25 May 1813 in NS, d. 5 Aug 1901, m. - , (2nd) 12 Apr 1847 **Elizabeth Smith** born 18 Dec 1820 in Kings County, NB, d. 23 Apr 1905, d/o **John Smith** and **Ruth Campbell**: they came to NB and settled in Elgin Parish, Albert County:

Children of first wife:

1) **Margaret McKenzie** b. c1837:

2) **Benny McKenzie** b. 12 Apr 1839, m. **Thomas Smith** b. 18 Mar 1834 in Kings County, NB:

3) **William McKenzie** b. c1844, d. 1913 in Elgin, NB, m. **Mary A.** - :

Children of second wife:

4) **John McKenzie** b. c1850, m. 21 Sep 1876 **Emma Graves** born 1858:

5) **Mary J. McKenzie** b. c1853:

6) **Hector McKenzie** b. c1854:

7) **Thomas McKenzie** b. c1856, d. 13 Apr 1883 in Elgin, NB:

8) **Ruth A. McKenzie** born 1858:

9) **Elizabeth Augusta McKenzie** born 1860, d. 4 Feb 1877 in Elgin, NB:

10) **James Alexander McKenzie** b. c1862, m. **Bertha** - :

11) **Frederick McKenzie** b. c1877.

Source: MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 186.

MACKENZIE: Daniel MacKenzie came from Halifax, NS to NB: settled at Pomeroy Ridge, Saint James Parish, Charlotte County: married and had issue: only child mentioned was, **James MacKenzie** b. 1842, d. 3 Jan 1938, married **Janet Campbell** b. 1848 and had issue.

Source: MC1156 Graves Papers: *Arthur Robert MacKenzie*, 1 page.

MCKENZIE: David McKenzie came from Perth, Scotland to NB: settled at Westfield, Kings County: wife's name is not given:

Children:

- 1) **David McKenzie** b. 1843, married (1st) **Annie Seely**: had two daughters and two sons, married (2nd) **Amelia Wallace** and had three sons and one daughter:
- 2) **Moses McKenzie** :
- 3) **Malcolm McKenzie** :
- 4) **Zebulon McKenzie** :
- 5) **Fred McKenzie** :
- 6) **John McKenzie** :
- 7) **Eliza McKenzie** :
- 8) **Mercy McKenzie** :
- 9) **Alice McKenzie**.

Source: MC80/346 Edith R. Nase's *Westfield: an historical sketch*, pgs. 54-5.

MCKENZIE: James McKenzie b. 20 Oct 1783 in Sutherlandshire, Scotland, d. 1 Dec 1867, s/o **Donald McKenzie** of Unapool, Assynt, Sutherlandshire, m. 12 Oct 1806 in Boston, MA, **Isabella Sinclair** b. 17 Jul 1786 Sutherlandshire, Scotland, d. 22 Nov 1856, probably d/o **Thomas Sinclair**: this family settled at Scotch Ridge, Saint James Parish, Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **Margaret McKenzie** b. 7 Sep 1807, d. 13 Aug 1862, m. 14 Jul 1831 **John McKenzie** s/o **John McKenzie** and **Rosanna McLeod**: had eight children:
- 2) **Donald McKenzie** born 3 Jul 1809, d. 10 Mar 1857, married 25 Mar 1835 **Christiana McKenzie** b. 26 May 1812, d. 25 Apr 1857, d/o **John McKenzie** and **Rosanna McLeod**: had nine children:
- 3) **Barbara McKenzie** b. 7 Feb 1812, m. **John McLeod** b. 1806, d. 1897: had eight children:
- 4) **Annabelle McKenzie** born 3 Jul 1814, married **Daniel McKenzie** s/o **John McKenzie** and **Rosanna McLeod**: they had six children:
- 5) **Flora McKenzie** born 1 Nov 1818 married Rev. **Lewis Jack** born Belloden, Scotland: had five children:
- 6) **William McKenzie** born 23 May 1820, d. 18 May 1905, married **Hannah McKenzie**: had three children:

- 7) **Isabella McKenzie** b. 24 May 1822, d. 6 May 1906, m. **William McLeod** born 1815, d. 1874: had seven children:
8) **Elizabeth McKenzie** born 24 Jun 1825, married **Peter Morrison**: family went to California.

Sources: **MC1/McKenzie #2**, 7 pages: see **MC80/1127** Jean M.S. Parker's *The MacKenzie connection of Scotch Ridge, New Brunswick*, pages 28-29, 35-36.

MCKENZIE: John McKenzie came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled on Nashwaak River in York County: he probably married **Catherine Johnson**:

Children:

- 1) **Catherine Margaret McKenzie** b. 1775, d. 1841, m. (1st) **James Forbes** born 1797, m. (2nd) 13 Dec 1822 **Matthew Crane**:
- 2) **Mary McKenzie** b. 1778, married **Thomas Fraser** s/o **Thomas Fraser** and **Janet Jack**: they had seven children:
- 3) **Donald/Daniel McKenzie** born 1781, married 5 Feb 1824 **Jane** or **Jennie McNabb**:
- 4) **Christina McKenzie** born 1784, married **Peter Stewart**:
- 5) **James McKenzie** born 1787, married (1st) **Catherine Cameron**, married (2nd) **Jane/Jennie (McNabb) McKenzie** after death of his brother:
- 6) **John McKenzie** b. 1789:
- 7) **Ann McKenzie** born 1792, d. 1856, m. **Donald Fraser** s/o **Thomas Fraser** and **Janet Jack**: had eight children:
- 8) **Elizabeth McKenzie** born 1797, married 3 Aug 1822 **Alexander McNabb** born 1802: had eight children.

Sources: **MC1/Brown #14**, 80 pages: file contains a copy of *Honor thy father and thy mother: A genealogy of sorts* by R.W. Manzer, 1972, which has data on the McKenzie family on page 53: John McKenzie was a sargeant in the Highland Regiment: see also **MC1/Forbes #2**, 3 pages: see also **MC80/1124** *The Forbes family history*: see also **MC80/2838** R.W. Manzer's *Honor thy father and thy mother: A genealogy of sorts, 1972* (a cleaned-up version), pages 56-57.

MCKENZIE: John McKenzie b. 1776 in Sutherlandshire, Scotland, died 24 Feb 1873, m. **Rosanna McLeod** b. 1776 in Sutherlandshire, Scotland, d. 1857: came to NB in 1803 and settled at Scotch Ridge, Saint James Parish, Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **John McKenzie** born at sea 1803, died 14 Feb 1871, married 14 Jul 1831 **Margaret McKenzie** born on 7 Sep 1807 d/o **James McKenzie** and **Isabella Sinclair**: had eight children:
- 2) **Daniel McKenzie** b. 1810 at Scotch Ridge, m. **Anabella McKenzie** b. 3 Jul 1814 d/o **James McKenzie** and **Isabella Sinclair**: they had six children:

- 3) **Christianna McKenzie** b. 1814, d. 25 Apr 1857, married **Donald** or **Daniel McKenzie** b. 3 Jul 1809 s/o **James McKenzie** and **Isabella Sinclair**: had nine children:
4) **Angus McKenzie** b. 1815, d. 30 Nov 1909, m. **Mary McCoy**: ten children:
5) **William McKenzie** born 1816, married **Janet Morrison**: had four children:
6) **Elizabeth McKenzie** b. 1819, d. 13 Dec 1904, married **Angus Campbell** b. 1804, d. 2 Dec 1872: had ten children.

Source: **MC80/1127** Jean M.S. Parker's *The MacKenzie connection of Scotch Ridge, New Brunswick*.

MCKENZIE: John McKenzie born at Montrose in Angus, Scotland, m. 1816 in Montrose, **Jane/Jean Reid** born 2 Feb 1790 d/o **Alexander Reid** and **Agnes Jamieson**: came to NB and settled in Moncton Parish, Westmorland County:

Children born at Montrose, Scotland:

- 1) **Ann McKenzie** born 1817:
- 2) **Jane McKenzie** born 1819:
- 3) **Margaret McKenzie** b. 1822:
- 4) **John McKenzie** b. 1824, m. **Isabel McKenzie** : had one child:
- 5) **Henry McKenzie** born 1830:
- 6) **Isobel Maria McKenzie** b. Apr 1834, d. 1903 at Moncton, m. 22 May 1854 in Forfar, Dundee, Scotland, **William Millar** s/o **David Millar** and **Elizabeth Blair**: they had five children:
- 7) **William McKenzie** born 1837:
- 8) **Alexander McKenzie** born 1842.

Source: **MC80/2151** Hollis A. Smith's *Climbing our family tree: an account of the ancestors and descendants of George Edwin Smith and Alfretta Keith*, page 176.

MCKENZIE: John McKenzie born in Scotland: came to NB about 1809 and settled in Newcastle, Northumberland County: m. **Ellen McCullam**: only child mentioned was **Thomas McKenzie** born c1828 in Newcastle, d. 17 Nov 1911, married 21 Jul 1851 **Catherine McCue** born c1830, died on 16 Nov 1911, d/o **Michael McCue** and **Bridget Fallon**: settled at Sunny Corner, North Esk and had ten children.

Source: **MC80/359** W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, pages 318-319.

MCKENZIE: John McKenzie b. 1806 in Sutherlandshire, Scotland, d. 9 Mar 1873: came to NB and settled at Chatham in Northumberland County: married **Mrs. Mary Little** b. 1795, d. 5 Jan 1835, widow of **Robert Little**.

Source: **MC2657** NBGS *Generations* Issue #54, Winter 1992: *Cemetery transcriptions: St. Andrews United Cemetery*, [Chatham, NB] page 65.

MCKENZIE: John McKenzie b. 21 Nov 1847 in Inverarity, Angus, Scotland d. 28 Apr 1899, s/o **David McKenzie** and **Margaret Miller**: m. 31 Dec 1878 at Kincardine, NB, **Wilhelmina Joan Priest** b. at Unst, Shetlands in Scotland, buried on 1 Feb 1904, d/o **George Priest** and **Martha Sinclair**: family came to NB: settled at Lower Kincardine, Perth Parish, Victoria County:

Children:

- 1) **William McKenzie** born 25 Nov 1879, died 27 Sep 1900:
- 2) **Martha Jane McKenzie** b. 4 Oct 1881, d. 1963, m. **Mr. White**:
- 3) **Georgina Joan McKenzie** b. 28 Nov 1883, d. c1962, m. **Mr. Nicholson**:
- 4) **John David Duncan McKenzie** b. 29 Nov 1885, d. c1960:
- 5) **Wilhelmina Joan McKenzie** b. 17 Aug 1887, d. c1948, married **George Brown Birnie**:
- 6) **David McKenzie** born 20 Nov 1888, d. c1975:
- 7) **Samuel Russell McKenzie** b. 19 Jan 1890, d. c1976:
- 8) **Andrew McKenzie** b. 2 Sep 1891, d. c1961:
- 9) **Mary Ann McKenzie** b. 18 Jan 1894, d. 19 Feb 1929, m. 21 Nov 1912 **William Allan Waugh**: had issue:
- 10) **James McKenzie** b. 24 Nov 1896, killed c1916 in WWI.

Sources: **MC/McKenzie # 3**, 1 pg: see **MC2660** Victoria County Genealogical Society collection, *John (Jack) McKenzie of Victoria County*, 2 pages.

MCKENZIE: Malcolm McKenzie b. 1759 in Perth, Scotland, d. after 1833, m. 1782 in NY **Eleanor** or **Helen MacPherson** b. 22 Dec 1757 at Laggen of Nuidbeg, Kingussie, Invernesshire, Scotland, died on 24 Jun 1853, d/o **Donald MacPherson** and **Jean Grant**: family came from Scotland to New York, then to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled at Belleisle Bay in Kings County:

Children born at Belleisle Bay:

- 1) **Peter McKenzie** b. c1783, d. 10 Jul 1869, m. 1806 **Ann F.** - : settled at Belleisle, Kings County, NB:
- 2) **John McKenzie** born 20 Apr 1785, died 19 Sep 1859, married 17 Jan 1808 **Mary Northrup** born 14 Jan 1789, died 27 Sep 1874, d/o **Benajah Northrup** and **Sarah Keeler** of Kingston, NB: had nine children:
- 3) **Malcolm McKenzie Jr.** b. c1787, married **Mary Isabella** - :
- 4) **William McKenzie** b. c1791:
- 5) **Catherine McKenzie** born before 1795, married 18 May 1812 **Asa Jones**:
- 6) **Grant McKenzie** b. 12 Oct 1796, d. 31 Aug 1854, m. 9 Mar 1819 **Hannah Piers**: the couple settled in Saint John and had four sons and four daughters:
- 7) **Daniel McKenzie** b. - , d. 29 Dec 1847:
- 8) **Nellie McKenzie**:
- 9) **Elizabeth McKenzie** b. - , d. age 28.

Sources: **MC1/McKenzie #1**, 8 pages: see also **MC80/2119** Gail B. Pipes' *Loyalists all: stories about New Brunswick Loyalists and their descendants*, pgs. 85-87: see also **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 184-185: see **RS184** New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *McKenzie family*, includes James B. McKenzie's *The*

genealogy of the McKenzie's descended from Captain Malcolm McKenzie and his wife Nellie MacPherson, microfilm F11086, 20 pages.

MACKENZIE: Roderick MacKenzie b. 1808 Scotland, d. 1893: came from Aberdeen, Scotland in Jun 1840: settled at Black River Bridge, Glenelg Parish, Northumberland County: m. (1st) in Scotland, **Miss McLeod** born in Scotland, d. c1845, m. (2nd) 1848 **Isabelle McDonald** born in 1810 at Aeryol, Scotland, d/o **Alexander McDonald** and **Grace McAskil** of Black River Bridge:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **John MacKenzie** born 1837 in Scotland, married 17 Sep 1886 **Elizabeth MacKnight** born 3 Jun 1842, died 9 Sep 1922, d/o **William MacKnight** and **Annie MacDonald**: they had three children:
- 2) **Isabella MacKenzie** b. 1842, died 1932, m. **Alexander James MacKay** b. 1847, died 1893, s/o **James MacKay** and **Marjory Cameron** of Black River Bridge: they had five children:
- 3) **Annie MacKenzie** b. 1844, died unmarried 1918:

Children of second wife:

- 4) **Alexander K. MacKenzie** b. 17 Jul 1850, d. unmarried 1920:
- 5) **Murdock MacKenzie** born 1851, d. unmarried 1889.

Source: **MC80/2689** Miramichi Branch of the NBGS, *Some first families of the Miramichi*, 1 page.

MCKENZIE: Walter McKenzie born 1 Jul 1821 at Dunfermline in Scotland: he came to NB and settled in Newcastle, Northumberland County: married and had issue: only child mentioned was, **James Thomas Y. McKenzie** b. 19 May 1861 in Newcastle, NB, d. 16 Apr 1902, married 5 May 1896 at Chatham, NB, **Irena Cox** b. 14 Feb 1875 at Hant's Harbour, Nfld., d. 5 Aug 1909: had issue.

Source: **MC1/ McKenzie #4**, 7 pages: Irena (Cox) McKenzie m. (2nd) c1905 **Thomas M. Doughney** b. 1875 in Kinkora, PEI.

MCKENZIE: William McKenzie born 24 Oct 1788, died in his 70's: came from Caithness in Scotland to NB about 1817 and settled at McKenzie Corner, Richmond Parish, Carleton County: m. 19 Apr 1821 **Marie McIntyre** born 29 Jun 1800, d. 1888:

Children:

- 1) **Elizabeth McKenzie** born 22 Feb 1822, d. 29 Nov 1895, m. **Mr. Atkinson**: had three children:
- 2) **Janet Barbara McKenzie** born 21 Dec 1823, married **Silas Ladernie**: had a large family:
- 3) **Catherine Sinclair McKenzie** b. 8 Oct 1825, married **Silas Plummer**: had three children:
- 4) **McKay John McKenzie** b. 30 Jan 1827, d. 9 Mar 1830:

- 5) **Donald Scobie McKenzie** b. 8 Oct 1828, d. 18 Mar 1830:
- 6) **Louise McKenzie** b. 6 Apr 1830, d. 1918, m. **Samuel Kennedy**: had seven children:
- 7) **John McKenzie** b. 12 Apr 1832:
- 8) **Betsey Ann/Annie McKenzie** born 23 May 1834, m. **Walter Hay**: had four children:
- 9) **Alexander McKenzie** b. 9 Jan 1836, d. 24 Aug 1855 in California:
- 10) **Christy/Chrissie McKenzie** b. 11 Sep 1837, m. **Hugh Hay**: had one son:
- 11) **Maria McKenzie** born 1 Feb 1839, d. 20 Jul 1841:
- 12) **Boyce Robert McKenzie** b. 27 Aug 1840, d. 16 Aug 1841.

Source: **MC2070** McKenzie (Kennedy) family history collection, 1 page: William McKenzie's brother, **George Sinclair Maitland Scoby McKenzie** also came to NB and briefly settled at McKenzie Corner: later moved to St. Stephen, Charlotte County, married **Miss Blair** and had issue.

MCKENZIE: William McKenzie born 1791 in Scotland: he came to NB and settled in Moncton Parish, Westmorland County: m. **Charlotte** - b. 1788 in NB:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **John McKenzie** b. 1825:
- 2) **Caroline McKenzie** b. 1827.

Source: **MC2852** Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm reel F20987: see sheet for **William McKenzie**.

MACKENZIE: William MacKenzie born 1801 in Scotland, d. 27 Mar 1880, m. 21 Nov 1839 as her (4th) husband, **Elizabeth C. Jeffrey** b. 1811 in Scotland d. 23 Jul 1906, d/o **Alexander Walker Jeffrey**: they settled at River Louison, Durham Parish, Restigouche County:

Children:

- 1) **William Barclay** (stepson) b. c1830, d. 10 Aug 1901, m. (1st) 18 Apr 1865 **Margaret Currie**, m. (2nd) **Mary Murchie**:
- 2) **Alexander MacPherson** (stepson) born 26 May 1833, d. 23 Jul 1906, m. 12 Sep 1866 **Margaret Reid**:
- 3) **Mary Horton** (step dau.) b. c1837, m. 2 Aug 1865 **John McIntosh**: went to California:
- 4) **Robert MacKenzie** born 1841, m. **Fanny** - : went to Iowa:
- 5) **Thomas MacKenzie** born 1843, married 18 Mar 1869 **Jane Mawhinney**:
- 6) **William MacKenzie** b. 1844:
- 7) **Ellen MacKenzie** b. 1847, married 13 Feb 1878 **William G. Mawhinney**:
- 8) **Elizabeth MacKenzie** born 1849, m. 16 Nov 1871 **William MacCormack**: went to CA:
- 9) **John MacKenzie** b. 1853: went to CA:
- 10) **Minnie MacKenzie** (adopted) b. 1862, m. **John Henderson**.

Source: **MC1/McIntosh**, 1 pg.: Elizabeth C. (Jeffrey) MacKenzie married (1st) **Thomas Barclay**, m. (2nd) **Alexander MacPherson**, m. (3rd) **Mr. Horton**, m. (4th) **William MacKenzie**: **Alexander Walker Jeffrey** born c1787, d. 20 Nov 1870, was buried at Galloway (near Rexton) Kent County.

MCKENZIE: William MacKenzie born 1808 in Scotland, died 30 Aug 1894 Calais, ME: came to NB and taught school at Bathurst in Gloucester County: later went to Gowland Mountain, Elgin Parish, Albert County: m. (1st) - , m. (2nd) 1 Apr 1847 at Dalhousie, NB, Mrs. **Eliza B. Wilson** b. - , d. 10 Dec 1850, widow of **James Wilson**: m. (3rd) **Lillis Harrison** born 26 Dec 1832, died 10 Dec 1894 d/o **Robert Harrison** and **Delilah Babcock** and widow of **John M. Leeman**:

Children:

- 1) **William I.C. MacKenzie**: settled in Winchester, MA:
- 2) **Margaret MacKenzie** b. c1840, married **Allan Geldart** born c1830: settled at Calais, ME:
- 3) **Barbara Z. MacKenzie** married **Mr. Coleman**: went to Eureka, CA:
- 4) **Isabell MacKenzie**: went to Winchester, MA:
- 5) **Aurelia Lillis MacKenzie** b. 8 Dec 1864, d. 8 Mar 1959, m. 10 Apr 1886 **Valentine Mitton** b. 2 Feb 1861, d. 14 Sep 1950:
- 6) **Aureola MacKenzie** born c1866, died unmarried 1903:
- 7) **Harriet Delilah MacKenzie** born 16 May 1866 at Gowland Mountain, died 16 Nov 1945 at St. George, NB, married 24 May 1891 **William John Hoyt** b. 17 Nov 1867 at Letete, NB, d. 26 Feb 1933 at St. George, NB.

Source: **MC80/1790** Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 187.

MACKENZIE: William Brouard MacKenzie born on 16 Feb 1848 in Pictou County, NS s/o **James MacKenzie** and **Maria Brouard**: came to NB c1872: m. (1st) **Marion Ladd** born in England: m. (2nd) **Elizabeth Hunter** of NS:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Una MacKenzie**:
- 2) **Lucy MacKenzie**:

Children of second wife:

- 3) **Katrina MacKenzie**:
- 4) **Brouard MacKenzie**:
- 5) **Vivienne MacKenzie**.

Source: **MC80/338** I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, pages 206-207.

MCKEOWN: Hezekiah McKeown born in 1829 in Nictaux, NS, died 14 Oct 1882 at Sussex, Kings County: came to NB in 1853 and served as a Methodist minister: he married **Elizabeth S. Harrison** of Sheffield in Sunbury County:

Children:

- 1) **Harrison Andrew McKeown** born 28 Nov 1863 at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, d. 10 Jul 1932, m. (1st) 19 Nov 1901 **Edith A. Perkins** of Saint John, b. 1877, d. 31 Dec 1901: no children: m. (2nd) Apr 1907 **Agnes Grace Burpee** d/o **John C.P. Burpee** of Saint John: no children:
- 2) **William A. McKeown**:
- 3) **Edith S. McKeown** m. **Rev. G.M. Campbell**:
- 4) **Bessie C. McKeown** m. **George J. Clarke** of St. Stephen:
- 5) **Maude E. McKeown** married **Dr. Bonnell** of Fernie, BC.

Sources: MC80/97 E. Arthur Betts' *Bishop Black and his preachers*, pg. 147: see also MC1156 Graves Papers: *Harrison Andrew McKeown*, 2 pgs: see also MC80/338 I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, page 253.

MCKETIAN: Richard McKetian born 1810 in County Down, Ireland, died 17 Feb 1895, m. **Margeret Watterson** b. 1805 in County Down, Ireland, d. 8 Sep 1887: came to NB in 1837 and settled in St. Andrews, Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **Patrick McKetian** born 1834 in County Down, died on 20 Mar 1896:
- 2) **Mary A. McKetian** b. 1838 St. Andrews, d. 21 Jan 1893, m. **Mr. Gillespie**.

Sources: MC80/1813 Shirley Clarke's *Church of St. Andrew: St. Andrews, NB: Cemetery & Interment Records*: also see the Charlotte County census returns.

MACKEY, Felix see Mackey, Felix

MACKEY, John see Mackey, John

MCKIBBON: William McKibbon b. c1811 in Ireland, d. Jan 1889: came to NB about 1825 and settled at Meadows in North Esk Parish, Northumberland County: m. 1 Mar 1834 **Elizabeth Rogers** born 22 Sep 1818, died after 1857, d/o **Anthony Rogers** and **Lydia Leddon**:

Children:

- 1) **Robert McKibbon** b. 1833, d. after 1851:
- 2) **William McKibbon** born 1836, d. 9 Sep 1919, m. 16 Jan 1861 **Catherine Lyons** b. c1840, d. 26 Aug 1908, d/o **Paul Lyons** and **Margaret Ryan**: settled at Exmoor, NB: had seven children:
- 3) **Lydia McKibbon** b. Mar 1838, d. after 1915, m. **John McInnis**:
- 4) **John McKibbon** born c1839, died c1852:
- 5) **James McKibbon** born c1841, died 6 Mar 1922:
- 6) **Edward McKibbon** b. c1843, d. after 1861:
- 7) **Margaret McKibbon** born c1845, died after 1861:
- 8) **Anthony McKibbon** born c1847, d. c1880, married 1871 **Elizabeth Wall** born Apr 1854, died after 1889, d/o **John Wall** and **Mary Quigley**:

9) **Andrew McKibbon** b. c1849, d. after 1895, m. 1884 **Janet Russell** born 15 Jun 1858, d. 2 May 1916, d/o **Peter Russell** and **Margaret Dunnett**: settled at Whitney and had at least three children:

10) **Allan McKibbon** b. c1852, d. after 1881:

11) **John J. McKibbon** b. 1853, d. 6 Aug 1928, married **Evis Mullin** b. 20 Jan 1869, d. 26 May 1850, d/o **Thomas Mullin** and **Avernia Kingston**: they lived in Exmoor and had nine sons:

12) **Joseph McKibbon** b. c1855, died after 1871.

Source: **MC80/359** W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, pages 319-320.

MCKIEL: Joseph McKiel or McKeel b. c1750: he was a Loyalist who came to NB in 1783 with his wife: first settled in Saint John, then on Long Reach, near Caton's Island in Greenwich Parish, Kings County:

Children:

1) **John McKiel** b. c1787, d. Jul 1846, married **Ann** - b. c1789, died c1871:

2) **Isaac McKiel** born c1793, m. 23 Jan 1817 **Elizabeth Whelpley**:

3) **Sarah McKiel** born c1795, married 20 Jan 1814 **Henry Lawson**:

4) **James McKiel** b. c1797, d. c1870, m. 6 Jan 1819 **Ann Williams** b. c1811, died 1871:

5) **Mary McKiel** b. c1800, married 17 Oct 1819 **Amasa Owen**:

6) **Joseph McKiel** born c1801, died c1871, m. 15 Oct 1823 **Ann Lounder** born c1801, d. c1871:

7) **William B. McKiel** b. c1809, m. 30 Jan 1836 **Emily Catherine Gorman**

Sources: **MC1/Jackson**, 5 pages: surname was also spelt *McKeel*: see also **MC80/2902** Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

MCKILLIGAN: Alexander McKilligan b. c1819 in Scotland: came to NB in 1835, married 1844 **Martha Braine** b. c1811 in England: came to NB in 1842 and settled in or near Fredericton, York County.

Source: **MC80/145** Louise Hill's *Fredericton, New Brunswick, British North America*, pages 364-365: the 1851 census lists a **Margaret McKilligan**, born c1791, as Alexander's mother.

MCKILLOP: James W. McKillop b. 1847 at Aberdeen, Scotland, died 1915: came to NB and settled in Saint John: married **Isabella Weir** b. c1850 at Saint John, d. 1904, d/o **Samuel Weir** and **Eleanor Hannah**: only child mentioned was, **Annie Letitia McKillop** b. 1883 at Saint John, died 1959, m. **Frederick Bryan Sweeney** born 1880 in Saint John, died 1955, s/o **Miles Sweeney** and **Elizabeth McDermott**: settled in Saint John: had issue.

Source: **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs 233-4.

MCKILLOP: John McKillop born c1787 possibly at Corrie on Isle of Arran, Scotland, d. 31 Oct 1862, m. c1823 **Mary McKenzie?** born c1804 possibly on Isle of Arran, d. 24 Apr 1858: family first settled in Quebec, then came to NB about 1833: settled in Mechanic Settlement, Cardwell Parish, Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **Mary A. McKillop** born c1825, d. 28 Mar 1899, married **Frederick James** b. - , died 13 Nov 1860:
- 2) possibly, **Catherine McKillop** married **William Mowatt**:
- 3) possibly, **Alexander McKillop**:
- 4) **Elizabeth McKillop**:
- 5) **Jane McKillop** b. - , died after 1868: settled in Mechanic Settlement:
- 6) **James McKillop** born c1829, m. **Elizabeth Jane Howe** b. 1830, d/o **Jane Howe** : settled at Glendale, NB:
- 7) **John McKillop** b. 4 Apr 1833 at Inverness Twp., Megantic County, QC, married 9 Aug 1859 **Clementina Wales** of Portland, Saint John:
- 8) **Frances G. McKillop** b. c1837, d. 18 Dec 1907, m. 23 Aug 1859 **Charles H. Bustin** b. c1828, d. 9 Jan 1901.

Sources: **MC1/McKillop**, 6 pages: file contains a descendency chart: see also **MC80/1790** Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 188: see **MC2657** NBGS *Generations* Issue 53, Autumn 1992: George McKillop's *Descendency chart for John McKillop of Scotland and Albert County, NB*, pages 45-50.

MCKIM: Robert McKim b. 1786 in County Sligo, Ireland, m. **Mary Taylor** b. 1787 in County Sligo: they came to NB about 1830 and settled at Armstrong Corner, Petersville Parish, Queens County:

Children born in County Sligo:

- 1) **Jane McKim** b. 1813, m. **Richard H. McCracken**:
- 2) **George McKim** born 1815, d. 8 Dec 1898, m. **Isabella South** of Westfield, Kings County, born 1822, died 1899: they settled at Armstrong Corner and had thirteen children:
- 3) **Eliza McKim** born 1820, married (1st) **Thomas Allen Graham** of Fairville, Lancaster Parish, Saint John County: m. (2nd) **Henry Ferguson**:
- 4) **Rebecca McKim** b. 1827, d. 1891, m. **Christopher Graham**:
- 5) **Mary Ann McKim** b. 1828, m. **John Graham** of Coote Hill, Petersville Parish:

Source: **MC80/2783** - *Armstrong Corner: memories*, pages 99-101.

MCKINLEY: Edward McKinley b. 1813 in Ireland: came to NB in 1820 and settled in Harvey Parish, Albert County: married 30 Jan 1841 in Harvey Parish, **Mary Jane Cairns** b. 1821 in Ireland and came to NB in 1834:

Children born in NB:

- 1) **John McKinley** b. 1841, married 15 Nov 1879 **Mary Ann Daley** b. 1851:
- 2) **Mary McKinley** b. 1842:
- 3) **Lawrence McKinley** b. 1844:
- 4) **Catherine McKinley** b. 1845, married 12 Nov 1872 **John Daley** b. 1836:
- 5) **Edward McKinley** b. 1846, married 30 Oct 1874 **Susan Daley** born 1852:
- 6) **Rosanna McKinley** b. 1848:
- 7) **Hugh McKinley** b. 1849:
- 8) **Elizabeth McKinley** b. 1851:
- 9) **Jane McKinley** b. 1852, m. 19 Apr 1882 **John Fenton**:
- 10) **Ann McKinley** born 1853, m. 1 Jun 1884 in Alma Parish, **Nathan Martin** born 1855 s/o **Hamilton Martin** and **Rebecca Cleveland**: had three children:
- 11) **James McKinley** b. 1855:
- 12) **Lucy McKinley** b. 1857:
- 13) **Sarah McKinley** b. 1859, m. 19 Jun 1884 **Edmund William Douthright**:
- 14) **Margaret McKinley** b. 1860.

Sources: **MC2966** Norman Dixon fonds, *McKinley, Edward* file 12A8e, 2 pgs: also see the Albert County census records.

MCKINLEY: Hugh McKinley b. c1777 in Ireland, d. 1856, m. in Kilbarron Parish, Ballyshannon, Ireland, County Donegal, Ireland, **Catherine McAnulty** b. c1774 Kilbarron Parish, died before 1861: to NB about 1818: settled on the Shepody Road at New Ireland, Harvey Parish, Albert County:

Children:

- 1) **Mary McKinley** b. c1811 in Ireland, d. May 1861, married 28 Dec 1829 in Saint John, **Lawrence O'Regan** b. - , d. May 1861, s/o **Dennis O'Regan** and **Elizabeth Duffin** of Kilrea, County Derry: family settled at Riverside-Albert, Hopewell Parish, Albert County: had nine children
- 2) **Edward McKinley** born c1813 in Ireland, d. c1861, married 30 Jan 1841 at Memramcook, Dorchester Parish, Westmorland County, **Mary Jane Cairnes** of New Ireland, Harvey Parish, born c1823, died 7 Jun 1898: settled in Harvey Parish and had fourteen children:
- 3) **Rosanna McKinley** b. Ireland, d. c1852, m. **James McCarron** s/o **Dennis** and **Mary McCarron** of Joggins, Cumberland County, NS: settled in Joggins and had six children:
- 4) **Patrick McKinley** b. c1820 in Ireland, d. c1882, m. (1st) - and had one child: m. (2nd) 26 May 1849 at Wards Creek, Sussex Parish, Kings County, as second husband, **Catherine Doherty** of Coverdale Parish, Albert County, b. - , died before 1897: settled in Harvey Parish and had five children:
- 5) **John McKinley** b. Mar 1821 in NB, d. c1887: settled in New Ireland: may have m. **Ellen Edgett** possibly d/o **Thomas Edgett** of Beaver Brook, NB: had **John Albert McKinley** b. 13 Jun 1849, d. 1930: was raised by **Felix** and **Ellen McGuire**: m. 21 Feb 1871 **Elizabeth Sweeney**: they settled at Hastings, Alma Parish, Albert County and had fourteen children.

Sources: **MC80/2014** Heather Long's *Good green hope: the Irish Catholic settlers of Albert County, New Brunswick*, pgs 173-177: see also **MC80/2759** Ann Breault and Winnie Smith's *Of the Country: The story of the McKinley family*, 213 pages.

MCKINLEY: Hugh McKinley b. c1796 in Ireland, d. 22 Apr 1893, married in Ireland, **Frances** - b. 1803 in Ireland, d. 24 May 1863: they came to NB in 1828 and settled in Alma Parish, Albert County:

Children:

- 1) **Elizabeth McKinley** born 1823 in Ireland, d. 24 Feb 1877, married **John McLaughlin** b. 1810, d. after 1891: had eight children:
- 2) **James McKinley** b. 1825 in Ireland, m. **Nancy Reid**? b. 1834: six children:
- 3) **William McKinley** b. 1828 in NB, d. 3 May 1893, m. 15 Sep 1859 in Alma Parish, **Sarah A. Collins** born c1835, d. 13 Jul 1893: they had eight children:
- 4) **Robert McKinley** born 1831, d. 30 Jul 1865, married 16 Jun 1865 in Alma Parish, **Ethelinda Sears** :
- 5) **Mary McKinley** b. 1833, d. 24 Mar 1866, married 12 Feb 1852 **John Reid** born 1824 in Ireland, d. after 1891: he came to NB in 1846: had four children:
- 6) **Anna McKinley** b. Oct 1835, d. unmarried 14 Apr 1863:
- 7) **Hugh McKinley** b. 1836, d. 16 May 1906:
- 8) **Andrew McKinley** b. 1838, d. 1909, married 24 May 1877 **Joyce Stewart** born 1841, died 26 Feb 1902, d/o **John** and **Joyce Stewart**: they had one child:
- 9) **George McKinley** b. 1840, d. 1 Jun 1906:
- 10) **John McKinley** b. 1843, married **Rebecca Bogle** b. 1849, died 1927: they had four children:
- 11) **Alexander McKinley** born 1846, married **Mary Jane (Bogle) Woodward** born 1870: had five children.

Sources: **MC2966** Norman Dixon fonds, *McKinley, Hugh* file 12A8c, 20 pgs: also see the Albert County census records.

MCKINLEY: James McKinley born 1807 in Ireland, d. 1 Feb 1871: came to NB in 1830: settled in Saint John: m. 24 Apr 1839 in Saint John, **Mary Ellison** b. 1814 in Ireland, d. 8 Jan 1883:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Mary Jane McKinley**:
- 2) **Robert McKinley**.

Source: **MC80/2592** Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 162.

MCKINLEY: James William McKinley b. 1791 in Northern Ireland near the coast of Donegal Bay as an only child: he came to NB in 1832 and first settled in Saint John, then in Alma Parish, Albert County, then on the site of present Fundy National Park: m. at St. Stephen in Charlotte County, **Rose Elizabeth Kyle** b. 1812 in Ireland:

Children:

- 1) **William John McKinley** b. 28 Jan 1835, d. unmarried 4 Feb 1857: settled in Alma Parish:

- 2) **Martha Jane McKinley** b. 1837, d. 15 Feb 1901, m. 21 Feb 1856 **John Alcorn** born 1831, died 13 Jun 1872, s/o **Andrew Alcorn** and **Nancy Ann McKinley**: settled in Alma Parish and had four children:
- 3) **Letitia McKinley** born 1839, d. 1911, m. 5 Mar 1862 **James Matthews** b. 1835, died 1909, s/o **James Matthews** and **Elizabeth McFarlane** : settled in Curryville, Hopewell Parish, Albert County and had ten children:
- 4) **Charles McKinley** b. c1841, died 21 Oct 1929, married 14 Mar 1864 **Jane Matthews** b. 1 Aug 1839, d. 1913: settled in Alma Parish: had nine children:
- 5) **George H. McKinley** born 1843:
- 6) **Elizabeth McKinley** born 1844, died 3 Sep 1871, m. 24 Jul 1867 **Samuel Robinson Edgett** b. 21 Nov 1841, d. 1924, s/o **Hiram** and **Nancy Edgett**: had one child:
- 7) **James McKinley** born in 1849, married 7 Dec 1868 **Helen/Ellen Graves**:
- 8) **Samuel F. McKinley** b. 1850:
- 9) **Margaret McKinley**:
- 10) **Patrick McKinley** b. 1851:
- 11) **Julia McKinley** b. 1856, m. 28 Jun 1881 **John Kelly** b. 2 Nov 1855 s/o **Thomas Kelly** and **Helen Haliburton**: had six children.

Sources: MC80/691 Maimie Steeves' *Fundy folklore*, pages 19-20: see also MC2966 Norman Dixon fonds, *McKinley, James*, file 12A8a, 20 pages.

MCKINLEY: John McKinley born c1792 in Scotland, d. 1876: came to NB in 1821: m. **Hannah Clark** b. c1813 in NB, d. 1887: settled in Nelson Parish, Northumberland County:

Children:

- 1) **John McKinley** b. c1834, d. 1859:
- 2) **Catherine McKinley** born c1835:
- 3) **Hannah McKinley** b. c1837, d. 1929, married **William Clarke** born c1835 s/o **Alex Clarke**, d. 1921:
- 4) **Mary McKinley** b. 1839, d 1927:
- 5) **William McKinley** born 1841, m. **Sarah Caroline Clarke** born 1849 d/o **Alex Clarke**:
- 6) **Daniel McKinley** b. 1845, d. 1920, m. (1st) **Mary Jane Hinchey**, m. (2nd) **Elizabeth Ashton**:
- 7) **Sarah Jane McKinley** b. 1847, died 1924, m. **Charles McCarthy** b. 1848, died 1916:
- 8) **Charles B. McKinley** b. 1849, d. 1929, married **Harriet McInnes** b. 1865, died 1950:
- 9) **Alex McKinley** b. 1852, d. 1932, m. **Charlotte Austin** born 1861, d. 1937:
- 10) **Dougal McKinley** born 1854, d. 1947, married **Elizabeth Ann Carnahan** born 1865, d. 1944:
- 11) **Abraham McKinley** b. 1857, died c1936, m. **Caroline Storey** born 1865, died 1942:

Source: MC1/McKinley, 20 pages: Alex Clarke was born in 1795.

MCKINNEY: James McKinney b. 1799 Carbolia Townland, Fintona Parish, County Tyrone, Ireland, d. 1874, s/o **Alexander McKinney** and - **Crawford**: m. 1825 in Ireland, **Mary Ann Murphy** b. 1800 in Ireland, died 1867: came to NB in 1825: they first settled in Saint John then moved to Headline, Petersville Parish, Queens County: had five sons:

Children are listed in random order:

- 1) **Esther McKinney** b. in Saint John:
- 2) **Francis McKinney** b. in Saint John:
- 3) **John McKinney**: settled in Gagetown, Queens County:
- 4) **William McKinney**: settled in Jerusalem, Queens County
- 5) **Stewart McKinney**: settled on the homestead:

Source: MC80/2773 Richard Corbett's *Summer Hill, Dunn's Corner: gone but not forgotten*, page 98-104.

MCKINNEY: Josias McKinney born 1799 in Ireland, died 26 Oct 1862: m. **Matilda** - : they came to NB in 1828 and settled at Whittier Ridge, Saint Patrick Parish, Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **Martha McKinney** b. 1826 in Ireland, d. May 1903, married 1854 **Richard Dyer** b. 8 Oct 1819 in County Cork, Ireland, d. 9 Jun 1907, s/o **Michael Dyer** and **Jessie Sutherland**: had eight children:
- 2) **Mary Ann McKinney** married **Charles Birney**: had five children:
- 3) **Elizabeth McKinney** married **George Vail** and moved to California:
- 4) **John McKinney** married and settled at Whittier Ridge: had two children:
- 5) **James McKinney** b. 1829, d. 1900, m. (1st) **Miss Birney**, sister of **Charles Birney**: had one son: m. (2nd) **Ann McKinney** d/o **James McKinney** of Sorrel Ridge: had six children: family settled at Whittier Ridge:
- 6) **Samuel McKinney** b. 1831, d. 1913, m. **Joan McCrum**: had three children.

Source: MC1/McKinney, 6 pgs: **Robert McKinney** may have been a relative: **Michael Dyer** b. 1797, d. 7 Sep 1838, married **Jessie Sutherland** d/o **Alexander Sutherland** b. 1747 in Scotland, d. 1847 and wife **Margaret Merrill** b. 1760, died 1856: settled at Elmsville, Saint Patrick Parish, Charlotte County: see also MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Vol. 23, No. 4, Winter 2001, Joan McLeod's *McKinney family*, pages 27-30.

MCKINNEY: Robert McKinney and wife **Ann McCloskey** came to NB in 1828 from County Antrim, Ulster, Ireland and settled at Gardner Ridge, later Sorrel Ridge, Saint Patrick Parish, Charlotte County:

Children born in Ireland:

- 1) **Robert McKinney** b. 1810 in Ireland, died 1873, m. c1835 **Sarah Crilley** born 1815 in Londonderry, Ireland, d. 20 May 1871: had three children:
- 2) **Isabel McKinney** b. 1812 in Ireland, m. **Mr. Mitchell**: had three children:
- 3) **Mary McKinney** married **Mr. Dyer**:

- 4) **John McKinney** b. - , d. age 37, m. **Miss McCloskey** d/o **John McCloskey** had two sons: widow McKinney m. (2nd) **Edward Graham**: settled on Flume Ridge, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte County:
5) **James McKinney** m. **Betty** - : settled at Sorrel Ridge and had issue:

Source: **MC1/McKinney**, 6 pages: **Josias McKinney** b. 1799 in Ireland, d. 26 Oct 1862, may have been a relative: Sarah Crilley's brother, **Daniel Crilley** b. Aug 1826: came to NB 1851 and settled at Rollingdam and m. 1877 **Margaret Owen**: had two children: Sarah Crilley came to NB in 1834 with a **Johnston** family: see **MC2657** NBGS *Generations* Vol. 23, No. 4, Winter 2001, Joan McLeod's *McKinney family*, pages 27-30.

MCKINNON: Duncan McKinnon born 1790 in Scotland, d. 1859, m. 11 Apr 1815 **Catherine Murphy** born 1796, died 1870: family came from Kildonan on Arran, Scotland to NB in 1829 and settled at Benjamin River in Coleborne Parish, Restigouche County:

Children:

- 1) **John McKinnon** b. 1816 in Bennicragan, d. 1888 in NB:
- 2) **Jean McKinnon** born 1817 in Balnach, d. 1881 in NB:
- 3) **Ann McKinnon** b. 1820 in Kildonan, d. 1893 in NB.

Source: **MC80/10** George H. Cook's *Memorial to the Arran Clearances*, p 21.

MCKINNON: Gregor McKinnon b. 1749 on Isle of Skye, Scotland, d. 1837: former sergeant in North Carolina Volunteers: came to NB 1783 as a Loyalist: first settled at Keswick, York County, then in Glenelg Parish, Northumberland County: married **Mrs. Jane/Jean (Pearson) Sharp** b. 1771, died 18 Apr 1856 Bay du Vin, Hardwicke Parish, widow of **William Sharp**:

Children are listed in a random order:

- 1) **Hugh McKinnon** m. 15 Oct 1829 **Jane Forsyth**: they settled in Richibucto, Kent County:
- 2) **William McKinnon** b. - , d. after 1836:
- 3) **Catherine/Kate McKinnon** m. 6 Feb 1821 **John Anderson** b. 1 Jan 1791 at Clackmannon, Ayrshire, Scotland, d. 6 Aug 1877: he came to NB in 1816: the family settled at Black River, Glenelg Parish: they had eleven children:
- 4) **Elsie McKinnon** m. 1837 **Andrew Fraser**:
- 5) **Jane/Jean McKinnon** b. Nov 1804, d. May 1910, m. **Farquhar McGraw** b. 1798 at Black River Bridge, NB, died 1884, eldest s/o **Neil Farquhar** and **Mary Edwards** : settled at Black River Bridge and had issue:
- 5) **Margaret McKinnon** born 15 Sep 1806, d. 11 Feb 1871, m. 1831 **Robert Forsyth** b. 7 Sep 1804, d. 13 Mar 1884, s/o **Robert Forsyth** and **Jane Martin**:
- 6) **Benjamin McKinnon** born c1810, d. 29 Jun 1877, m. 1854 **Mary Crocker**: settled in Newcastle and had issue:
- 7) **Alice McKinnon** b. c1813, d. 23 Jan 1895:
- 8) **Charles McKinnon** born c1816, d. after 1861, m. 24 Jul 1839 **Sarah Leach** of Nelson, NB, b. c1819, d. after 1861: settled at Blackville: had nine children:

Source: **MC80/359** W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, pages 321-322: see **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 104-105: see also **MC216** Kathleen Willis Williston fonds, MS 1B5 *Biographies and notes on early settlers written by Mrs. Williston in 1947*, 1 page: see entry for John Anderson and Gregor McKinnon: see also **MC1565** Kouchibouguac, N.B. Local History by Deborah M. Hale: see *The McGraw and McKinnon Families* pages 133-136: the order of the children differs among these sources.

MCKINNON: James McKinnon b. - in Scotland, d. before 1851, m. **Annie McNese** b. 1806 in Scotland, d. 1860: came from Isle of Skye, Scotland to NB in 1836 and settled at Red Rock, Stanley Parish, York County:

Children:

- 1) **Mary McKinnon** b. 1828:
- 2) **Neil McKinnon** born 1830:
- 3) **John McKinnon** born 1831 Isle of Skye, m. **Charlotte Young** born 1847 Isle of Skye: settled in Stanley Parish and had children:
- 4) **Malcolm McKinnon** born 1834:
- 5) **Margaret McKinnon** born 1835:
- 6) **Laughlin McKinnon** born 1838:
- 7) **Alexander McKinnon** born 1842:
- 8) **Christina McKinnon** born 1843.

Source: **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 274-275: also see the York County census records.

MCKINNON: John McKinnon born 1829, m. 21 Nov 1856 **Mary Wallace** born 1834: no residence is given:

Children:

- 1) **Margaret McQuilton McKinnon** b. 13 Aug 1857:
- 2) **Donald Wallace McKinnon** born 9 Jun 1859:
- 3) **Catherine McLeod McKinnon** b. 27 Feb 1861:
- 4) **Norman McKinnon** b. 6 Oct 1862:
- 5) **Mary Wallace McKinnon** b. 23 Jun 1864, d. 27 Oct 1878:
- 6) **Ann McLeod McKinnon** b. 12 Feb 1866:
- 7) **John McKinnon** b. 28 Feb 1868:
- 8) **Christina McPhail McKinnon** b. 21 Jul 1871:
- 9) **Alex Wallace McKinnon** born 24 Oct 1874:
- 10) **Euphemia McKinnon** b. 28 May 1878.

Source: **MC1/McKinnon #1**, 1 page: file contains one page from a *Family Register*.

MACKINNON: Malcolm MacKinnon born 1832 on Isle of Skye, Scotland, d. 1909, m. **Margaret Buchanan** b. 1834 in Scotland, d. 1909: family settled

at Tay Falls, York County: only child mentioned was, **Malcolm MacKinnon** born 8 Jan 1860, d. 3 Mar 1944, m. **Adelaide Amelia Hay** born 1875, d. 1942: went to B.C.

Source: MC1/MacKinnon #2, 1 page.

MCKINNON: Neil MacKinnon born 1827 in Scotland, d. 1898: came to NB: settled at Stanley, York County: married **Phoebe Boulter** b. 1834 at Stanley, died 1911:

Children:

- 1) **Ann M. MacKinnon** born 1857:
- 2) **James MacKinnon** born 1859:
- 3) **Thomas H. MacKinnon** b. 1860:
- 4) **Margaret MacKinnon** born 1862, died 1940, married **John Douglas** b. 1851 at Stanley, d. 1937, s/o **John Douglas** and **Ann Pringle**: settled in Stanley and had children.

Sources: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, page 159: also see the York County census returns.

MACKINNON: William MacKinnon: he was born 1807, d. 1896, s/o **Peter MacKinnon** and **Elizabeth Stewart**: married 1 Jul 1838 **Elizabeth Cook** born 1819, d. 1894: both were natives of Corriecravie, Isle of Arran, Bute County, Scotland: family came to NB in 1852 and settled at Upper Dundee, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche County:

First five children were born in Scotland:

- 1) **Duncan MacKinnon** b. 1840 at Corriecravie, d. c1926, m. **Mary Malcolm**: eventually settled in Upsalquitch, Restigouche County:
- 2) **Mary MacKinnon** b. 1843 in Sliderry, Isle of Arran, d. 1917 unmarried:
- 3) **Elizabeth MacKinnon** b. 1845 in Sliderry, d. c1897, m. **John Pettigrew**: family first settled at Dundee, NB but after 1897 moved to Campbellton, NB:
- 4) **Peter MacKinnon** b. 1848 in Sliderry, d. 1854:
- 5) **John MacKinnon** b. 1850 in Sliderry, d. 1854:
- 6) **Catherine MacKinnon** born Jan 1853 at Dalhousie, NB, d. 1931, m. **James Murdock**: first settled in Charlo, NB: then Wisconsin in 1882, then California:
- 7) **William MacKinnon** born 1856, d. 1955, m. **Margaret Wright**: eventually settled in Point La Nim, Dalhousie Parish, NB: had issue:
- 8) **Peter MacKinnon** b. 1859, d. c1942, m. **Mary Henderson**: later moved to Vancouver, BC:
- 9) **John MacKinnon** born 1863, d. 1943, m. 1898 **Melvina Smith**: settled in Shannonvale, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche County:
- 10) **Ann MacKinnon** b. 1865, d. 1948, married **Robert McNair**: they moved to Vancouver, BC.

Source: MC1/ MacKinnon #2, 20 pgs: contains a copy of *William MacKinnon and his wife Elizabeth Cook, Restigouche County, NB, Pioneers* by Donald MacLean and Elizabeth Jamieson.

MCKNIGHT: James McKnight b. 1810 in Scotland, d. 5 Jun 1880: came to NB in 1816 and settled in Chatham, Northumberland County: m. **Mary** - b. 1810 in Scotland, d. 15 May 1878: she came to NB in 1830:

Children born in NB:

- 1) **William McKnight** b. c1833:
- 2) **Agnes McKnight** b. c1835:
- 3) **James D. McKnight** b. c1838, died 14 Oct 1902, m. **Anne Russell** b. 1856, died 10 Aug 1947:
- 4) **Jane McKnight** b. c1841:
- 5) **Francis McKnight** b. c1843:
- 6) **John McKnight** b. c1845:
- 7) **George McKnight** b. c1847:
- 8) **Mary McKnight** b. c1849:
- 9) **Baby McKnight** born 1851.

Source: **MC2657** NBGS *Generations* Issue #55, Spring 1993: *Cemetery inscriptions: St. John's Presbyterian/St. Luke's Methodist cemetery, Chatham, NB*, page 18: also see the Northumberland County census returns.

MCKNIGHT: Samuel McKnight b. 1778 Dumfriesshire, Scotland, married **Elizabeth Halliday** born 1761 at Dumfriesshire, died 6 May 1862: they came from Ecchlefechan, Dumfriesshire, Scotland to NB in October 1818 and settled at Napan, Glenelg Parish, Northumberland County:

Children born in Scotland:

- 1) **Francis Halliday McKnight** b. 25 Jan 1801, d. 20 Aug 1883, m. 7 Jul 1826 **Jane/Jean Jardine** b. 3 Apr 1811, died 23 Jan 1878: settled at Burnt Church, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland County and had fourteen children:
- 2) **Samuel McKnight** born 3 Sep 1803, d. 22 Dec 1876, married 10 Jun 1825 **Elizabeth Jardine** b. 27 May 1806 in Scotland, d. 3 Jul 1885: went to Ohio in 1840: they had eleven children:
- 3) **William McKnight** born 1804, died 31 Dec 1865, married **Ann McDonald** b. 1813 NB, d. 17 Jun 1876, d/o **Alexander McDonald** and **Grace McAskill**: settled in Napan, NB and had ten children:
- 4) **Elizabeth McKnight** born 1806, died 5 Jun 1890, m. 5 Jun 1824 **William Coltard** born May 1794 in Scotland, d. 5 Jun 1824: settled in Napan and had ten children:
- 5) **Jean McKnight** born 1809, died 14 Oct 1898 at Little Branch, NB, m. 12 Aug 1828 **George Fowlie** of Black River Bridge, NB, b. 1793, d. 1843: they had nine children.
- 6) **James McKnight** b. 1810, d. 5 Jun 1880, m. 1830 **Mary Dobie** born 1810, d. 18 May 1878: they settled in Napan and had ten children.

Sources: **MC1/McKnight #1**, 1 page: please see also **MC80/1371 McKnight Genealogical Notes**, 10 pages: see also **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, page 26: see **MC80/1790** Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 189: see **MC80/2689** Miramichi Branch of the NBGS, *Some*

first families of the Miramichi, 1 page: see also **MC2657** NBGS *Generations* Vol. 22, No. 3, Fall 2000, Avadne Connolly's *First Burnt Church cemetery, Parish of Alnwick, Northumberland Co., N.B.*, page 24 which says Francis died 20 Aug 1863 and Jane was born 3 Apr 1810.

MCKNIGHT: Samuel McKnight b. 1810 in Scotland, d. 1885: came to NB in 1832 and settled in Chatham, Northumberland County: m. **Isabella Kerr** b. 1814 in Scotland, d. 1895: she came to NB in 1816:

Children:

- 1) **Isabella McKnight** b. c1837:
- 2) **William McKnight** b. c1839:
- 3) **Janet McKnight** b. c1841:
- 4) **Jane McKnight** b. c1843:
- 5) **Mary McKnight** b. c1846:
- 6) **Christina McKnight** b. c1849:
- 7) **James McKnight** b. c1850, d. 1859:
- 8) **Thomas L. McKnight** b. c1856, d. 1921.

Sources: **MC2657** NBGS *Generations* Issue #55, Spring 1993: *Cemetery inscriptions: St. John's Presbyterian/St. Luke's Methodist cemetery, Chatham, NB*, page 18: also see the Northumberland County census returns.

MCKNIGHT: William McKnight b. in Ireland, m. **Isabella** - b. c1780 in County Down, Ireland, d. 24 Nov 1852: came to NB and may have first settled in Saint John then in New Maryland, York County:

Children:

- 1) **Samuel McKnight** b. c1809 in Ireland, d. 5 Sep 1869, m. 14 May 1855 at New Maryland, **Mercy Crawford**:
- 2) **John McKnight** b. 1810 in County Down, Ireland, d. 9 Oct 1879: married (1st) - and had one son: m. (2nd) 11 Sep 1840 at Saint John, **Rachel Dalzell** b. 1820 County Down, Ireland, d. 1 Sep 1885: had at least six children: settled in New Maryland, York County:
- 3) **James McKnight** born 1820 in Ireland, d. 12 Oct 1866, married 7 Jul 1853 **Rebecca Ann Fisher** b. 1827 at New Maryland, d. 31 May 1892, d/o **Michael Fisher** and **Rebecca Ann Murray**: settled at New Maryland:
- 4) **Isabella McKnight** born 1823 in County Down, d. 21 Nov 1899, m. 28 Mar 1845 in York County, **Henry Fisher** b. 14 Oct 1822 at New Maryland, died 14 Feb 1877, s/o **Henry Fisher** and **Rebecca Brown**: settled at New Maryland.

Sources: **MC1/McKnight #2**, 20 pgs: see also **MC1564** New Maryland local history project fonds, Genealogical dictionary of cemeteries for York and Sunbury Counties: Volume 1, *St. Mary the Virgin Anglican cemetery, New Maryland, York County*: see pages 90,91,142-144,163: also see York County census records.

MACLACHLAN: Donald MacLachlan born in 1790 at Perthshire, Scotland, s/o **John MacLachlan**: m. **Margaret Gow** b. 1808 in Scotland: both came to NB in 1817 and settled in Miramichi, Northumberland County: after 1825 fire they went to Springfield Parish, Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **Mary Ann MacLachlan** b. 1829 in NB:
- 2) **Marjory MacLachlan** born 1831, m. 1863 **John Smith** b. 1832 in Ireland, s/o **David Smith** and **Nancy MacLelland**: settled at Argyle, Aberdeen Parish, Carleton County:
- 3) **Catherine MacLachlan** born 1833:
- 4) **Margaret MacLachlan** born 1835:
- 5) **John MacLachlan** born 1837: settled in East Glassville, Aberdeen Parish:
- 6) **Robert MacLachlan** born c1839: married, settled in Argyle, NB: had issue:
- 7) **Donald MacLachlan** born 1849.

Sources: MC80/465 Annie Dyer et al. *History of Argyle and vicinity*, pages 22-23: also see the Northumberland County census returns.

MACLACHLAN: Donald MacLachlan born c1825 in Pictou County, NS, d. 13 Dec 1900: he came to NB about 1845 with his uncle **John MacLachlan**, a native of Argyll, Scotland: settled in Chatham, Northumberland County: he m. **Matilda McLaughlin** and had at least six children: only child mentioned was, **Daniel P. MacLachlan**.

Source: MC80/2184 W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*.

MACLACHLAN: see also MACLAUHLIN

MACLAGGAN: Alexander MacLaggan b. 14 Jun 1793 Nashwaak Bridge, Saint Marys Parish, York County, NB, d. 21 Apr 1871, s/o **Peter MacLaggan** and **Margaret MacIntosh**: m. (1st) 20 Nov 1820 in York County, **Catherine MacNabb** b. c1792, d. 12 Aug 1831, d/o **James MacNabb** and **Agnes Ross**: m. (2nd) 5 Jan 1833 **Christianna Duff** b. Jun 1804, d. 7 Mar 1871, d/o **Charles Duff** and **Barbara Reid**: first settled on the Nashwaak River in York County, then at Blackville in Northumberland County:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **James MacLaggan** born 2 Oct 1821, d. 31 Jul 1863, m. 5 Oct 1851 or 3 Nov 1851 **Anne Donald** b. 1829: settled at Blackville, NB:
- 2) **Margaret MacLaggan** b. 16 Oct 1825, d. 23 Dec 1906, m. **William Parks**:
- 3) **Elizabeth MacLaggan** b. 4 Oct 1828, d. 23 Dec 1906, m. (1st) 17 Mar 1852 **George R. Porter**, (2nd) **William Grinley**:
- 4) **Grace MacLaggan** b. 9 Apr 1831, m. 14 Jul 1851 **Thomas W. Coughlan** b. 1826, died 15 Sep 1900:

Children born at Blackville of the second wife:

- 5) **Charles Reid MacLaggan** born 6 Dec 1833, died 17 Nov 1862, m. 29 Feb 1860 **Charlotte Mountain**:
- 6) **William Alexander MacLaggan** born 17 Aug 1836, d. 14 Oct 1891, m. 30 Mar 1865 at Blackville, **Grace Donald** born 25 Dec 1836, died 9 Mar 1913:
- 7) **John MacLaggan** b. 30 Apr 1839, died 28 Jan 1912, married 27 Jun 1874 at Blackville, **Helen McDougald** born 5 Sep 1849, died 30 Aug 1937:
- 8) **Peter MacLaggan** born 28 Feb 1842, died Oct 1913:
- 9) **Robert MacLaggan** b. 27 May 1844, d. 8 Sep 1848.

Sources: **MC1/MacLaggan #1**: 50 pages: surname also spelled "McLaggan": see also **MC80/2184** W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*: see also **MC80/1176** R.B. Kitzmiller's *The family encyclopedia: volume 2*, page 184: see also **MC2468** McLaggan family and Blackville Presbyterian history fonds, MS9 *McLaggan family group sheets, 1793-1848*, 3 pages; MS8 *Descendancy chart, 1542-1992*, 10 pgs: see also E.D. MacLagan's *MacLagan families, 1936* on microfilm reel F8921.

MACLAGGAN: Peter MacLaggan b. 1754 Logierait, Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scotland, d. 4 Oct 1843, m. **Margaret MacIntosh** born 1769 in Invernesshire, Scotland, died 5 Jan 1858, d/o **Alexander MacIntosh** and **Grace MacLean**: they settled at Nashwaak Bridge, Saint Marys Parish, York County:

Children:

- 1) **Grace MacLaggan** born 1788, d. 18 Jul 1877, m. **Alexander MacMillan** born 14 Feb 1784, d. 4 Nov 1872: had one child:
- 2) **Helen MacLaggan** b. 1790, d. 19 Dec 1862, m. 4 Feb 1812 **Aaron Hovey** b. 1788, died after 1862: had seven children:
- 3) **Alexander MacLaggan** b. c1793, d. 21 Apr 1871, married (1st) 1 Nov 1820 **Catherine McNabb** b. - , died 12 Aug 1831, d/o **James MacNabb** and **Agnes Ross**: had four children: m. (2nd) 5 Jan 1833 **Christina Duff** born Jun 1804, d. 7 Mar 1867: had five children:
- 4) **John MacLaggan** born 30 May 1795, died 12 Dec 1870, married on 27 Jun 1829 **Catherine Eve Cameron** born c1809, d/o **Kenneth Cameron** and **Janet MacKenzie**: they had nine children:
- 5) **Margaret MacLaggan** b. 30 Nov 1796, d. 1865, married 29 Feb 1816 **John McBean** b. 1793, d. 3 Jan 1868: had ten children:
- 6) **Isobel MacLaggan** b. 12 Aug 1798, married 10 Jul 1830 **Martin McBean** born c1799: had three children:
- 7) **Marjory MacLaggan** b. 1801, married 6 Jan 1823 **Peter Hayes** b. c1788: had nine children:
- 8) **Peter MacLaggan** born c1802, d. 13 Jun 1843, m. 3 Jul 1834 **Christianna Cameron** d/o **Kenneth Cameron** and **Janet MacKenzie**: had four children:
- 9) **Christianna MacLaggan** born c1804, died 14 Apr 1889, m. 14 Apr 1835 **Alexander Cameron** b. c1805, d. 6 Sep 1882: had five children:
- 10) **Elizabeth MacLaggan** b. 1805, m. 10 Mar 1832 **James Craig** b. c1805: had seven children:
- 11) **Mary MacLaggan** b. 1808, m. 9 Aug 1832 **Thomas Sutherland** b. 1806, died 1897: had seven children:
- 12) **James MacLaggan** b. 1809, died 6 Nov 1874, m. 6 Nov 1841 **Catherine Fraser** b. 1818, d. 7 Jul 1893, d/o **Thomas Fraser Jr.** and **Mary MacKenzie**: they settled at Nashwaak Bridge and had eleven children:

13) **Ann MacLaggan** b. c1811, died 26 May 1880, m. (1st) **Andrew Craig**, m. (2nd) **Campbell Fowler** b. 1810, d. 28 Jan 1894: had two children:.

Sources: **MC1/Brown #14**, 80 pages: file contains copy of R.W. Manzer's *Honor thy father and thy mother: A genealogy of sorts*: see page 75: see also **MC1/MacLaggan #1**: surname also spelled *McLaggan*: see **MC1/Stillman**, chart #62: see also **MC80/1214** Ina MacLaggan et. al. *Nashwaak families 1785-1885*, pages 73-80: see also **MC80/1931** *The MacLaggans*: see also **MC80/2590** Grace M. Spencer's *My family: MacMillan*, pages 93-110: see also **MC315** Nashwaak Bicentennial Association fonds, MS13/11 *MacIntosh-MacLaggan genealogy*, 42 pages: see E.D. MacLagan's *MacLagan families, 1936* on microfilm reel F8921.

MCLAREN: Henry McLaren b. 1805 Ireland, m. **Jane** or **Jannett Coleman** born 1802 Ireland, died 7 Jan 1864: they came to NB in 1822 and settled in St. Andrews, Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **Mary McLaren** b. 1828 in NB:
- 2) **William McLaren** b. 1830:
- 3) possibly, **Margaret McLaren** b. c1831:
- 4) **Jane McLaren** born 1832:
- 5) **Robert McLaren** born 1834:
- 6) **Nancy McLaren** born 1838:
- 7) **Henrietta McLaren** b. 1840:
- 8) **Elizabeth McLaren** b. 1843.

Sources: **MC80/360** *Acadiensis* Volume VI, No. 1, January 1906, *Epitaphs: Presbyterian Graveyard, St. Andrews*, page 69: in the 1851 Charlotte County census the surname is spelled *McLarnon*.

MACLAREN: Lawrence MacLaren (Dr.) born 1817 in Charlottetown, PEI, d. 1892, s/o **John MacLaren** and **Isabella Smith**: came to NB: first practiced in Richibucto, Kent County, then he moved to Saint John by 1867: m. 17 May 1844 at Richibucto, **Jane Murray Jardine** born 1823 at Richibucto, d. 1914, d/o **John Jardine** and **Elizabeth Wright** of Richibucto and Saint John:

Children born at Richibucto:

- 1) **Wallace Mackinson MacLaren** b. Jan 1853, d. 13 Mar 1853:
- 2) **Murray Jardine MacLaren** born 30 Apr 1861, d. 24 Dec 1942, m. 1888 **Olivia Mary Nicholson** b. - , d. Jul 1936, eldest d/o **John W. Nicholson** of Saint John: settled in Saint John and had three children:
- 3) **Laurence MacLaren** b. - , died 1928: he went to Liverpool, England:
- 4) **John Smith MacLaren**: settled in Saint John:
- 5) **Margaret MacLaren** b. - , d. unmarried 7 Jan 1894 in Saint John:
- 6) **Christine J. MacLaren** b. - , d. after 1943 in Saint John:
- 7) **Sophia R. MacLaren** b. - , d. after 1943 in St. Andrews, Charlotte County:
- 8) **David MacLaren** b. - , died 28 Jul 1906 in Saint John.

Sources: **MC80/451** I. Allen Jack's *History of St. Andrews's Society of Saint John, NB*, pages 160-161 and 154-155: John MacLaren was an architect from Perth, Scotland who went to PEI in 1804: John Jardine was b. in Lochmaben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland: see also **MC80/2552** Donald E. Jardine's *Jardines of Atlantic Canada*, Vol. I, page 25.

MCLAREN: Peter McLaren born in Perthshire, Scotland, died 1864: came to NB in 1817 and settled in Saint John: his wife's name is not provided:

Children:

- 1) **John Robertson McLaren** who died at age 33:
- 2) **Jane McLaren** m. her cousin **John Campbell** b. 1839 s/o **John Campbell** and **Margaret McLaren**: they had four children:
- 3) **Jeanette McLaren** married and died in 1890.

Source: **MC80/338** I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, pg 555: Peter's sister Margaret McLaren married John Campbell and after her husbands' death came to NB with her children and settled in Saint John.

MCLAREN: Robert McLaren b. 1774 Ture Townland, Templemore Parish, County Donegal, Ireland, d. 8 Mar 1837, m. in Ireland, **Elizabeth** - born in Ireland: came to NB before 1829: settled at McLarens Beach, West Saint John or Sand Cove, Lancaster Parish, Saint John County:

Children born in County Donegal:

- 1) **Hugh McLaren** b. 1808, married 21 Jan 1848 at Saint John, **Ann Morrison** born 1821 Ireland:
- 2) **John McLaren** b. 13 Jan 1813, died 10 Feb 1866, m. 28 Jul 1838 **Elizabeth Jane Knox** born 29 Mar 1819 at Mourne in County Down, d. 4 Mar 1881, d/o **James Knox** and **Ellen Irving**: settled at McLarens Beach and had children:
- 3) **Robert McLaren** b. 1820, d. 25 Jun 1838 at Sand Cove:
- 4) **Jane Eliza McLaren** b. 1821, m. 28 Jul 1838 at Saint John, **William Knox**, born 1810 in County Down, died Oct 1870 in Lancaster Parish.

Sources: **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs. 209 to 210: see also **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 173: surname was also spelled *MacLaren*.

MCLATCHY: James McLatchy born 7 Sep 1797 at Windsor, NS, d. 30 Dec 1837, s/o **John McLatchy** and **Rebecca Morrison**, formerly of Ayreshire in Scotland: came to NB in 1812 with his father and brother: settled at Weldon in Hillsborough Parish, Albert County: m. 27 Sep 1821 **Janet Jessie Scott** b. 22 Nov 1801 in Aberdeenshire, Scotland, d. 19 May 1885, d/o **John Scott**, native of Scotland who in 1815 settled in Albert County:

Children:

- 1) **Henry McLatchy** b. 1821, d. 8 Mar 1849, m. 26 Aug 1846 **Agnes Nancy Irving** born 21 Aug 1819 near Saint John, d. 8 Apr 1898, d/o **George Irving** and **Agnes McWhirr**: settled in Baltimore, Albert County: had two children: the widow McLatchy m. (2nd) 8 May 1856 **Henry Addy**:
- 2) **John McLatchy** born 28 Apr 1823, died 2 Aug 1892, m. 17 Oct 1846 **Ann Parkin** born 25 Nov 1822, died 14 Dec 1917, d/o **John Parkin** and **Elizabeth McLean** of Yorkshire, England: settled at Weldon and had fourteen children:
- 3) **James McLatchy** b. 26 Feb 1826, died 28 Jan 1903, m. 6 Feb 1850 **Harriet Bishop** born 1829, died 1 Mar 1892, d/o **Andrew Bishop** of Harvey in Albert County: settled at Baltimore Settlement, NB and had eight children:
- 4) **Thomas McLatchy** born 1829, d. 1904, m. **Margaret Rathbun** b. 1831 in NS: had no issue: settled in USA:
- 5) **Samuel Harris McLatchy** born 1831, d. May 1912, m. 25 Sep 1861 **Mary Jane Harris** born 1833, died 31 Dec 1893 at Moncton, NB, d/o **Robert Laird Harris** of Horton, NS: they settled in Weldon until 1889, Moncton until 1907, then went to Oxnard, CA: had eight children:
- 6) **Edward Chambers McLatchy** b. 1832, d. 23 Jan 1898, m. 1852 **Catherine Charlotte Delesdernier** b. 1831 at Dover, NB, d. 9 Mar 1894, d/o **Charles H. Delesdernier** and **Elizabeth Wilson**: settled in Bridgedale, Coverdale Parish, Albert County and had three children:
- 7) **Mary Janet McLatchy** born 1836, died unm. 18 Dec 1894:
- 8) **Lavinia M. McLatchy** b. 1838, d. unm. 7 Aug 1915 at Weldon.

Sources: **MC80/554** John C. Hatt's *Genealogy of the McLatchy family*: see also **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, page 89.

MCLATCHY: John McLatchy born 31 Nov 1790 at Windsor, NS, d. 24 Jan 1854, s/o **John McLatchy** and **Rebecca Morrison** formerly of Ayreshire in Scotland: John McLatchy came to NB in 1812 with his father and brother and settled at Weldon in Hillsborough Parish, Albert County: m. (1st) 21 Nov 1814 **Lavinia Calkin** b. 22 Dec 1789 at Horton, NS, d. 20 Aug 1836, d/o **Nathaniel Calkin** and **Sabrina Harris** of Horton and had eight children: m. (2nd) 15 Nov 1838 **Nancy Denison** b. 20 Jan 1793 at Horton, d. 19 Sep 1867, d/o **Sherman Denison** and **Nancy Crane** of Horton: had no children::

Children of first wife:

- 1) **George McLatchy** d. in infancy:
- 2) unnamed child died in infancy:
- 3) **Edward G. McLatchy** born 20 Aug 1816, d. 24 Dec 1864, m. 12 Oct 1844 **Jane Steeves** born 28 Apr 1823, died 10 Sep 1908, d/o **Michael Steeves** and **Mary Smith**: settled at Weldon and had eleven children:
- 4) **Rebecca Ann McLatchy** born 8 May 1819, d. 9 Nov 1902, m. 13 Jul 1847 **Abraham Steeves** born 29 Dec 1817, died 5 Apr 1883, tenth child of **Henry Steeves** and **Ann Hopper**: settled at Salem, Albert County: had eight children:
- 5) **John Nathaniel McLatchy** b. 9 Feb 1821, d. 11 May 1907, married 4 Nov 1852 **Rosilla R. McDonald** born 2 Nov 1829, d. 10 Mar 1914, d/o **George H. McDonald** and **Hannah Steeves**: they settled at Weldon: had eight children:
- 6) **Jane Charlotte McLatchy** b. 1823, d. 15 Apr 1898, married c1842 **Hugh Steeves** b. 5 May 1815 ninth child of **Henry Steeves** and **Ann Hopper**: settled at Albert Mines, Hillsborough Parish, Albert County and had eleven children:

7) **Henry Harris McLatchy** b. 1824, d. 6 Oct 1871, married **Mary Elizabeth Thompson** born 1840, died 2 Oct 1867: they had one child who died young:
8) **Ellen Sophia McLatchy** born 1827, d. 29 Dec 1899, m. 13 Oct 1858 **Asa Steeves** b. 30 Dec 1825, died 26 Jan 1905, s/o **Michael Steeves** and **Mary Smith**: had one son.

Source: **MC80/554** John C. Hatt's *Genealogy of the McLatchy family*.

MCLAUHLAN and MCLAUHLIN are interfiled.

MCLAUHLAN: Archibald McLauchlan born c1754 in Scotland, d. 2 Nov 1824, m. **Rosetta** - b. c1740 in Hanover, Germany, d. 15 Jun 1822: came to NB and settled at St. Andrews, Charlotte County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Julia Ann McLaughlin** b. 1787, died 1885, m. **John MacFarlane** b. 1783, d. 1850: settled at Elmsville, Saint Patrick Parish Charlotte County: had issue:
- 2) **John McLauchlan** born c1789, drowned 2 Dec 1810.

Sources: **MC80/360** *Acadiensis*: Vol IV, No. 1, Jan 1904, *Old Burial Ground, St. Andrews*, page 39: see **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 157 to 158: see also **RS184** New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *MacFarlane family*, includes data on the McLauchlan family, microfilm F11086, 2 pages.

MCLAUGHLIN: Daniel McLaughlin born 1794 in Ireland, d. 9 Mar 1862: fought at Battle of Waterloo in 1815: m. **Catherine Butler** from Halifax, NS, b. 1799: first settled in Nova Scotia: moved to NB in 1828 and settled at Deep Cove, Grand Manan, Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **Henry McLaughlin** b. 1821 in NS:
- 2) **Daniel McLaughlin** born 1823 in NS, d. 13 Jan 1896 at Seal Cove, NB: m. (1st) 20 Aug 1848 at Eastport, ME: **Hannah Corbett** b. - , d. 1867 at Malden, MA: had four children: married (2nd) 14 May 1868 at Eastport, ME, **Margaret Benson** b. - , d. 1901:
- 3) **Eleanor McLaughlin** b. 1826:
- 4) **Abigail McLaughlin** b. 1827:
- 5) **Walter McLaughlin** b. 1828 on Grand Manan:
- 6) **Esther McLaughlin** b. 1832 on Grand Manan:
- 7) **Mary McLaughlin** born 1835:
- 8) **Julia Ann McLaughlin** b. 1836:
- 9) **James McLaughlin** born 1840:
- 10) **Emma McLaughlin** b. 1842:
- 11) **Henry Albert McLaughlin** b. 1849.

Source: *Grand Manan Museum: Manuscripts, Genealogies*: McLaughlin file, microfilm reel F227, 4 pages.

MCLAUGHLIN: Daniel McLaughlin b. 1798 in Truro, NS, died 7 Oct 1869: he came to NB and settled in Chatham, Northumberland County: m. **Rachel** - b. 1793 in Guernsey, d. 6 Feb 1873: she came to NB in 1825:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Matilda McLaughlin** b. c1827 in NB:
- 2) **William McLaughlin** b. c1832 in NB.

Source: **MC2657** NBGS *Generations* Issue #55, Spring 1993: *Cemetery inscriptions: St. John's Presbyterian/St. Luke's Methodist cemetery, Chatham, NB*, page 18: also see the Northumberland County census returns.

MCLAUGHLIN: Edward McLaughlin born c1786 at Ahamblish in County Sligo, Ireland: came to NB and settled in Petersville Parish, Queens County: name of wife is not provided: only child mentioned was, **Rosey McLaughlin** b. 1833 in Ireland, married **James Parkinson** b. 1831 in NB: family settled in Petersville Parish: had at least three children.

Source: **MC2657** NBGS *Generations* Volume 23, No. 1, Spring 2001, Irene Keleher's *McQuire Hill Cemetery*, page 47: also see the Queens County census records.

MCLAUCHLIN: Henry McLauchlin b. in Ireland: married **Isabel Hamilton** b. in Ireland: lived in Fredericton Junction, Gladstone Parish, Sunbury County:

Children:

- 1) **Michael McLauchlin**:
- 2) **Margaret McLauchlin**:
- 3) **Annie McLauchlin**:
- 4) **William McLauchlin**:
- 5) **Henry McLauchlin**:
- 6) **John McLauchlin**:
- 7) **Mary McLauchlin**:
- 8) **Robert McLauchlin**:
- 9) **James McLauchlin** married **Harriet Mills**:
- 10) **David McLauchlin** married **Miss Alexander**:
- 11) **George McLauchlin** m. **Miss Cummins**.

Source: **MC1/McLauchlin #1**, 1 page: file contains a copy of one page from the *John C. Tracy Book: Fredericton Junction*.

MCLAUGHLIN: Henry McLaughlin b. 1791 Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, d. 23 Apr 1848, m. **Elizabeth** - b. 1795 in Scotland, d. 22 Apr 1866: settled in Saint John: survived by wife and seven children.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 162.

MCLAUGHLIN: James McLaughlin b. in Scotland, d. 1840, s/o **John** and **Christine McLaughlin** who came from Isle of Mull in Scotland to Hillsboro, PEI in 1806: married 19 Apr 1820 **Mrs. Margaret (Walsh) Chaplin** b. - , died after 1834, d/o **James Walsh** and **Ann Martin**, the widow of **Daniel Chaplin** b. 22 Apr 1789, d. c1819, s/o **John** and **Margaret Chaplin**: family first settled on PEI, then came to NB and settled along the Miramichi River in North Esk Parish where he drowned in 1840 leaving a widow and eight children: the only child mentioned was, **Ann McLaughlin** b. 1823, died 18 Nov 1899, m. **John McGrath** bp. in 1819, d. 12 Oct 1876, s/o **Andrew McGrath** and **Elizabeth Sutton**: they moved to Maine and then in 1858 went to Stillwater, MN.

Source: MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, page 322.

MACLAUGHLAN: James Augustus MacLaughlan was born 12 Apr 1797 in Scotland, died on 14 Oct 1865, s/o Capt. **James MacLaughlan** of the Royal Engineers: came to NB about 1811: first settled in Fredericton, York County, then at Kingswood, Kingsclear Parish, York County by 1832: married 26 Dec 1818 **Sarah L. Plant** born 1796 in NS, died 1 Feb 1872 or 15 Feb 1882, d/o **William Plant**:

Children:

- 1) **Elizabeth H. MacLaughlan** b. 1822, d. 20 Apr 1829:
- 2) **James Plant MacLaughlan** b. 1823, d. 23 Sep 1879: settled at Kingswood:
- 3) **Catherine M. MacLaughlan** b. 1825, d. 14 Dec 1830:
- 4) **Henrietta MacLaughlan** b. 1827:
- 5) **Henry Augustus MacLaughlan**, the fourth son, b. 24 May 1832, d. 1833:
- 6) **Sarah I. MacLaughlan** born 1836, d. 16 May 1912.

Sources: MC80/2334 Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. III, pages 6-11: also see the York County census returns: see also MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS15/3, pages 12-14: James' sister **Catherine Jane MacLaughlan** m. 10 Jul 1815 **John Moore**, Surgeon in the 8th Kings Regiment of Foot.

MCLAUGHLIN: John McLaughlin born in Ireland: he came to NB and first settled at Fredericton, York County, then in Queens County: married and had issue: only child mentioned was, **James McLaughlin** born 1804 at Newtown, Limavadi, Ireland: he first settled in Queens County and then at Woodstock in Carleton County: m. **Harriet Case** of Morris County, NJ: had three children.

Source: MC80/338 I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, pages 132-135.

MCLAUGHLIN: John McLaughlin born c1821 in Ireland, d. after 1851 in Maynard, MA, married 16 Dec 1841 at Fredericton, York County, **Eliza Jane Ackerman** b. c1824, died after 1851 in Maynard, d/o **John Ackerman** and **Joanna Ackerson**: settled at Little River, Sheffield Parish, Sunbury County:

Children:

- 1) **Thomas McLaughlin**:
- 2) **Ann Sinnott McLaughlin** born Mar 1843 at Tay Creek, NB, d. Feb 1929 at Ripples, NB, m. 19 Sep 1867 at Fredericton, **John Andrew Campbell** born 17 Sep 1840 at Ripples, NB, died Feb 1920: had five children:
- 3) **John A. McLaughlin**:
- 4) **James W. McLaughlin**:
- 5) **Esther McLaughlin**:
- 6) **Maria McLaughlin**:
- 7) **Elizabeth McLaughlin**:
- 8) **Isaiah McLaughlin**.

Source: **MC80/1285** Loyalist lineages of Canada 1783-1983, page 1.

MCLAUGHLIN: John James McLaughlin born c1810 in Ireland, d. c1908 m. (1st) in Ireland, **Isabelle A. Rolston** b. c1810 in Ireland, died 4 Jun 1843: m. (2nd) c1844 **Elizabeth McKinley** born c1823, died 24 Feb 1877, d/o **Hugh** and **Frances McKinley**: came to NB in 1843: first settled in Saint John then went to Hastings, Alma Parish, Albert County about 1844:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Matilda McLaughlin** b. 1832 in Ireland, d. after 1891, married Capt. **Owen Martin** of Alma, NB, born in 1836, died 9 Dec 1889, s/o **Thomas Martin** and **Molvina Chapman**: settled in Alma Parish and had six children:
- 2) **Elizabeth McLaughlin** born 1834 in Ireland: she married **Mr. Ewing**:
- 3) **John James McLaughlin** born 1836 in Ireland, d. 21 Dec 1897, married 16 Nov 1859 in Alma Parish, **Martha Ann McQuaid** born 1844 in NS, d. 3 Jun 1940, d/o **James** and **Mary McQuaid**: settled in Alma Parish: twelve children:
- 4) **Isabella McLaughlin** b. 1838 Ireland:
- 5) **William McLaughlin** b. 1840 in Ireland, m. 21 Dec 1867 in Alma Parish, **Mary Mitchell**:

Children born in Albert County of second wife:

- 6) **Mary Ann McLaughlin** born 8 Feb 1845:
- 7) **Hugh McLaughlin** b. 7 Sep 1846, d. 22 Mar 1921, m. 28 Feb 1876 his first cousin, **Sarah Ann McKinley** born 1852, d. 1943, d/o **James McKinley** and **Nancy Reid**: settled in Alma Parish and had nine children:
- 8) **Frances McLaughlin** born 30 Nov 1848, married **Saul Urquhart**:
- 9) **Margaret McLaughlin** b. 19 Feb 1851:
- 10) **Ellen Jane McLaughlin** b. 19 May 1853, married 14 Feb 1876 **William J. Reid** b. 1856:
- 11) **Charlotte McLaughlin** b. 8 Nov 1855, d. 30 Jun 1859:
- 12) **Marjorie McLaughlin** b. 29 Nov 1857, m. (1st) 31 Jan 1877 **Daniel John Steeves** b. 1850 s/o **Daniel Steeves** and **Mary Teare**: had one child: m. (2nd)

26 Dec 1881 **Jeremiah/Jerry Steeves** s/o **Daniel Steeves** and **Mary Teare** :
had five children: settled in Alma Parish:
13) **Sarah McLaughlin** b. 4 Aug 1861:
14) **Amelia McLaughlin** born 3 Oct 1866, m. (1st) **John M. Steeves**, m. (2nd)
Capt. **David Reid**.

Source: **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pg. 185: see **MC2966** Norman Dixon fonds, **McLaughlin**, file 12A10, 10 pages.

MCLAUGHLIN: Patrick McLaughlin b. c1786 at Strabane, County Derry, Ireland, d. Jul 1876: came to NB in 1819: first settled at Bocabec, Saint Patrick Parish, Charlotte County: they later settled in Johnville, Kent Parish, Carleton County: m. 1819 at Cornwallis, NS, **Margaret Strachan** born c1797 in NB:

Children:

- 1) **John D. McLaughlin** born c1828 at Bocabec, d. Feb 1908, m. 7 Jan 1856 **Mary Boyd** b. Jun 1838 in NB, d/o **William Boyd** and **Catherine O'Grady** : first settled in Bocabec, Charlotte County: had three children: then moved to Johnville in 1861 and had eight more children:
- 2) **Anne McLaughlin** born c1829:
- 3) **Jane McLaughlin** born c1831:
- 4) **Catherine McLaughlin** b. c1833, d. unmarried:
- 5) **Elizabeth McLaughlin** born c1835, d. unmarried:
- 6) **Patrick McLaughlin** b. c1840, d. 7 Feb 1926, m. 20 Feb 1887 **Sarah Ann Densmore** b. c1859, d. c1908: they settled in Bocabec and had three children:
- 7) **Charles McLaughlin** b. about 1861.

Sources: **MC80/1649** William P. Kilfoil *The Kilfoils of Carleton County and related families*: see also **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 134-135: also see Charlotte County census returns: surname is also spelled **McLauchlin**.

MCLAUGHLIN: Patrick McLaughlin b. c1824 in County Galway, Ireland, died 22 Mar 1872, m. **Mary** - b. c1825 in Ireland: came to NB in 1842 and settled in Sussex Parish, Kings County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Mary Ann McLaughlin** b. 1848 in NB:
- 2) **Hugh McLaughlin** b. 1850.

Sources: **MC80/1722** John R. Elliott's *Gone but not forgotten*, Volume 2: St. Francis Xavier RC Cemetery, Sussex Parish, page 267: also see Kings County census records where the surname is spelled **McLaughlan**.

MCLAUCHLAN: Thomas McLauchlan m. Joanna - b. c1741, d. 4 Aug 1834: family came to NB in 1783 with Loyalists: settled at Saint David Parish in Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **Thomas McLauchlan Jr.** born 12 Apr 1770 at New Boston, NH, married **Rebecca Connick** b. 14 Aug 1773:
- 2) **James McLauchlan** b. 5 Oct 1771 at Francestown, NH, m. **Nancy Foster** born 1787:
- 3) **Robert McLauchlan** b. 12 Oct 1772 New Boston, NH:
- 4) **Joseph McLauchlan** b. 20 Apr 1773, m. (1st) - , (2nd) c1814 **Mary** - , a French woman:
- 5) **Laughlin McLauchlan** b. 19 Sep 1779 at Francestown, NH, m. (1st) 8 May 1801 in Saint David Parish, **Hannah Hatt** born 1 Mar 1785 at Chandler River, ME: had five children: m. (2nd) 8 Jun 1831 **Amelia Walker**:
- 6) **Zachariah McLauchlan**:
- 7) **Anna McLauchlan** married **Rodney McCann**:
- 8) **Betsy McLauchlan** married 25 Jun 1799 **William P. Scott**.

Sources: **MC1/McLauchlan #1,2**, 30 pages: file contains *The McLauchlans of St. Davids Parish, New Brunswick, Canada*: there are discrepancies in birth dates and order of the children: for additional data on Thomas Jr. and Rebecca see **MC1/McLaughlin #2**: see also **RS148** Charlotte County Council records, A3 Record Book, Saint David Parish, page 19.

MCLAUGHLIN: Thomas McLaughlin born 1801 Ireland, d. 1885: came to NB in 1821: m. Jul 1823 **Jane Allebee**: settled at Lords Cove on Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **John McLaughlin** born 1826, d. 1866:
- 2) **Mary Jane McLaughlin** b. 1827, d. 1888, m. 23 Apr 1849 **Robert Smith** born 1821, d. 1871:
- 3) **Hannah McLaughlin** b. 1839, d. 1911, m. **William McGinnis** born 1836, d. 1908:
- 4) **Eliza A. McLaughlin** b. 1844, m. 16 Feb 1868 **James W. Whalen** b. 1840, died 1903:
- 5) **Waite McLaughlin** b. 1846, d. 1859:
- 6) **Thomas E. McLaughlin** born 1849, d. 1922, married 2 Feb 1868 **Sarah E. Whalen** b. 1848, d. 1920.

Source: **MC80/21** Martha Barto's *Passamaquoddy: Genealogies of West Isles families*, page 172.

MCLAUGHLIN: William McLaughlin born c1775 in Londonderry, Ireland, d. 26 Apr 1849, m. **Martha** - b. c1774 in Londonderry, Ireland: came to NB and probably settled in Harvey Parish, Albert County.

Source: **MC80/1909** John R. Elliott's *Gone but not forgotten*, Vol. 3: Crowe Cemetery, Cardwell Parish, Kings County, page 292.

MCLAUGHLIN: William McLaughlin born c1791 in Ireland, m. in Ireland, **Catherine** - b. c1798 in Ireland: came to NB in Jul 1837: settled on Long Island, Kingston Parish, Kings County:

Children born in Ireland:

- 1) **Hugh McLaughlin** b. 1821, d. 1868, m. **Catherine** - b. 1832 in Ireland: first settled on Long Island, NB, then moved away about 1885: they had eight children:
- 2) **Owen McLaughlin** b. 1825, died unmarrie before 1901:
- 3) **Daniel McLaughlin** b. 1827, d. c1873, married but died shortly afterward.

Source: **MC80/2474** Colin B. Rayworth's *The settlement of Long Island in the Kennebecasis River, Parish of Kingston, County of Kings, Province of New Brunswick 1785-1960*, pages 27-29.

MCLEAN: Alexander/Archibald McLean b. c1745 at Kintyre, Argyleshire, Scotland, d. 24 Mar 1801: came to NY in 1775, then moved to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: settled at Cumberland Bay, Waterborough Parish, Queens County: married in NY City, **Catherine MacDonald** born in NY, died 1839:

Children:

- 1) **Catherine McLean** born in NY City, m. **Abraham Young** only child of Peter Young:
- 2) **Mary McLean** m. **John Farris**: had at least one child:
- 3) **John McLean** b. - , d. at age 92, m. **Amy Goodwin** b. - , d. 11 Oct 1856: settled on Cumberland Bay and had fourteen children:
- 4) **George McLean** b. 1789, died 19 May 1852, m. 2 Jul 1811, m. **Catherine Farris** b. 1794: settled at Cumberland Bay Point.

Sources: **MC80/364** E. Stone Wiggins, *History of Queens County*, 1876, page 41: see also **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 198 to 200: see also **MC80/1842** Marion Crawford's *McLean family history*: see **MC80/2351** Roberta G. McLean et. al. *Cumberland Point, Grand Lake, Queens County: a short history*, pages 23-28 which says Archibald was born on the Isle of Lewis in Scotland: see also D.R. Jack's *Loyalist families of New Brunswick* on microfilm F355, Vol III, page 18.

MCLEAN: Alexander McLean b. - , d. after 1835, m. **Elsbeth Stewart** b. - , d. after 1801, d/o **John Stewart** and **Elizabeth Brown**: they settled at Cassilis, South Esk Parish, Northumberland County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Elizabeth Ann McLean** b. c1822, d. 1878, m. **James Fitzgerald** b. 21 Oct 1818, d. 17 Feb 1915, s/o **Michael Fitzgerald** and **Mary Gillis**:

2) possible son, **Alexander McLean** born c1807 in NB, died after 1881, m. 27 Dec 1836 **Huldah McKay** born c1808, d. after 1871, d/o **George McKay** and **Mary Whitney**: settled at Strathadam and had nine children:
3) possible son, **William McLean** b. c1810 in NB, died 14 Apr 1870, m. 1 Apr 1835 **Mary Allison** b. c1809, d. 18 Dec 1884, d/o **William Allison**: settled at Boom Road and had eleven children.

Sources: **MC80/359** W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, pages 323-325 and 538: James Fitzgerald married (2nd) **Mrs. Elizabeth (Tingley) Russell** bp. 1834, d. 24 Jan 1893, d/o **Samuel Tingley** and **Flora Stewart**, and widow of **Thomas Russell**: James married (3rd) **Mrs. Edith (Clark) Smith**, widow of **Thomas Smith** b. c1819, d. after 1892.

MCLEAN: Allan McLean born c1745 at Nairn, Scotland, died 30 Dec 1836, m. in Scotland, **Mary Cumming** b. 28 Sep 1762 at Beuly Croy and Dalcross, Inverness-shire, Scotland, d. 27 Jan 1848, d/o **James Cumming** and **Margaret Ross**: first settled in Cornwallis, NS then came to NB about 1787 and settled at St. Martins, Saint John County:

Children:

- 1) **Margaret McLean** born c1780 in Scotland, d. 7 Sep 1851, m. 2 Nov 1802 in Saint John, **John Dean** born c1769, died 21 Jul 1835: settled in Saint John:
- 2) **James** or **Allan McLean** b. c1782 in Scotland, d. 1 Sep 1870 in St. Martins, married **Hannah** - b. c1793 in NB:
- 3) **Harriet McLean** b. c1784 in Scotland or NS, m. 2 Dec 1813 at St. Martins, **Daniel Vaughan** b. 12 Oct 1789 at Chester, NS:
- 4) **George McLean** b. c1786 in NS?, d. 6 Dec 1827, married **Elizabeth** - :
- 5) **Hannah McLean** b. c1792 at St. Martins, d. 5 May 1870, m. **John Fownes** born c1787 at St. Martins, d. 13 May 1858: settled at St. Martins:
- 6) **Mary McLean?**:
- 7) **Allan Robert McLean** b. 25 Jun 1800 at St. Martins, d. 1 Jan 1882 at Saint John, married 27 Oct 1825 in Kings County, **Margaret Ambrose Moran** born Jul 1805, d. 7 Oct 1886:
- 8) **Rebecca Cumming McLean** born c1802 at St. Martins, m. 24 May 1830 at Loch Lomond, Saint John County, **Charles O'Hara**.

Source: **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 185-186.

MCLEAN: Allan McLean came from Kintyre in Scotland to NB in 1815 and settled at Cumberland Point in Waterborough Parish, Queens County: m. (1st) in Nov 1821 **Jane McGregor** of Saint John: m. (2nd) - - :

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Isabella McLean** b. 29 Jan 1823:
- 2) **Duncan McLean** b. 14 Apr 1825, married **Rebecca Ann Burke** b. 30 Aug 1836, or **Rebecca Branscombe**: had nine children:
- 3) **Ann McLean** b. 22 Feb 1829:

- 4) **Hector McLean** born 15 Feb 1831, m. (1st) **Elizabeth Reese** b. 1835: had three children: married (2nd) **Lydia A.** - born 28 Jun 1825: had one child:
- 5) **Margaret McLean** born 28 Feb 1833:
- 6) **James McLean** b. 22 May 1835, d. 1905, m. **Hannah McLean** d/o **George McLean** and **Catherine Ferris**: had children:
- 7) **Elizabeth McLean** b. 30 Apr 1837:
- 8) **Allan McLean** born 20 Mar 1839:
- 9) **Donald McLean** b. 20 Apr 1841, m. **Mary Earle** b. 20 Nov 1855:

Children of second wife:

- 10) **Mildred E.D. McLean** born 1858:
- 11) **Richard McLean** born 1860.

Sources: **MC80/1842** Marion Crawford's *McLean family history*: see also **MC80/2351** Roberta G. McLean et. al. *Cumberland Point, Grand Lake, Queens County: a short history*, pages 28-30.

MACLEAN: Allen MacLean b. 1820 at Isle of Harris, Scotland, d. 1888, s/o **Donald MacLean** and **Mary MacLeod**: he came to NB and settled at Middle River, Victoria County or possible Middle River, Bathurst Parish, Gloucester County: m. **Margaret Nicholson** b. - , died 1883, d/o **Donald** and **Catherine Nicholson** of Raasy, Scotland: only child mentioned was, **Jessie MacLean** born 1861 at Middle River, died 1888, m. **Peter McLeod** b. 1852 at Middle River, d. 1933, s/o **Norman McLeod** and **Jessie Campbell**: settled at Middle River and had issue.

Source: **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, page 126: **Donald MacLean** b. 1783 at Isle of Harris, d. 1828: **Mary MacLeod** b. 1789 at Isle of Harris, d. 1865.

MACLEAN: Angus MacLean b. c1777 at Kilvickeon on Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland, died c1857, s/o **Neil MacLean**: m. 13 Jun 1808 at Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland, **Mary Sinclair** born 8 May 1788 at Glasgow, d. after 1835, d/o **John Sinclair** and **Susanna Fleckfield**: family settled at Blackland, near New Mills, Colborne Parish, Restigouche County:

Children:

- 1) **Neil MacLean** b. 9 Apr 1809 at Glasgow, m. c1834 **Jane Brau Scott** b. 15 Jul 1816 in Aberdeen, Scotland, died 25 Feb 1913: settled in Addington Parish, Restigouche County and had eight children: moved to St. Francis in Aroostook County, ME:
- 2) **John MacLean** born 11 Mar 1811, died 1883, married (1st) 5 Mar 1834 in Gloucester County, **Mary Miller** born c1810 in Scotland, d. 8 Feb 1864: five children: m. (2nd) 11 Mar/Nov 1865 in Restigouche County, **Jessie Anderson** born 1844 in Quebec, d. at Dalhousie Junction, d/o **Mr. Anderson** and **Jessie McDonald**: had seven children: they settled on Heron Island:
- 3) **Angus MacLean** born 9 Nov 1813 at Quebec City, QC, d. 10 Sep 1880, m. (1st) 14 Apr 1834 **Margaret Hamilton** b. 22 Aug 1815 at Knockenelly, Isle of Arran, d. 28 Feb 1859, d/o **John Hamilton** and **Catherine Kennedy**: they

settled at Charlo, Colborne Parish and had eleven children: m. (2nd) 5 Oct 1860 at Charlo, **Janet McIntyre** born in 1819 in Scotland:

- 4) **Agnes Una MacLean** born 13 Nov 1815 at Quebec City, died 4 Sep 1817:
- 5) **Daniel MacLean** b. 5 Oct 1818 at Quebec, died 31 Mar 1819:
- 6) **Elizabeth MacLean** b. 22 Mar 1822 at Blackland, NB, died 1 Sep 1904, m. 5 Nov 1846 in Colborne Parish, **John Nichol** b. 27 Jan 1818 at Knockenkelly, Isle of Arran, d. 11 Nov 1896, s/o **Donald Nichol** and **Helen Kennedy**: settled in Marinette, WI: had six children.

Sources: **MC1/MacLean, #3**, 27 pages: see also **MC80/2473 *Heron Island MacLean/McLean family reunion for descendants of John MacLean 1699-1999***: widow Jessie (Anderson) MacLean m. (2nd) at Dalhousie, NB, **Edward Menzies**: see also **MC80/1638** Robert A.B. MacLean's ***Clan MacLean***: see **MC80/1332** Robert MacLean's ***Miller: New Brunswick settlers***: see **MC2657 NBGS Generations** Volume 26, No. 1, Spring 2004, Donald W. MacLean's ***Angus MacLean and his wife Mary Sinclair, Restigouche County, NB pioneers***, pages 44-51.

MCLEAN: Archibald McLean born in Kintyre, Scotland, m. in New York, **Mrs. Reece**, a widow: came from New York to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled at Cumberland Bay, Waterborough Parish, Queens County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Catherine McLean** born 16 May 1782 in NY, married **Abraham Young**:
- 2) **John McLean** b. 26 May 1786, m. **Amy Goodwin**, a Loyalist, b. at Essex Creek, Lower Sheffield: they had sixteen children:
- 3) **George McLean** b. 26 Feb 1790, married **Catherine Ferris**: they settled at Cumberland Point, NB and had four children.

Source: **RS184** New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, ***McLean family***, file includes, ***Autobiography***, microfilm F11086, 4 pages: the widow Reece had a son **Alexander Reece** who m. **Phoebe Smith** and had issue.

MCLEAN: Archibald McLean b. c1753 Isle of Mull, Scotland, died 18 Feb 1830, s/o **Hector McLean** of Torren and **Julia McLean**: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled on Nashwaak River at Durham Bridge in York County: m. (1st) **Prudence French** born 9 Jun 1772, died 11 Oct 1800, d/o **James** and **Salome French** of Nashwaak: m. (2nd) **Susan Drummond** b. 1770 in Staten Island, NY, d. 17 Feb 1858, d/o **Donald Drummond** of Poughkeepsie, NY:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Salome McLean** b. 5 Apr 1791, d. 31 Mar 1858, m. **James Scott Howard** born 2 Sep 1798 at Bandon, County Cork, Ireland, died 1 Mar 1866, s/o **John Howard** and **Mary Scott**: they had eight children: moved to Toronto, ON:
- 2) **Allan McLean** born 18 Mar 1793, died 9 Aug 1871, m. **Mary VanHorne** born 1811, d. 21 Mar 1886: no issue:
- 3) **Prudence McLean** born 20 May 1795, m. **John Ballard**, a Loyalist of Brant, ON: had at least three children:

- 4) **Anne McLean** b. 28 Jun 1797, d. 25 Feb 1834, m. 19 Nov 1823 **William Harley** of Newcastle, NB: they moved to Ontario and had five children:
 5) **Mary Alicia McLean** b. 24 Aug 1799, married **William Roans/Roins/Rowans** : had nine children:

Children of second wife:

- 6) **Elizabeth Susan McLean** b. 11 Dec 1803, married 27 Dec 1834 **George H. Stirling** b. 30 Oct 1806: had four children:
 7) **Archibald McLean** born 30 Oct 1806, m. Nov 1833 **Elizabeth B. Fowler** b. in 1822, d/o **Caleb St. Croix Fowler** and **Mary Ann Williams** : they settled at Durham, NB and had ten children:
 8) **Jacobina C. McLean** b. 19 Oct 1808, married 13 Oct 1834 **Daniel Stirling** :
 9) **William Alexander McLean** born 14 Sep 1810, d. 28 Sep 1864, m. **Fanny Louise King** of Fredericton, York County, born 1 Jun 1801: had four children:
 10) **Margaret McLean** b. 21 Oct 1812 m. **Walter Stirling** : had nine children:
 11) **John McLean** b. 1 Oct 1815, d. 14 Aug 1888, m. (1st) **Mary Ann Lamont** of Gagetown, Queens County: m. (2nd) 20 Jan 1848 **Sarah Miller** born 30 Nov 1829, d. 17 Mar 1914, d/o **Hugh S. Miller** and **Elizabeth Brown**: ten children.

Sources: **MC1/McLean #6**, 2 pgs. from *VanHorn family Bible*: James French b. 21 Oct 1748, d. 17 Aug 1820, was a captain in the DeLancey' Regiment: his wife Salome French b. 10 Mar 1746, died 19 Nov 1807: had following children
 1) **William French** b. 9 Jun 1770, d. 6 Oct 1820: 2) Prudence French (above):
 3) **Charity French** b. 8 Jun 1775, d. 22 Nov 1838, married 15 Feb 1822 **John VanHorne** born 30 Jun 1782, d. Apr 1857: 4) **Martha Anne French** b. 22 Jan 1778, died 19 Jan 1845, married **Jacob B. Brown**: see also **MC1286** Vol. VI *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, pages 473-474: see also **MC1156** Graves Papers: **Archibald McLean**, 1 page, which says that Salome McLean married **James Scott**: see also **MC80/720** Arthur W. Crouch's *Some descendants of Joseph Crouch of Lambourne, Berkshire ... Capt. Archibald MacLean of New Brunswick and related families*, pages 94-96: see also **MC80/1214** Ina MacLaggan et. al. *Nashwaak families 1785-1885*, pages 80 to 82: see also **MC80/1285** Loyalist lineages of Canada 1783-1983, pages 402-403: see also **MC315** Nashwaak Bicentennial Association fonds, MS13/12 **McLean 1650-1972**, 20 pages, and MS15/16 **Archibald McLean** 1770-1850, 2 pages, and MS16/20 **McLean** c1770-1885, 2 pages.

MCLEAN: Daniel or Donald McLean was born in Scotland: served in 42nd Highlanders: he came to NB in 1783 with the Loyalists and settled in Sussex Parish, Kings County: the name of his wife is not provided:

Sons mentioned:

- 1) **John McLean** b. c1787:
- 2) **Arthur McLean**: lived in Sussex, NB:
- 3) **Charles McLean**:
- 4) **Daniel McLean**:

Daughter mentioned:

- 1) **Mary McLean** born 1782, d. 23 Jul 1857, married **John Bunnell** b. c1779, died 1831, s/o **Isaac Bunnell** and **Jerusha Sherwood**: they had six children.

Sources: MC80/1461 Harold A Bonnell *The family Bonnell in the new world 1638-1988*: see also MC80/1 Grace Aiton's *The story of Sussex and vicinity* page 28: see also MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

MCLEAN: Daniel McLean born 1779 in Scotland, died 1872: came to NB in 1815 and settled at Steeves Mountain, Moncton Parish, Westmorland County: m. 26 Oct 1820 **Margaret Lutz** born 1795, d. 1874, d/o **Peter Lutz** and **Mary Ricker**:

Children:

- 1) **Margaret McLean** b. c1825:
- 2) **Gabriel McLean** b. c1828, married 20 Nov 1853 **Ann Trites**:
- 3) **Samuel McLean** born 1833, d. 1904, m. 4 Apr 1855 **Eunice Jonah** born 18 Jun 1824, d. 1904:
- 4) **Jane McLean** b. 1 Sep 1834, m. **Mr. McFarlane** :
- 5) **Barbara McLean** born 22 Feb 1839, d. 12 Mar 1924, married 25 Dec 1858 **Isaiah Jonah** b. 19 Jun 1826, d. 1897:
- 6) **Nancy McLean** b. c1839:
- 7) **William McLean** born c1842.

Sources: MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 190.

MCLEAN: Daniel McLean b. 1784, d. 15 Nov 1860: settled in St. Andrews, Charlotte County but is not noted in the 1851 Charlotte County census returns.

Source: MC80/360 *Acadiensis* Volume VI, No. 1, January 1906, *Epitaphs: Presbyterian Graveyard, St. Andrews*, page 70.

MCLEAN: Daniel McLean born c1809 in St. George, Charlotte County, died c1868, married **Clarissa** - born c1812 in St. George, died c1896: first settled in St. George, NB, then moved to Calais, Maine by 1844: had nine children:

Children connected to NB:

- 1) **Lorenzo McLean** b. c1832 in St. George, d. c1850 in Calais:
- 2) **Eliza Ann McLean** b. c1834 in St. George, d. c1839:
- 3) **Lorinda McLean** b. c1836 in St. George, d. c1904: settled in Calais:
- 4) **Elizabeth Victoria McLean** b. c1838 in St. George, d. c1865 in Calais:
- 5) **George W. McLean** b. c1840 in St. George, d. c1890: settled in Calais:
- 7) **Henry Franklin McLean** b. 8 Jul 1846 in Calais, d. 1908, married before 1879 **Elizabeth G. Gage** b. 18 Feb 1855 in St. George, d. 29 Dec 1933, d/o **Kennedy Gage** and **Isabella Hunter**: settled in Calais.

Source: MC80/2711 Thelma Eye Brooks' *Calais Maine families*, page 107.

MCLEAN: Donald McLean b. - , d. Mar 1803: came to Maine about 1775 as a member of 74th Regt. (Argyle Highlanders): he came to NB in 1783 with the Loyalists and settled at Digdeguash, Saint Patrick Parish, Charlotte County: he married **Margaret** - , d. 1818:

Children:

- 1) **Murdock McLean** b. 1775 in Maine, d. 26 Nov 1855, m. c1807 **Susannah Dowdell** of Bonny River, Saint George Parish, Charlotte County, born c1775, died 1869 in Milltown, ME:
- 2) **Elizabeth McLean** b. 25 Dec 1778 at Halifax, NS, m. **John Trott** b. 3 Aug 1773 Castine, ME: family settled at Perry, ME:
- 3) **Margaret McLean** born c1783 at St. Andrews, Charlotte County, m. c1812 **John Pratt**: settled at Digdeguash, NB,
- 4) **Daniel McLean** b. 1784 in St. Andrews, d. 15 Nov 1860 at St. Andrews, m. **Christine Campbell**:
- 5) **Charles McLean** b. c1790, d. c1858, married **Rosanne Gillmor** b. c1800, died 1889: family lived in Mohannes, near St. Stephen, Charlotte County, NB:
- 6) **Alexander McLean** born c1795, d. Nov 1830 at St. Stephen: married and had children:
- 7) **Hugh McLean** born c1797 at Digdeguash, married c1818 **Julia Gillmor**:
- 8) **Robert McLean** b. Oct 1800 at Digdeguash, d. 18 Apr 1879 at Waterville, Carleton County, married c1823 **Ann Harris** of Blissville, Sunbury County.

Source: **MC1/McLean #4**, 50 pages: in addition to research notes there are a number of *Family Bulletins*.

MCLEAN: Hugh McLean born 1763 at Kintyre, Scotland, died 13 Oct 1840, m. in Scotland, **Jane McDougall** b. 1778 in Scotland, d. 12 Mar 1836: to NB 1817: settled at Mill Cove, Grand Lake, Cambridge Parish, Queens County:

Children:

- 1) **Mary McLean** born 8 Jan 1796, married **James Hugh Spencer** or **Spence** :
- 2) **Hector McLean** b. 9 Dec 1797:
- 3) **Margaret McLean** born 27 Mar 1800, died 17 Dec 1800:
- 4) **Margaret McLean** b. 11 Feb 1802, married **Mr. Moore** : they settled near Fredericton, York County:
- 5) **John McLean** b. 28 Sep 1804, d. 24 Jun 1878, m. **Catherine** - b. 1820: settled at Mill Cove and had issue:
- 6) **Christina McLean** b. 5 Dec 1805 or 1806, m. **Mr. Hallett**: first settled at Woodstock, Carleton County, then at Grand Falls, Victoria County:
- 7) **Charles McLean** born 5 May 1809, married **Elizabeth Ruth Branscombe** b. - , Aug 1847: had children:
- 8) **Duncan McLean** b. 6 Aug 1811, d. 24 Jun 1889, m. 1840 **Eleanor Murray** of Pearsonville, Studholm Parish, Kings County, b. - , d. 1 May 1892, eldest d/o **Thomas Murray** of Roxborough, Scotland and Queens County, NB: they had thirteen children:
- 9) **Jane/Jean McLean** b. 1 Dec 1813, m. 25 Oct 1834 **Hector McLean** born 1794 Scotland: they had five children:
- 10) **Archibald McLean** born 22 Sep 1816:
- 11) **Hugh McLean** born on 29 May 1821 at Mill Cove.

Sources: MC80/1842 Marion Crawford's *McLean family history*: see also MC80/2351 Roberta G. McLean et. al. *Cumberland Point, Grand Lake, Queens County: a short history*, pages 30-32.

MCLEAN: Hugh McLean b. in Scotland, d. c1810, s/o **John** and **Catherine McLean**: Hugh came from Isle of Mull, Scotland in 1791 and settled at Black River in Glenelg Parish, Northumberland County: m. **Mary** - b. - , d. c1820:

Children born at Black River:

- 1) **Catherine McLean** born Jun 1804, d. 20 Mar 1890, married **Hugh** or **Ewen Cameron** b. Jun 1800 in Scotland, d. 10 Mar 1887:
- 2) **Jane McLean** born Aug 1808, died 1 Jul 1886, m. **Peter Kelly** born 1800, died 17 Dec 1894:
- 3) **John McLean** b. 1809, died unmarried.

Sources: MC1/McLean #3, 1 page: widow Mary McLean married (2nd) **Angus Sinclair**: see MC80/2689 Miramichi Branch of the NBGS, *Some first families of the Miramichi*, 1 page.

MCLEAN: Hugh McLean b. c1797, died 20 Jun 1835, m. 29 Aug 1826 **Mrs. Margaret (Ward) McIntyre** born c1804, d. after 1861: settled at South Esk, Northumberland County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Thomas McLean** b. c1824, d. after 1861:
- 2) **Mary McLean** born Jul 1828, died after 1861, m. 1851 **Dennis Clancy** of Derby, NB and had at least four children:
- 3) **Bridget McLean** born 8 Jan 1830, d. 4 Aug 1923, married **William Scott** of Derby: had a family:
- 4) **Daniel McLean** born Feb 1833, d. after 1861:
- 5) **Margaret McLean** born Jan 1835.

Source: MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, pages 324-325.

MCLEAN: John McLean of Isle of Mull, Scotland, m. **Catherine** - of Isle of Mull: came to NB in 1791 with three sons and settled on the Victoria Bridge Road in Glenelg Parish, Northumberland County:

Children:

- 1) **Hugh McLean** b. Scotland, d. c1810, m. **Mary** - : settled at Black River, Glenelg Parish, Northumberland County: had issue:
- 2) **George McLean** b. in Scotland:
- 3) **John McLean** born in Scotland.

Sources: MC1/McLean #3, 1 page: see also MC80/2689 Miramichi Branch of the NBGS, *Some first families of the Miramichi*, 1 pg. (see under the page for Hugh McLean).

MCLEAN: John McLean born 1770 on Isle of Mull, Scotland: came to NB in 1791 and may have settled at Black River, Glenelg Parish, Northumberland County: m. 1800 **Sarah Jane (Lavender) Godfrey** b. 1776 in South Carolina, died 1868, widow of **Richard Godfrey**:

Children of Richard and Sarah:

- 1) **Enoch Godfrey** born on 1797, married 31 Oct 1816 **Elizabeth McBeath**:
- 2) **Susan Godfrey** b. 1798, married **George Flett** b. - , d. 3 Dec 1867: had twelve children:

Children of John and Sarah:

- 1) **John McLean** born 20 Mar 1802 m. **Isabella McDonald** born in 1802, d/o **Alexander McDonald** and **Annie Brown**: had eleven children:
- 2) **Robert McLean** b. 23 Jul 1804, m. 29 Sep 1829 **Elsie McDonald**: had four children:
- 3) **Catherine McLean** born 2 Oct 1807, m. **Ronald McDonald** s/o **Alexander McDonald** and **Annie Brown**:
- 4) **Margaret McLean** b. 18 Dec 1811, m. **William McDonald** s/o **Alexander McDonald** and **Annie Brown**:
- 5) **Grace McLean** born 18 Jun 1814, married and had at least two children:
- 6) **Hugh McLean** born 26 Feb 1817, d. 1906, m. 26 Jan 1853 **Janet McLeod** b. 24 Jul 1831, d. 1884, d/o **Donald McLeod** and **Effie McGraw**: had thirteen children:
- 7) **Donald McLean** b. 1819, married **Miss Taylor**: settled at Black River and had issue.

Source: **MC80/2689** Miramichi Branch of the NBGS, *Some first families of the Miramichi*, 1 page.

MCLEAN: John McLean b. c1779 in Ireland, d. 1851, m. **Isabelle Tweedie** d/o **Joseph Tweedie** and **Margaret Thompson**: parents and children came to NB in May 1823: settled in Williamstown, South Esk Parish, Northumberland County:

Children:

- 1) **Joseph McLean** born c1801, died after 1881, m. 3 Dec 1826 **Ann Nutley**, half-sister of **William Quayle**: settled at Williamstown: had seven children:
- 2) **John McLean** b. - , d. after 1830, m. **Mary** - :
- 3) **Jane McLean** b. c1807, d. 27 Dec 1857, m. **William Graham** born c1796, died after 1861:
- 4) **Arthur McLean** b. 1811, d. 10 Sep 1879, m. 14 Nov 1839 **Elizabeth Scott**: settled at Williamstown: had seven children:
- 5) **Robert McLean** b. 1814, d. after 1871:
- 6) **Michael McLean** b. c1816, d. after 1856, m. 4 Apr 1837 **Nancy Sherrard** born c1821, died after 1842:
- 7) **Margaret McLean** b. c1820, d. c1891.

Source: **MC80/359** W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, pages 329-332.

MCLEAN: John McLean b. - , married 11 Apr 1822 at Prince William, York County, **Hannah Thompson**: first settled in Fredericton, York County: then in Woodstock, Carleton County, then at Prince William, York County:

Children:

- 1) **William McLean** b. 19 Dec 1822 at Fredericton, York County:
- 2) **Elizabeth McLean** b. 13 Feb 1825 at Woodstock, Carleton County:
- 3) **Jane McLean** b. 7 Aug 1826 in Woodstock, NB:
- 4) **Thomas McLean** b. 30 Nov 1827 in Prince William:
- 5) **Joseph McLean** born 2 Jan 1830, m. 27 Oct 1850 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, **Mary Ann Herrick**: moved to Calais, Maine:
- 6) **John McLean** b. 2 Jan 1830 Prince William, NB:
- 7) **David McLean** born 10 Aug 1835:
- 8) **Susan McLean** b. 6 Jan 1838.

Source: **MC1/McLean #3**, 50 pages.

MCLEAN: John McLean b. 1821 in P.E.I.: came to NB and settled at Saint-Louis-de-Kent, Kent County: m. **Lizette** - born 1820 in England: only child mentioned was, **Ellen McLean** b. 1862 in P.E.I., m. **John William Barry** b. 1860 in Saint-Louis-de-Kent, s/o **William Barry** and **Mary Morrison**: settled in Saint-Louis-de-Kent and had issue.

Source: **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs 15-16.

MACLEAN: John MacLean (Capt.) b. in Scotland, died at age 97: came to NB and settled on Grand Lake in Queens County: married and had issue: only child mentioned was, **Lauchlan MacLean** who first settled in Saint John and then at Sussex, Kings County: he married **Miss Marsh** d/o **John L. Marsh** of Fredericton, NB and had four children.

Source: **MC80/338** I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, pages 136-137.

MCLEAN: Neil McLean b. c1750, d. 1830: came to NB and by 1797: settled at Sunny Corner in North Esk Parish, Northumberland County: married **Mrs. Elizabeth (Brown) Stuart**, d/o **William Brown** of Poole, Dorsetshire England and Chatham Head, Northumberland County, NB, and widow of **John Stuart** b. - , d. 1805: no children were named.

Source: **MC80/359** W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, pages 324, 424.

MCLEAN: Robert McLean born 1801 in Scotland, died 1879, m. at Lincoln, Sunbury County, **Ann Harris** born 1807 at South Branch in Blissville Parish, Sunbury County, died 1888, d/o **Abraham Harris** and **Martha Ann Thomas**: first settled in Lincoln, then Jacksonville, Wakefield Parish, Carleton County:

Children:

- 1) **Mary McLean** b. 2 Apr 1826, m. **Charles Peterson** born 1813, s/o **Robert Peterson** and **Rebecca Dennison**: had ten children:
- 2) **Daniel McLean** born 10 Apr 1827, died 1890:
- 3) **John McLean** b. 23 Jan 1829, d. 1903:
- 4) **George McLean** born 10 May 1832, died 1903, m. **Mary Jane McCready**:
- 5) **Martha McLean** born 7 Feb 1835:
- 6) **Ann McLean** b. 12 Oct 1837, d. 1923:
- 7) **Hannah McLean** b. 5 Jun 1841, d. 23 Sep 1846:
- 8) **Elizabeth McLean** b. 21 Aug 1843, d. 3 Oct 1846:
- 9) **Charles McLean** born 11 Mar 1848, died 1906:
- 10) **Duncan McLean** born 2 May 1851, died 1935.

Source: **MC80/1373** Alton L. Harris' *Harris genealogy*, pages 86, 415.

MCLEAN: Robert McLean b. -, d. 1845, married **Ellen Kerr** b. 1809, d. 27 May 1892: family left Dundee, Scotland in 1845: Robert died at sea: Ellen then went to live with her brother **Robert Kerr** near Summerfield, Wicklow Parish, Carleton County: Ellen m. (2nd) **John Tweedie**:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Ellen McLean** b. 1839, d. 19 Jul 1891, m. **John Tweedie** b. 1829, d. 1901:
- 2) **Robert McLean** born 1841, d. 1901, m. (1st) 1862 **Sarah Porter** b. 1843, d. 1879, m. (2nd) **Jane Lovely** b. 1864, d. 1880, m. (3rd) **Sarah Lovely** born 1856, died 1940:
- 3) **James McLean** born 1844, d. 1918, m. **Phoebe Green** b. 1845, died 1928:

Children of second wife:

- 4) **Fannie Tweedie** b. 14 Mar 1858, d. 5 Jul 1889:
- 5) **Elizabeth Tweedie** b. 1860, m. **Ed Hutchinson**: went to Saskatchewan:
- 6) **James Tweedie** b. 1862:
- 7) **John Tweedie** born 1864:
- 8) **Robert Tweedie** b. 1866:
- 9) **Margaret Tweedie** b. 1868:
- 10) **Charles Tweedie** b. 1870.

Source: **MC1/McLean #3**, 5 pages.

MCLEAN: Samuel McLean born in Newton, NS, s/o **James McLean** who came to NS probably from Isle of Mull, Scotland: Samuel came to NB and m. **Alice McTavish** d/o **Thomas McTavish** and **Rebecca McLean** of North Esk: only child mentioned was son, **Lachlan McLean** born 14 Nov 1832, d. 1860, married 1847 **Rebecca Mann** of Port Daniel, QC: first settled at Matapedia, QC then on Miramichi in 1850's and had seven children.

Source: **MC80/359** W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, pages 327-328.

MCLEAN: Thomas McLean born 1810 at Annan, Dumfries, Scotland, died 31 Mar 1897, s/o **John McLean** and **Elizabeth Atcheson**: came to NB in 1815 and settled at Black River, Glenelg Parish, Northumberland County: married 1 Feb 1834 **Margaret McGraw** b. 1826 in NB, d. 29 Aug 1899:

Children:

- 1) **John McLean** b. 1844:
- 2) **George McLean** b. 1848, d. 1931, m. **Agnes A. Gillis** born 1850, d. 1937, d/o **James Gillis** and his second wife, **Allison Jerdon**: they had five children:
- 3) **William McLean** born 1854, d. 1936:
- 4) **James McLean**.

Source: **MC80/2689** Miramichi Branch of the NBGS, *Some first families of the Miramichi*, 1 page.

MCLEAN: William McLean born 1800 in Scotland, m. **Ann McCready** b. 1801 in Scotland: they came to NB in 1832 and settled in Saint George Parish, Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **Ann McLean** b. 1826 in Scotland, d. 1914, m. **Dennis John Hoyt** b. 1825, d. 1896, s/o Capt. **James Hoyt** and **Elizabeth McNichol**: they settled in Saint George Parish and had issue:
- 2) **Andrew McLean** b. 1829 in Scotland:
- 3) **Mary McLean** b. 1833 in NB:
- 4) **William McLean** b. 1835:
- 5) **James McLean** born 1838.

Source: **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 139-140: also see the Charlotte County census returns.

MCLEAN: William McLean b. 1817 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland, d. 15 Mar 1901, s/o **John McLean** and **Elizabeth Atcheson**: he came to NB about 1823 with his father and settled at Chatham, Northumberland County: married c1840 in Chatham, **Margaret Campbell** b. 1819 in Napan, Glenelg Parish, d. before 1901, d/o **Archibald Campbell**:

Children born in Chatham:

- 1) **Jane/Janet McLean** b. 1844, m. **John Lyons** b. Fredericton, York County:
- 2) **Margaret McLean** born 1847, married (1st) **Mr. McMullen**, married (2nd) **Mr. C. Marshall**:
- 3) **William McLean** born in 1849:
- 4) **Elizabeth McLean** b. c1851, m. **Fred Lombard**:
- 5) **Mary McLean** married **Lemuel H. Abbott**:

- 6) **Agnes McLean** married **James Neilson**:
- 7) **Archibald Campbell McLean** b. 7 Jan 1857, d. 14 Apr 1932 at Chatham, married **Mary Ann McDairmid**:
- 8) **John McLean** m. **Charlotte** - :
- 9) **Annie McLean** born 1864, d. 1944.

Source: **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 186.

MCLEAN: William McLean born 1821 in County Tyrone, Ireland, d. 1895: came to NB and settled in Burton Parish in Sunbury County: m. **Sarah Jane Barker Smith** b. 1823 at Burton, NB, d. 1895, d/o **Jacob Barker Smith** and **Martha Coy**:

Children:

- 1) **Ellen McLean** b. 1844:
- 2) **Walter McLean** b. 1848:
- 3) **Charles Hubert McLean** b. 1851, d. 1936, m. **Margaret Ann Turner** born 1858 in Saint John, d. 1929, d/o **Benjamin Turner** and **Julia Flynn**: settled in Saint John and had issue:
- 4) **Alice McLean** born 1853:
- 5) **William McLean** b. 1857:
- 6) **Cecil McLean** b. 1859:
- 7) **Clement McLean** born 1859.

Source: **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 262-263: also see the Sunbury County census records.

MCLEAN: William Allen McLean b. 1820 in Pictou, NS of Scottish parents, died 1899: came to NB: settled in Whitney, North Esk Parish, Northumberland County married 23 Dec 1852 in North Esk, NB, **Margaret Sloan** born 1837 in Guysborough County, NS, d. 1893:

Children:

- 1) **Elizabeth Ann McLean** born 21 Nov 1855, died after 1881, married **James Murdoch**: moved to Tacoma, WA:
- 2) **Mary Jane McLean** b. c1857, d. after 1881, m. **William Atkins**: moved to New England:
- 3) **Maria McLean** b. c1860, d. Jul 1903, m. **Benjamin Hubbard** born 10 Apr 1856, died after 1915, s/o **Joseph Hubbard** and **Mary Doherty**:
- 4) **Charlotte McLean** born c1842, died after 1883, married **John W. Whitney** s/o **Robert W.** and **Janet Eliza Whitney**:
- 5) **Cyrus E. McLean** b. c1864, d. after 1944, m. **Margaret K. Jones** born Jun 1874, d. after 1895, d/o **William Jones** and **Mary Keating**: to Hoquiam, WA:
- 6) **William J. McLean** b. c1867, d. 1 May 1944, m. **Agatha Forsyth** d/o **John Forsyth** and **Eliza Dunphy**: he went to USA but returned to Newcastle, NB:
- 7) **Addington McLean** b. 1870, died 28 Aug 1955, m. **Mary Ella McAllister** d/o **James I. McAllister** and **Margaret Johnston**: they settled in Whitney:
- 8) **Gordon McGregor McLean** b. c1872, d. c1954:

- 9) **Loran J. McLean** born c1874, d. 5 Oct 1957, m. **Miss Hallihan**: settled at Chelmsford, NB:
10) **Blanche McLean** born c1877, died 1950, m. **Charles Rentz**: went to San Pedro, CA:
11) **Lillian McLean** born c1877, died after 1898, married **Richard Clouston**:
12) **Charles Melvin McLean** born Sep 1880, died 1945, married **Inez Howe**:
13) **Grace McLean** b. c1882, d. after 1891.

Source: MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, pages 328-329: William's father was probably a sea captain from Firth of Mull, Scotland who settled at Pictou, NS: Margaret Sloan may have had a sister, **Elizabeth Sloan** who married **Edward R. Whitney** and settled beside the McLean family.

MCLEARY: James McLeary born 18 Oct 1843, d. 7 Jul 1928, m. **Rebecca Harris** b. 20 Apr 1845, d. 19 Feb 1918: they settled in Fredericton Junction in Gladstone Parish, Sunbury County:

Children:

- 1) **Sarah Jane McLeary** born 25 Jun 1865, married **Mr. Day**:
- 2) **Aurila McLeary** born 6 Apr 1867:
- 3) **Lina McLeary** born 23 May 1869:
- 4) **Mary Alma McLeary** b. 26 Jun 1871, married **Mr. Dow**:
- 5) **Eliza McLeary** b. 17 Jun 1873:
- 6) **Eva May McLeary** born 23 Jun 1876:
- 7) **Ella McLeary** born 14 Jul 1878, married **Mr. Saunders**:
- 8) **Fannie R. McLeary** born 12 Oct 1880, m. **Mr. Hovey**:
- 9) **Gertrude R. McLeary** b. 2 Apr 1882, m. **Mr. Saunders**:
- 10) **Lillian McLeary** born 15 Jun 1884.

Source: MC1/McLeary, 1 page: contains one page from the *John C. Tracy Book: Fredericton Junction, Sunbury County*.

MCLELLAN: Andrew McLellan born 1797 in County Derry, Ireland, died 23 Nov 1875: came to NB in 1832 and settled in Saint John.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 163.

MCLELLAN: David McLellan born 1801 in Kelton, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, died 19 Sep 1840: he came to NB and settled in Saint John: he married 9 Aug 1827 at Pennfield in Charlotte County, **Mary Ann Knight** d/o **Joshua Knight**, a Pennsylvania Quaker, Loyalist: he was survived by wife and six children:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Marion McLellan**:
- 2) **Phoebe McLellan**:
- 3) **Robert McLellan**:

- 4) **John McLellan** b. 1835, d. 24 Feb 1851 at sea:
5) **Edmund Price McKnight McLellan**:
6) **David McLellan** b. 20 Jan 1839 at Saint John, died 19 Dec 1894, m. 19 Dec 1865 **Fannie Brown Richards** b. 1842, d. 4 Nov 1925, d/o **Henry Richards** of Saint John: settled in Saint John and had four children.

Sources: **MC1156** Graves Papers: *David McLellan*, 1 pg.: see also **MC80/122** E.C. Wright's *Saint John ships and their builders*, pgs 71-72: see **MC80/338** I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, pages 105-106: see also **MC80/407** *The Canadian biographical dictionary*, pgs 672-673: see also **MC80/2592** Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 163.

MCLELLAN: Henry McLellan b. 1 Jan 1802 at Fort Lawrence, NS: came to NB and settled in Sackville Parish, Westmorland County: married 25 Jan 1827 **Elizabeth Bulmer** born 1799 at Sackville, died 1870, d/o **George Bulmer** and **Susannah Dixon**:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Frederick McLellan** b. 28 Apr 1827:
- 2) **Susannah McLellan** b. 15 Nov 1828:
- 3) **Rufus McLellan** b. 22 Jan 1830.

Source: **MC2852** Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm F20987: see sheet for *Henry McLellan*.

MCLELLAN: Joseph McLellan: settled in Saint John: m. (1st) **Catherine** - b. 1808, died 6 Oct 1847: had six children: m. (2nd) 24 Oct 1850 at Saint John, **Jane Johnson** born 1816 in Ireland, d. 7 May 1858.

Source: **MC80/2592** Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 163.

MCLELLAN: Martin McLellan b. c1790: he was a Northern Ireland Scot: m. c1820 in Ireland, **Margaret Leslie** b. c1780 in Scotland, moved to Ireland: family came to NB and settled in Saint Andrews Parish in Charlotte County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Margaret McLellan** married **James F. Greenlaw** and had eight children:
- 2) **Ann/Nancy McLellan** b. 12 Feb 1822 St. Andrews, m. (1st) **James Irving** b. c1824 in Ireland: possibly m. (2nd) 30 May 1876 **John T. Kildea**: by 1850 they settled in Calais, ME and had issue:
- 3) **Jane McLellan** married **Christopher Greenlaw** and had five children:
- 4) **Helen/Ellen McLellan** m. **James MacFarlane** and had nine children.

Source: **MC80/2711** Thelma Eye Brooks' *Calais Maine families*, page 80: see also **MC2733** F.E. McConvey: Inlaws, outlaws and kin folk, Dec 1989, 1 page.

MCLELLAN, Peter see under MCCLELAN, Peter (Hopewell, Albert County)

MCLEOD: Alexander McLeod born 11 Dec 1773 at Dublin, Ireland, died 28 Mar 1833, s/o a soldier in the 42nd Highlanders who eventually came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled on Nashwaak River in York County: Alexander moved to Sheffield, Sunbury County in 1796: married 7 Oct 1796 **Elizabeth Barker** born 1 Jan 1771, died 9 Apr 1838: in 1806 they moved to Saint John:

Children:

- 1) **Roderick McLeod** who died in infancy:
- 2) **Annie McLeod** did not marry:
- 3) **Sarah McLeod** m. **James Robertson**:
- 4) **Margaret McLeod** married Rev. **Albert Desbrisay**: settled in Sackville, Westmorland County:
- 5) **John Wesley McLeod** m. (1st) 4 Oct 1837 in Westmorland County, **Amy Elizabeth Trueman** b. 17 Apr 1810, d. 17 Mar 1839: had one daughter, m. (2nd) 1840 **Seraphina Trueman**: later went to Newark, NJ:
- 6) Rev. **Alexander W. McLeod** m. (1st) **Sarah Trueman** of Point de Bute, NB and had five children, m. (2nd) **Georgina Hultz** of Baltimore, Maryland.

Sources: **MC80/45** Howard Trueman's *The Chignecto Isthmus and its first settlers*, pages 174 to 177: see also **MC80/2592** Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, pages 163-164.

MCLEOD: Angus McLeod b. 1816 Scotland: came to NB in 1834: settled at Nackawic, Southampton Parish, York County: m. **Catherine** - born 1812, died 2 Dec 1857:

Children:

- 1) **Alexander McLeod** b. 24 Feb 1842, d. 14 Feb 1918, m. 25 Aug 1868 **Amy J. Nason** born 28 Apr 1845, died 8 May 1930:
- 2) **James McLeod** born 1845, died young:
- 3) **Hugh McLeod** born 1848:
- 4) **George McLeod** born 1849, died 1924, married **Mary Ann Henderson**:
- 5) **Catherine McLeod** b. 1857, adopted by Feero family.

Source: **MC1/Gunn**, 2 pages.

MACLEOD: Daniel MacLeod b. 1805, d. 1892, s/o **Aaron/John MacLeod** and **Mary Ann Struan Robertson**: m. 9 Jul 1836 **Janet Fraser** b. 1809 Saint Marys Parish in York County, d/o **Thomas Fraser Jr.** and **Mary McKenzie**: this family settled at Boiestown in Ludlow Parish, Northumberland County:

Children:

- 1) **Mary MacLeod** born 1836:
- 2) **Christianna MacLeod** b. 1838, married **Mr. Lyons** :
- 3) **Angus MacLeod** b. 1839:
- 4) **Alexander MacLeod** born 15 Feb 1841, m. 25 Jul 1876 **Mary Elizabeth Smith** born 16 May 1856 d/o **Alexander Smith** and **Susan Naomi Dohlbeck** :
- 5) **Janet** or **Jennie MacLeod** born 1843, married **Charles Green** :
- 6) **Donald MacLeod** b. 1844, m. **Grace Bubar** :
- 7) **Elizabeth MacLeod** b. 1846, m. **Mr. Boone** :
- 8) **Margaret MacLeod** born 1850, married **Thomas Reed**, a widower.

Source: **MC1/Green #4**, 4 pages.

MCLEOD: David McLeod b. 1804 in Scotland, m. **Ann** - born 1819 in Scotland: came to NB 1847: settled in Botsford Parish, Westmorland County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Andrew McLeod** b. 1837:
- 2) **Margaret McLeod** b. 1839:
- 3) **William McLeod** b. 1841:
- 4) **James McLeod** b. 1843:
- 5) **David McLeod** b. 1845:
- 6) **Alexander McLeod** b. 1847.

Source: **MC2852** Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS1A: on microfilm reel F20980; see sheet for ***David McLeod***.

MCLEOD: Donald or **Daniel McLeod** born 1802, d. May 1884: m. (1st) 1829 **Euphemia McGraw**, (2nd) 1846 **Eleanor Isabella** or **Helen Murray** b. c1824, d. 1912: settled at Bay du Vin in Hardwicke Parish, Northumberland County:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Janet McLeod** married **Hugh McLean**:
- 2) **Mary McLeod** married **Alex Manderson**:
- 3) **Euphemia McLeod**:

Children of second wife:

- 4) **Isabella McLeod** m. **G. Johnson** of Fredericton:
- 5) **Thomas McLeod** m. **Elizabeth Lobban** of Chatham:
- 6) **Tertullus McLeod** b. 1850, d. unmarried 1875:
- 7) **Margaret McLeod** m. **W. Loggie** of Loggieville:
- 8) **Elizabeth McLeod** m. **G. Palmer**:
- 9) **James McLeod** married **Alice Dickson** of Napan, NB:
- 10) **William McLeod** m. **Annie Gillis Perley** of Chatham, NB:
- 10) **John McLeod** m. **Margaret Eleanor Perley** of Chatham, NB:
- 11) **Grace McLeod** m. **James Bremner Perley** of Chatham:
- 12) **Charles McLeod** d. unmarried at Bay du Vin.

Source: **MC1/McLeod #1**, 5 pages.

MCLEOD: Donald McLeod born 1802 in Scotland, d. 1884: came to NB and settled in Wilmot Parish, Carleton County: m. **Caroline Laurel Fields** b. 1821 in NB, d. 1910:

Children:

- 1) **William McLeod** b. 1856:
- 2) **George McLeod** b. 1858:
- 3) **James Murray McLeod** b. 1863, d. 1956, m. **Annie Jane Dewitt** b. 1864 at Tracey, NB, d. 1958, d/o **George** and **Angeline Dewitt**: settled at Wilmot and had children.

Source: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 133-134: also see the Carleton County census returns.

MCLEOD: Duncan McLeod born 1763 at Inverness, Scotland, died Jul 1813: he came to America and settled in Kingsbridge, Westchester County, NY: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled in Fredericton, York County: m. (1st) **Catherine** - , m. (2nd) 19 May 1796 **Rachel Gilbert**:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **John McLeod** m. **Mary Booth**: had three children:
- 2) **William McLeod**.

Sources: MC1156 Graves Papers: *Duncan McLeod*, 1 page: see also MC300 MS33/11 Christ Church Cathedral: see also MC80/644 Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. II, pgs. 75-76: widow Rachel (Gilbert) McLeod married (2nd) in Oct 1814 **David Waterbury** of Saint John: Duncan McLeod's business partner was **John McLeod** who married **Sarah Booth**: see also D.R. Jack's *Loyalist families of New Brunswick* on microfilm F355, Vol III, pages 20-23.

MACLEOD: George MacLeod b. 1811 in NB of Scottish parents, d. before 1871, m. (1st) 18 Sep 1848 **Charity Davis** of Sussex, Vale, Kings County, NB, b. - , d. 16 Oct 1849: m. (2nd) 12 Jul 1852 **Mary Matilda Cox**: they settled at Minto, Canning Parish, Queens County:

Children:

- 1) **Donald MacLeod** b. c1853:
- 2) **Annie L. MacLeod** b. c1854, died young:
- 3) **Richard MacLeod** b. 1855, m. Nov 1881 **Mary Jane Legers** of Sunbury County: went to Wisconsin:
- 4) **Scott Wood MacLeod** b. 19 Jan 1859 at Minto, d. 17 Feb 1928, m. 29 Nov 1883 **Margaret A. (Marshall) Thompson** born 1847 at Scotchtown, Queens County d/o **Charles Marshall** and widow of **David E. Thompson**: they had seven children:
- 5) **George MacLeod** b. 1861, d. young:
- 6) **Hedley MacLeod** b. 1862: probably went to Maine.

Source: **MC80/1392** Avis J. Woodman's *One MacLeod family of Queens County, New Brunswick, Canada 1811-1989*.

MCLEOD: Hugh McLeod was born in 1778, died 20 Dec 1851: came from Sutherlandshire, Scotland to NB about 1803: settled on Mascareen Shore, Saint George Parish, Charlotte County: married **Catherine Morrison** b. 1780, died 5 Jan 1835: only child mentioned was, **Hugh McLeod** b. 1814, d. 1893, married **Margaret Cameron** born 1828, died 1895, d/o **John Cameron** and **Margaret Dewar**: they settled in Saint George Parish and had issue.

Sources: **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs. 139-140: see obituary notice in **MC1730**: also see Charlotte County census returns: see also **MC2657** NBGS *Generations* Vol. 23, No. 2, Summer 2001, Charlene Beney's *Private burial plots in and around St. George, N.B.*, page 43.

MCLEOD: Hugh McLeod b. 1786 in Scotland: came to NB in 1814 and settled in Westmorland Parish, Westmorland County: m. **Susannah** - born 1804 in NB:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Albert McLeod** b. 1835:
- 2) **Eliza McLeod** b. 1837:
- 3) **Mary Ann McLeod** b. 17 Feb 1848.

Source: **MC2852** Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS1A: on microfilm reel F20980; see sheet for **Hugh McLeod**.

MCLEOD: Isaac McLeod b. 2 Feb 1806 Scotland, d. 13 Sep 1879 in NZ, s/o **William McLeod** and **Jane McDonald** of Kennacoill in Scotland and Pictou, NS: came to NB in 1823 and settled at Miramichi, Northumberland County: m. 6 Feb 1834 **Janet Bremner** b. 1815, d. 15 Mar 1882, d/o **Phillip Bremner** and **Catherine Murdoch**: in 1862 the family moved to Helensville, New Zealand:

Children:

- 1) **Philip McLeod** b. 1836, d. 1881 in NZ, m. **Harriet Osbaldiston**: had three children:
- 2) **William McLeod** b. 1840, m. in NZ, **Miss Maxwell**: had one son:
- 3) **John McLeod** b. 1843:
- 4) **Isaac McLeod** born 1845, m. (1st) **Emma Little**, m. (2nd) **Elizabeth Little**: had five children:
- 5) **Duncan McLeod** b. 1848, married **Mary Domingo**: they had six children:
- 6) **Catherine McLeod** b. 1850, d. 1934, m. **Alexander Porter** of Miramichi: had four children: went to NZ in 1862:
- 7) **Robert McLeod** b. 1852, d. 1921, m. **Agnes Griffiths** of England: had five children:

- 8) **James McLeod** b. - , d. 19 Oct 1927, m. **Sarah Little** : had seven children:
- 9) **Andrew McLeod** married **Elizabeth Donovan**: they had six children:
- 10) **Alexander McLeod** b. - , d. 1862 on way to NZ:
- 11) **Elizabeth McLeod**.

Sources: **MC1/McLeod #1**, 6 pages: see also **MC80/2689** Miramichi Branch of the NBGS, *Some first families of the Miramichi*, 1 page (see under William McLeod): Isaac's brother **John McLeod** also came to NB in 1823.

MACLEOD: John MacLeod born 1778 in Sutherlandshire, Scotland, married **Barbara McKenzie** b. 1779 in Scotland: family came to NB in 1803: settled at Scotch Ridge, Saint James Parish, Charlotte County:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **John MacLeod Jr.** b. c1805, married **Barbara McKenzie** b. c1814:
- 2) **Donald** or **Daniel MacLeod** b. c1809, m. **Janet Morrison** born c1825:
- 3) **Lucretia MacLeod** b. c1811:
- 4) **William MacLeod** b. c1816, m. **Isabella McKenzie** b. c1824:
- 5) **Robert MacLeod** b. c1818:
- 6) **Angus MacLeod** b. 1823, married **Priscilla Thornton**:
- 7) **Lucy MacLeod** married **John Panter**:
- 8) **Margaret MacLeod** married **Steven Hall**:
- 9) **Christina MacLeod**.

Source: **MC1/MacLeod #1**, 6 pages: Janet Morrison's brother was, **Hugh Morrison** who settled at Scotch Ridge, Saint James Parish, Charlotte County.

MCLEOD: John McLeod b. - , d. 1818, married **Sarah Booth** b. 1 Apr 1784 at Elizabethtown, NJ , died 26 Dec 1860 at Detroit, MI, d/o **John Booth** and **Genevieve Brower**: came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: settled in Fredericton, York County:

Children:

- 1) **William McLeod**:
- 2) **Duncan McLeod**: a sea-captain: d. at Montreal, QC:
- 3) **Sarah Elizabeth McLeod**.

Sources: **MC80/644** Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. II, pgs. 75-76: John McLeod was the business partner of **Duncan McLeod**: see D.R. Jack's *Loyalist families of New Brunswick* on microfilm F355, Vol III, pages 20-23.

MCLEOD: John McLeod b. 1811 in P.E.I. of Scottish descent, m. **Annie** or **Agnes McPhale** b. 1821 in P.E.I. of Scottish descent: came to NB and settled in Saint-Louis-de-Kent, Saint Louis Parish, Kent County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Daniel McLeod** b. 1841 in P.E.I.:
- 2) **Archibald McLeod** born 1843 in P.E.I.:
- 3) **Isabella McLeod** b. 1848 in P.E.I.:
- 4) **John McLeod** born 1851 in P.E.I.:
- 5) **Benjamin McLeod** b. 1853 in P.E.I.:
- 6) **Flora McLeod** b. 1855 in NB:
- 7) **William McLeod** b. 1856 in NB, died 1915, m. **Louise Gertrude McLean** born 1856 Summerside, P.E.I., died 1944: settled in Saint John and had issue.

Sources: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 19-20: also see the 1861 Kent County census.

MCLEOD: John McLeod born in 1825 in Nova Scotia s/o **William McLeod** and **Jane McDonald** who came from Scotland: he moved to NB and became a lumberman: married 4 Feb 1846 **Helen Alexander** b. 1830 at Miramichi, NB: they settled in Douglastown, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland County: had two sons: John went to California, Australia, New Zealand, India, Palestine and England before returning to NB: family purchased a ship and left for New Zealand in 1861 and established Helensville.

Source: MC1/McLeod #1, 6 pages.

MACLEOD: John MacLeod b. 1832, died 1905, m. **Christine Ann Murray**: family settled in Port Elgin, Westmorland County:

Children:

- 1) **William Malcolm MacLeod** b. 5 Dec 1855, d. Jan 1930, married **Augusta Carolina Turner**:
- 2) **James A. MacLeod** b. c1856:
- 3) **John Mariner MacLeod** born 1860:
- 4) **Lamont MacLeod** b. c1863:
- 5) **Alice MacLeod** b. c1866:
- 6) **Vessie MacLeod** b. c1868.

Source: MC1/MacLeod #2, 10 pages.

MCLEOD: Peter McLeod b. 1800 in Greenock, Scotland, d. 14 May 1876, m. c1824 **Mary McCurdy** b. 1802 in Greenock, Scotland, d. 1862: came from Scotland to NB about 1826 and first settled at Miramichi in Northumberland County, then at Black River, Simonds Parish, Saint John County by 1830:

Children:

- 1) **Mary McLeod** b. 1825 in Scotland, m. 13 Mar 1855 **John Smith**: moved to western Canada:
- 2) **John McLeod** b. c1826 at Greenock-on-the-Clyde in Scotland, died 26 Nov 1901, married 1870 **Mary Ann Alward** d/o **Jesse Alward** of Havelock, Kings County: they settled at Black River, Saint John County: had no children:

- 3) **Angus McLeod** b. c1828 in NB: settled in Saint John County:
- 4) **Sarah McLeod** b. c1831 in NB: settled in Saint John County:
- 5) **Margaret McLeod** b. c1833 at Black River, NB, d. as infant:
- 6) **Margaret McLeod** b. c1834 at Black River, married **Mr. Wasson**: went to Boston, MA.
- 7) **Peter McLeod** born 1836, died 6 Apr 1913, married 13 May 1869 **Rebecca Cunningham** born c1840, died 23 Jan 1926, d/o **William Cunningham** and **Hannah Hazlett**: settled in Saint John County:
- 8) **Robert McLeod** b. 1838, d. 18 Sep 1902 Saint John, m. **Margaret Foster** d/o **Andrew Foster** of Saint John: settled in Saint John County: had no issue:
- 9) **Archibald McLeod** b. 1840.

Sources: **MC1156** Graves Papers: *George McLeod*, 1 pg.: see also **MC80/338** I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, pages 106-107: see also **RS184** New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *McLeod, John and Robert*, microfilm F11086, 4 pages: see also **MC80/2933** Mary M. Bedford's *John McLeod Shipbuilding Company, Black River, NB*, page 94.

MCLEOD: Roderick McLeod was a member of the 42nd Highland Regiment: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled on the Nashwaak River, Saint Marys Parish, York County: wife's name is not mentioned:

Children:

- 1) **Roderick McLeod**:
- 2) **William McLeod** born 1780, married **Elizabeth** - - :
- 3) **Nancy Ann McLeod** b. 1785, m. (1st) **Robert Sutherland** b. - , died 1814: married (2nd) **John Casey** b. c1791:
- 4) **Elizabeth McLeod** born 1787, d. 7 Jan 1872, m. 13 Dec 1813 **James A.D. Ross** b. 1788, d. 1875, s/o **Donald Ross** of 42nd Regiment: settled at Zionville, Saint Marys Parish and had issue:
- 5) **Hannah McLeod** b. 1796, m. **Benjamin McKeil**:
- 6) **Catherine McLeod** born 1797, m. **Joseph Conroy**.

Sources: **MC80/1214** Ina MacLaggan et. al. *Nashwaak families 1785-1885*, page 82: see also **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 218-219.

MCLEOD: Roderick McLeod b. c1784 Asynt Parish, Sutherland, Scotland, died 28 Jun 1864, s/o **John McLeod**: came from Scotland to NB in 1803 with his parents: m. **Janet** - born 1785, d. 1883: settled at Tabusintac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland County: they had at least eight children:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **John McLeod** b. c1808:
- 2) **William McLeod** b. c1818:
- 3) **Christina McLeod** b. c1820:
- 4) **Donald McLeod** born c1826:
- 5) **Jessie McLeod** b. c1830, m. Rev. **Thomas G. Johnstone**:
- 6) **Margaret McLeod** b. c1832, married Rev. **James Murray**.

Sources: **MC80/2184** W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*: see also **MC216** Kathleen Willis Williston fonds, MS 1B5 *Biographies and notes on early settlers written by Mrs. Williston in 1947*, 1 page: see entry for Roderick McLeod.

MCLEOD: Runals McLeod b. 1819 in Scotland, m. **Jane** - born 1821 in Scotland: they came to NB in 1841 and settled in Elgin Parish, Albert County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Mary Ann McLeod** b. 1843:
- 2) **Jane N. McLeod** b. 1845:
- 3) **William A. McLeod** b. 1848.

Source: **MC2852** Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS1A: on microfilm reel F20980; see sheet for *Runals McLeod*.

MCLEOD: Thomas McLeod b. 1811 in NS: came to NB in the early 1830's and settled in Saint John: married (1st) - , (2nd) **Joan** - b. 1823:

Child of first marriage:

- 1) **John McLeod** b. 1837:

Children of second marriage:

- 2) **Joseph McLeod** b. 1847:
- 3) **Isaac McLeod** born 1849:
- 4) **James McLeod** born 1851:
- 5) **Emeline McLeod** b. 1853:
- 6) **Ezekiel McLeod** born 1856.

Source: **MC80/122** E.C. Wright's *Saint John ships and their builders*, pages 115-117.

MCLEOD: William McLeod born on Isle of Skye, Scotland, d. 1815, m. (1st) **Elizabeth** - : m. (2nd) **Mary Weymouth** of Mathias, ME, b. - , d. 20 Apr 1855: first came to Newfoundland, then to Nova Scotia, then to NB in 1775 and settled at Sussex Vale, Kings County:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Ann McLeod** born and died in Ireland:
- 2) **John McLeod** b. 1768 in NF, d. Sussex, NB, m. (1st) **Miss Bunnell**: had seven children: m. (2nd) **Mrs. Daniels**, possibly the widow of **Joel Daniels**: had eleven children: settled at Millstream, Kings County:
- 3) **William McLeod** born 1769, d. 13 Apr 1856, m. **Mary Foster** born 1775, d. 1858: had seven children: settled at Penobsquis in Kings County:
- 4) **Robert McLeod** born 13 Apr 1770 in NF, d. 13 Apr 1856, m. (1st) 1799 **Elizabeth Smith** b. 1775, d. 1808, (2nd) 1811 **Elizabeth (Foster) Weyman** b.

1781, d. 1863, the widow of **Henry Weyman**: settled on Millstream River, Kings County:

5) **Alexander McLeod** b. 1776 at Saint John, d. 17 Mar 1853 at Penobsquis, m. 1809 **Ann Odell** b. 1791, d. 1858:

Children of second wife:

6) **Charles McLeod** b. c1788 Lower Cove, d. 30 Nov 1822 at Millstream, m. 1809 **Mary Fenwick** born 1791, d. 1864: settled on Salmon River, Kings County:

7) **Lucy McLeod** b. 1793 at Lower Cove, d. Sep 1869, married **John Linden** b. 1773, d. 1853:

8) **Nancy McLeod** b. at Lower Cove, d. unmarried:

9) **Elizabeth/Betsy McLeod** born 1801, d. 18 Jan 1884 at Roachville, Kings County, m. 17 Nov 1819 **Richard Roach** b. 1795, d. 1854: had seven children:

10) **Mary McLeod** b. in Lower Cove:

11) **Jane McLeod** m. 27 Apr 1820 **James Roach**:

12) **George McLeod** b. in Lower Cove:

13) **Samuel McLeod**:

14) **Sarah McLeod** d. young.

Sources: **MC1/McLeod #3**, 13 pages: William Sr. served in 59th Regt. from 1760 to 1774: then in Royal Fencible American Regiment: see also **MC80/1** Grace Aiton's *The story of Sussex and vicinity*, page 7: see **MC1156** Graves Papers: *McLeod family notes*, 2 pgs.: see also **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 186-187: see also **RS184** New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *McLeod family*, microfilm F11086, 50 pages: see also **MC80/2902** Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

MCLEOD: William McLeod a native of Caithnessshire, Scotland came to NB: settled in Richibucto, Kent County: he m. **Elizabeth Sutherland**, also a native of Caithnessshire, Scotland: only child mentioned was, **George McLeod** b. 26 Apr 1836 at Richibucto, died 7 May 1905, m. (1st) 8 Nov 1859 **Sarah Abrams Kerr** b. - , d. 14 Nov 1866, d/o **George Kerr** of Chatham, NB: they had two sons: m. (2nd) on 27 Dec 1870 **Sarah Gordon** d/o **William Gordon** of Pictou, NS: had no children: family settled in Saint John.

Source: **MC1156** Graves Papers: *George McLeod*, 1 page.

MCLEOD: William McLeod born on 27 Jan 1789 at Portsmouth, England, s/o **William McLeod**, a Scotsman then residing in Portsmouth, d. 1 Sep 1855: came to NB in 1824: settled near Oak Point, Greenwich Parish, Kings County: m. **Jemima Littlejohn** born 1793 at Portsmouth, England, died 13 Mar 1864:

Children:

1) **James McLeod** married **Ann Baxter**: they settled at Hamilton Mountain in Hampstead Parish, Queens County: they had one son and five daughters:

2) **William McLeod** m. **Julia Richards** and had two sons and three daughters:

3) **Charles McLeod** died at age two:

- 4) **Allen McLeod** married **Annie Richards** and had four children:
- 5) **Jemima McLeod** b. 1816, d. 2 Dec 1845, m. **John Price** of Oak Point, NB: had five children:
- 6) **Sarah McLeod** married **John Sharp**: they first settled at Jerusalem, Queens County, then at Hampton, Kings County: had eight children:
- 7) **Margaret McLeod** married **Robert P. Burgess** and had seven children:
- 8) **Annie McLeod** married **William Burgess**: had one son who died along with his mother and are buried at Oak Point, NB:
- 9) **Elizabeth McLeod** m. (1st) **Beverly Paddock** of Kingston, Kings County, m. (2nd) **Philo Raymond** of Springfield, Kings County: had five children:
- 9) **Adelaide McLeod** married **Edward Raymond** of Springfield in Kings County: had issue.

Sources: **MC1156** Graves Papers: *William McLeod*, 2 pages: see also **RS184** New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Kee, Burgess and McLeod families*: William Burgess Kee's *History of the families of Andrew Kee, William Burgess, Colonel William McLeod*, microfilm F11085, 3 pages.

MCMAHON: John McMahon b. 1802 in Kings County, Ireland, died 28 Feb 1887, m. **Mary O'Calahon** b. c1816 in County Cork, Ireland, d. 4 Mar 1897: they came to NB and settled in or near Campbellton, Restigouche County: the family is not found in the 1851, 1861 or 1871 Restigouche County census.

Source: **MC2657** NBGS *Generations* Issue #37, September 1988: *Our Lady of the Snows Roman Catholic Parish Cemetery, Campbellton, Restigouche County*, page 41.

MCMAHON: Richard McMahon born c1781 in Ireland, died after 1851 but before 1861, married **Margaret Donnellan**: came to NB in Jul 1822 with wife and several children: the family settled at Sunny Corner in North Esk Parish, Northumberland County:

Children:

- 1) **John McMahon** born c1814, d. after 1891, m. 5 Nov 1839 **Susan Quigley** born c1824, died after 1861, d/o **Richard Quigley** and **Mary McInnis**: settled at Sevogle in North Esk Parish and had at least six children:
- 2) **Dennis McMahon** b. c1816, d. after 1851:
- 3) **Catherine McMahon** b. - , d. 1844:
- 4) **Patrick McMahon** born c1820, died after 1881, m. **Mary Jane Henderson** and had issue:
- 5) **Margaret McMahon** bp. 1824, d. after 1846, m. **James Johnston** b. 1824, died after 1891, s/o **James Johnston** and **Mary Bell**:
- 6) **Mary McMahon** b. Aug 1825, d. after 1851:
- 7) **Jane McMahon** born 8 May 1827, died 11 Apr 1895, married **P. Dulanthy**.

Source: **MC80/359** W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, page 334-335.

MCKIN: Edward McKin b. 1799 in Ireland, d. before 1871, married **Catherine** - b. 1806 in Ireland, died before 1871: came to NB in 1831 and settled at Back Settlement, Upham Parish, Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **Mary McKin** born 1840, married **John McQuade** :
- 2) **Jane McKin** born 1842, married **Patrick O'Keefe** :
- 3) **James McKin** b. 1844:
- 4) **Francis McKin** b. 1846, married **Bridget Broughill** b. 1840:
- 5) **Edward McKin** born 1848, married **Frances Johanna Ryan**

Source: **MC1/McKin**, 1 page.

MCKIN: James McKin born 1791 in County Tyrone, Ireland, d. 1852, m. **Nancy** - b. 1794 County Tyrone, Ireland: came to NB in 1821 and settled at Back Settlement, Upham Parish, Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **James McKin** m. **Ann** - :
- 2) **John McKin** :
- 3) **Michael McKin** b. 1821, died after 1871, m. **Sarah** or **Sally** - b. 1827:
- 4) **Daniel McKin** born 1826, married **Annie Doherty** born 1838:
- 5) **Catherine McKin** born 1831.

Source: **MC1/McKin**, 1 page.

MCKIN: John McKin b. 1787 in Ireland, d. 1859, m. **Sophia** - born 1785 in Ireland, d. after 1859: came to NB in 1837 and settled at Saddleback in Hammond Parish, Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **James McKin**: moved to NY:
- 2) **Patrick McKin** married **Catherine** - :
- 3) **John McKin** b. 1816, d. 1896, m. (1st) **Mary McElroy** b. 1819, married (2nd) **Elizabeth McMinimon**:
- 4) **Jane McKin** born 1821, died after 1871.

Source: **MC1/McKin**, 1 page.

MCKIN: Lawrence McKin m. **Mehetabel Smith** and settled at Youngs Cove in Waterborough Parish, Queens County:

Children:

- 1) **Silas McKin** married **Elizabeth McFarlane** :
- 2) **John McKin** m. **Jane Brown** :
- 3) **Lawrence McKin Jr.** m. **Mary Ann Robertson** :
- 4) **Mary Ann McKin** m. **George Wasson**.

Source: MC80/364 E. Stone Wiggins, *History of Queens County*, page 41.

MCMANUS: John McManus born 1818 in Ireland: came to NB in 1834: first settled in Sussex Parish, then in Hampton Parish, Kings County: m. 9 Sep 1840 in Hampton Parish, **Ann Hughy** b. 1821:

Children:

- 1) **William McManus** b. 1842:
- 2) **Hamilton McManus** b. 1844, m. 27 Sep 1867 **Eliza Haslam** b. - , d. 29 Jan 1929: they settled at Wolfe Lake, Alma Parish, Albert County and had issue:
- 3) **John McManus** b. 1847:
- 4) **Margaret McManus** b. 1849.

Source: MC2966 Norman Dixon fonds, *McManus*, file 12A11, 1 page.

MCMANUS: John McManus born 1818 in County Fermanagh, Ireland, died 1878: married **Catherine McGunigal** born 1828 County Fermanagh, d. c1908: came to NB and settled at Swan Creek in Burton Parish, Sunbury County:

Children:

- 1) **Frances McManus** born 1861:
- 2) **Catherine McManus** b. 1864:
- 3) **John Clinton McManus** b. 1866, d. 1945, m. **Catherine Bridget Logue** b. 1870 at Burton, NB, died 1940, d/o **William Logue** and **Alexa Agnes Lynch**: settled in Fredericton and had issue.

Sources: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 194-195: also see the Sunbury County census.

MCMANUS: Michael McManus b. 1795 in County Fermanagh, Ireland, died before 1880, m. **Dorothy Montgomery** born 1799 in County Fermanagh, d. 23 Sep 1860: they came to NB in 1819: first settled at Loch Lomond in Saint John County then in Upham Parish, Kings County:

Children born at Loch Lomond, NB:

- 1) **John McManus** b. 13 Oct 1819, m. **Anne** - - :
- 2) **Thomas McManus** b. 7 Aug 1822:
- 3) **James McManus** born 18 May 1824, d. 8 Nov 1911, m. 6 Oct 1856 **Mary Reardon** b. c1839 Sussex, Kings County, d. 6 Feb 1907, d/o **Patrick Reardon** and **Mary O'Neil** of Sussex: settled at Urney, Waterford Parish, Kings County and had children:
- 4) **Mary Jane McManus** born 31 May 1826:
- 5) **Andrew McManus** b. 16 Feb 1828, d. 30 May 1864:
- 6) **Ann McManus** b. 25 Mar 1830:
- 7) **Hugh McManus** born 27 Jan 1832:
- 8) **Margaret D. McManus** b. in 25 Mar 1834:

- 9) **Montgomery T. McManus** born 5 Jul 1835, m. 21 Jul 1860 **Catherine** - :
10) **Catherine E. McManus** b. 7 Apr 1838.

Sources: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, page 94:
also see the Kings County census returns: see MC80/1909 John R. Elliott's
Gone but not forgotten, Vol. 3: Philmunro RC Cemetary, Waterford Parish,
Kings County, page 262: see MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals*
99: our first families in New Brunswick, pages 187-88.

MCMANUS: Terence Bellou McManus born 1811 at Enniskillen in County
Fermanagh, Ireland, died 28 Dec 1880: he came to NB in 1831 and settled at
Memramcook, Dorchester Parish, Westmorland County: m. (1st) 6 Jan 1839
Thirza Jane Brownell b. 1816 at Dorchester, NB, d. 7 Oct 1862, d/o **Aaron**
Brownell and **Margaret Weldon**: m. (2nd) 1876 **Elizabeth Reid** of Alberton,
PEI:

Children:

- 1) **Charles McManus** b. 1839 at Memramcook, d. 1910 at Saint John, married
Sarah Jane Charters :
- 2) **Thomas Aaron McManus** b. 1840, d. 1912 at Bakersfield, CA:
- 3) **John William McManus** b. 1843, d. 1902 at Memramcook, married 1873
Mary Ann Reid :
- 4) **James Francis McManus** b. 1844, married **Marie Hachey**:
- 5) **Nathaniel Patrick Starfield McManus** b. 1845, married **Mary McGinley**:
- 6) **Jeremiah Brownell McManus** b. 1847, d. 1906 at Memramcook, m. **Sarah**
Petipas:
- 7) **Terence Bellou McManus** b. 1849, d. Bakersfield, CA, m. **Helen Hachey**:
- 8) **Edward C. McManus** b. 1851, d. 1872 at Memramcook.

Source: MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 191.

MCMARSTERS: Samuel McMarsters born about 1806 of Loyalist, Quebec
parentage, died 26 Oct 1842 in NB: he came to NB after 1837 and served as a
Methodist minister.

Source: MC80/97 E. Arthur Betts' *Bishop Black and his preachers*, page 147.

MCMMASTER: Daniel McMaster b. 21 Jul 1754 at Kircudbright in Galloway,
Scotland, d. 16 Jun 1830: came to America: first settled in Boston, MA: came
to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled in St. Andrews, Charlotte County: he
m. 13 May 1790 **Hannah Anne Andrews** b. 13 Mar 1768, died 28 Sep 1827,
only d/o **Rev. Samuel Andrews** :

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **Samuel James McMaster** b. 17 Apr 1791:
- 2) **Jane Hannah McMaster** born 15 Sep 1793, m. **Richard Hasluck**: moved
to England:

- 3) **George Patrick McMaster** born 17 Jan 1795, m. **Miss Boyd**: settled in St. Andrews, NB and had five sons:
- 4) possible son, **Richard McMaster** m. **Jane** - : had issue:
- 5) **Martha McMaster** married **Alexander Strachan** and had two daughters:
- 6) **Polly Lucy McMaster** born 13 Apr 1800:
- 7) **Thomas Edwin McMaster** born 16 May 1802, died May 1802:
- 8) **James McMaster**: a sea-captain: m. **Miss Burton** of St. Stephen: settled in St. Andrews, NB and had issue:
- 9) **Thomas Edwin McMaster** bp. 6 Jul 1806: settled in England.

Sources: **MC1156** Graves Papers: *Daniel McMaster*, 1 page: he came to NB with brothers, **James McMaster**, **Patrick McMaster** and **John McMaster**: see also **MC80/360** *Acadiensis*: Vol IV, No. 1, Jan 1904, *Old Burial Ground, St. Andrews*, pgs. 39-40: see also **MC80/1720** Theodore C. Holmes' *Loyalists to Canada: the 1783 settlement of Quakers and others at Passamaquoddy*, page 171: see D.R. Jack's *Loyalist families of New Brunswick* on microfilm F355, Vol III, pages 28-30.

MCMASTER: James McMaster b. - , d. 1804, brother of **Daniel McMaster**: was a Boston merchant: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled in Saint Patrick Parish, Charlotte County: m. **Miss McDonald**, d/o **Major McDonald**:

Children:

- 1) **Janet Catherine McMaster** bp. 29 Jul 1793:
- 2) **John McMaster** bp. 6 Jul 1795:
- 3) **Mary Ann McMaster** bp. 24 Sep 1797:
- 4) **Charlotte McMaster** bp. 19 May 1800, m. 7 Jul 1836 at Digdeguash, Saint Patrick Parish, Rev. **Samuel Thomson**:
- 5) **Angus Daniel McMaster** bp. 11 Jul 1802:
- 6) **Ann Elizabeth McMaster** bp. 15 Apr 1804.

Source: D.R. Jack's *Loyalist families of New Brunswick* on microfilm F355, Vol III, pages 31-32: one daughter married Hon. **James Allanshaw**.

MCMENAMON: Bernard McMenamon b. c1766 Caurmon Parish, County Tyrone, Ireland: married **Elizabeth** - b. c1782 in Caurmon Parish, d. 19 Jan 1837: came to NB after 1818 and settled in Sussex Parish, Kings County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **John McMenamon** born c1815 in Caurmon Parish, died 19 May 1874:
- 2) **Charles McMenamon** b. c1818 in Ireland.

Sources: **MC80/2326** John R. Elliott's *Gone but not forgotten: cemetery inscriptions of Kings County, New Brunswick*, Volume 4: St. Stephen's R.C. Cemetery, Norton, NB, page 128: see also Kings County census records which lists his name as **Barnett McMenamon**.

MCMICKEN: Anderson McMicken born c1806 in County Antrim, Ireland, died 1883, m. **Mary McKeen** born c1805 in Ireland, d. 1869: came to NB in 1836 and settled at Bayside, Saint Croix Parish, Charlotte County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Eliza McMicken** b. 1835:
- 2) **Jane McMicken** b. 1837:
- 3) **James McMicken** b. 1839:
- 4) **Ellen McMicken** born 1842:
- 5) **Agnes McMicken** b. 1846, died 1879, m. **Joseph Wiley** b. 1841 at Bayside, d. 1930, s/o **Hugh Wiley** and **Mary Malloch**: settled at Bayside: had children:
- 6) **Henry McMicken** born 1848.

Sources: **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, page 36: also see the Charlotte County census returns.

MACMILLAN: Alexander MacMillan born 14 Feb 1784, died 4 Nov 1872, s/o **Miles MacMillan** and **Kathline McGuire** of Taymouth in Saint Marys Parish, York County: m. **Grace MacLaggan**, born 1788, died 1877, d/o **Peter MacLaggan** and **Margaret MacIntosh** of the Nashwaak River and sister of **Alexander MacLaggan**: went to Ontario in 1810 on military service: returned to NB in 1818: settled in Boiestown, Ludlow Parish, Northumberland County: only child mentioned was, **Miles MacMillan** b. 14 Oct 1810 in Cornwall, ON, d. 13 Mar 1876 at Boiestown: married 1836 **Sarah Catherine Pond** b. 1819, d. 1906, d/o **Abel Pond** and **Sarah Estey**: settled at Boiestown: their children are listed in 1851 census for Ludlow Parish.

Sources: **MC80/1214** Ina MacLaggan et. al. *Nashwaak families 1785-1885*, pages 82-83: see also **MC80/2184** W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*, page 280.

MCMILLAN: Daniel McMillan born 19 Jul 1841 at New Mills, Restigouche County, s/o **John McMillan** and **Jean McNair** of Scotland: Daniel McMillan settled at Charlo in Colborne Parish, Restigouche County, NB: he was a land surveyor and civil engineer.

Source: **MC1/McMillan**, 6 pages.

MCMILLAN: Donald McMillan born 1779 at Shenochie in Arran, Scotland, died 1863, married 22 Jul 1805 **Barbara Shaw** born 1783, d. 1866: they came from Lamlash, Arran, Scotland to NB 1830 and settled at Blackland, Colborne Parish, Restigouche County:

Children:

- 1) **Isabella McMillan** b. 1809 at Sheanachie, d. 1870 in NB:
- 2) **Catherine McMillan** b. 1810 at Sheanachie:

- 3) **John McMillan** born 1814 at Straguel, Arran, died 1895 in NB: settled at New Mills, NB: m. **Miss McNair**, a sister of **Archie McNair** of Heron Island:
- 4) **James McMillan** born 1817 at Smurag, Arran, died 1892 in NB:
- 5) **Mary McMillan** b. 1819:
- 6) **Donald McMillan** b. 1822, d. 1910.

Sources: **MC80/10** George H. Cook's *Memorial to the Arran Clearances*, pg. 22: surname was also spelled *MacMillan*: see **MC80/17** Flemming Holm's *A History of the United Church: Charlo, New Mills and Jacquet River*, pg. 21.

MCMILLAN: John McMillan b. 1762 at Balleymena, near Belfast, Ireland, died 5 Feb 1847, m. (1st) - , (2nd) **Jane Futhey** born 1776 in Belfast, d. 1831: the family came to NB in 1818 and he set up a printing business in Saint John:

Children of the second wife:

- 1) **David McMillan** born 1808, d. 1846:
- 2) **James McMillan** b. 24 Dec 1810 County Antrim, Ireland, d. 17 Jan 1886: went to various places in USA: m. 1832 in Cincinnati, Ohio, **Rachel Griscom Murray**: they returned to NB in 1845 and had one son:
- 3) **Henry McMillan**: later went to East Indies:
- 4) **Alexander McMillan** b. 1818, died in 1849.

Sources: **MC1/Mackay**, page 16: James' son **John McMillan** carried on the printing business: m. 14 Apr 1862 **Dorothea Mowat Jack**, second d/o **Adam Jack**: see also **MC80/338** I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, page 352: see also **MC80/407** *The Canadian biographical dictionary*, pages 599-600.

MACMILLAN: John MacMillan born 1775 in Scotland, m. Jan 1803 **Mary McNicol** or **Nicol** b. 1775: family came from Auchincairn, Arran, Scotland to NB in 1832 and settled on Jacquet River, Durham Parish, Restigouche County:

Children:

- 1) **Robert MacMillan** born 1809 at Auchincairn, d. 1893 in NB:
- 2) **John MacMillan** b. 1811 at Auchincairn:
- 3) **William MacMillan** b. 1815, d. 1896 in NB:
- 4) **Isabel MacMillan** b. 1816 at Auchincairn, d. 1905 in NB:
- 5) **James MacMillan** b. 1819 at Auchincairn, d. 1904 in NB.

Sources: **MC80/10** George H. Cook's *Memorial to the Arran Clearances*, pg. 22: see **MC80/17** Flemming Holm's *A History of the United Church: Charlo, New Mills and Jacquet River*, page 16.

MCMILLAN: John McMillan born 4 Aug 1816 at Brodick, Island of Arran, Scotland, died 12 Sep 1886 at Saint John: came to NB in 1832 with his father: settled in Cambellton, Eldon Parish, Restigouche County: married 1850 **Mary Stewart McNutt** b. - , d. May 1886:

Children:

- 1) **Thomas Herbert McMillan**:
- 2) **John Frederick McMillan**:
- 3) **Margaret McMillan** b. - , died 16 Mar 1936, m. in 1909 **A.I. Trueman** of Saint John, NB: had two sons and three daughters:
- 4) **Miss McMillan** married **J.A. Belyea**:
- 5) **Mary McMillan** married **Mr. Tuck**.

Sources: **MC1286** Volume XI *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, pages 578-579: see also **MC1156** Graves Papers: *John McMillan*, 1 page.

MACMILLAN: Miles MacMillan b. - , died c1807: he may have come from Lochaber, Scotland: served in the 42nd Highland Regiment: married c1767 in County Cork, Ireland, **Catherine** or **Kathline McGuire** : Miles, wife and three children came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: they first settled at Taymouth, Saint Marys Parish, York County, then moved to Glengarry County, Ont. in 1807:

Children:

- 1) **Margaret MacMillan** m. **William Smith**: settled in Ontario: two children
- 2) **Nancy** or **Ann MacMillan** m. 21 Jun 1810 in Ontario, **Hugh MacMillan**: settled in Montreal and had four children:
- 3) **Donald MacMillan**:
- 4) **Alexander MacMillan** born on 14 Feb 1784 at Taymouth, NB, died 4 Nov 1872, m. at Nashwaak, NB, **Grace MacLaggan** b. 1789, d. 18 Jul 1873, d/o **Peter MacLaggan** and **Margaret MacIntosh**: they moved to Williamstown, Glengarry County, ON and had one son: returned to NB by 1814 and settled at Taxis River, Stanley Parish, York County:
- 5) **Mary MacMillan**:
- 6) **Catherine MacMillan** m. 21 Jun 1810 in Ontario, **John Prentice** : settled in Ontario: had four children.

Sources: **MC80/1214** Ina MacLaggan et. al. *Nashwaak families 1785-1885*, pages 82 to 83: see **MC80/2590** Grace M. Spencer's *My family: MacMillan*: see also **MC315** Nashwaak Bicentennial Association fonds, MS15/10 *Miles MacMillan* 1776-1906, 3 pages.

MACMILLAN: Robert MacMillan b. 1803 Middle Kiscadale, Isle of Arran, Scotland, d. 24 Dec 1885, married **Elizabeth (Elspa) McMillan** born 1807 at Shenachie, Isle of Arran, d. 9 Mar 1891 in NB: came to NB in 1830 and settled at Blackland, Colborne Parish, Restigouche County:

Children:

- 1) **John MacMillan** born 1830:
- 2) **Donald MacMillan** born 1832 in NB:
- 3) **Archibald MacMillan** b. 1834 in NB:
- 4) **Elizabeth MacMillan** born 1837:
- 5) **Barbara MacMillan** born 1838:
- 6) **Robert MacMillan** b. 1841:
- 7) **James MacMillan** born 1843:

- 8) **Catherine MacMillan** b. 1845:
- 9) **Mary MacMillan** born 1847:
- 10) **Isabella MacMillan** b. 1850.

Sources: MC80/10 George H. Cook's *Memorial to the Arran Clearances*, page 22: see MC80/2541 Florence Gray-Godin et. al. *Gravestone inscriptions Zion United Cemetery of New Mills, Restigouche County, New Brunswick*, page 47: also see the Restigouche County census returns.

MCMILLAN: Thomas McMillan born 1771 on Isle of Arran, Scotland, died 17 Jan 1836, m. 18 Sep 1804 **Margaret Duncan** born 1774 on Isle of Arran, d. 16 Jan 1837: came from Shenachie, Isle of Arran to NB about 1833: settled at Archibald Settlement, Durham Parish, Restigouche County:

Children:

- 1) **Mary McMillan** b. 1805 at Shenachie, d. 1892 in NB:
- 2) **Janet McMillan** b. 1808 at Shenachie:
- 3) **Donald McMillan** born 1810:
- 4) **Margaret McMillan** born 1812 at Shenachie:
- 5) **John McMillan** b. 1816 at Shenachie, d. 1900:
- 6) **Christian McMillan** b. 1819 at Shenachie.

Sources: MC80/10 George H. Cook's *Memorial to the Arran Clearances*, pg. 23: Thomas McMillan's half-brother, **William McMillan**, married **Elizabeth Hamilton**: see also MC80/2541 Florence Gray-Godin *Gravestone inscriptions Zion United Cemetery of New Mills, Restigouche County, New Brunswick*, page 48.

MCMILLAN: William McMillan b. 1792 at Stragail, Arran, Scotland, died 1879, married **Elizabeth Hamilton** b. 1811, d. 1874: family came from Corrie, Arran to NB in 1826 and settled at Black Point, Durham Parish, Restigouche County: only child mentioned was, **Daniel McMillan** b. 1821, d. 1890 in NB.

Source: MC80/10 George H. Cook's *Memorial to the Arran Clearances*, page 23: William's half-brother, **Thomas McMillan**, married **Margaret Duncan**.

MCMINN: George McMinn born on 8 Jun 1817 in Chapleton, Kirkcudbright, Scotland, died 16 Jan 1904, s/o **John McMinn** and **Irvina Conning**: m. in NB 23 Aug 1844 **Eliza Ann Chambers** b. 1824 in NB, died 7 Oct 1899: may have settled in Saint John or Kings County:

Children born in NB:

- 1) **William McMinn** b. 9 Jun 1845:
- 2) **John McMinn** b. 7 Sep 1846, d. 2 Nov 1847: in 1847 moved to Waldoboro, ME: had children.

Source: MC1/McMinn #2, 10 pages.

MCMINN: Thomas McMinn born c1778 in USA, m. 29 Sep 1812 at Burton, NB, **Elizabeth Grass** b. c1796 d/o **Jacob Grass** and **Priscilla Mills**: may have settled at Oromocto, Burton Parish, Sunbury County:

Children:

- 1) **George McMinn** born c1813, died 27 Jan 1890, m. 5 Mar 1853 **Margaret A. Frost** b. 1833, d. 1892, d/o **James S.** and **Abigail Frost** of Burton: settled at North Lake, York County:
- 2) **Mary Jane McMinn** born 1819, d. 1914, m. 5 Nov 1840 **Daniel P. Wood** born 1817, d. 1907:
- 3) **Henry McMinn** born c1817, married 11 Apr 1839 **Caroline Dyke**:
- 4) **Hugh McMinn** born 9 Apr 1822, d. 11 May 1906, m. **Betsy** - : settled at North Lake, York County:
- 5) **John McMinn** born c1827, d. by 1871, m. 6 Apr 1851 **Frances McFarlin**:
- 6) **Eliza Ann McMinn** b. c1830, m. 8 Jan 1853 **James Hogan**:
- 7) **Andrew McMinn** born c1835, d. 9 Jun 1878, m. (1st) **Eleanor Ade**, m. (2nd) **Eliza Jane Leach**:
- 8) **Thomas McMinn**: noted in father's will.

Sources: **MC1/McMinn #1**, 5 pages: following John McMinn's death, widow Frances (McFarlin) McMinn m. 24 Jun 1894 **Elisha Hatch**: see **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 170-171.

MCMONAGLE: Cornelius McMonagle born 1762, d. 16 May 1825: came from Ireland to Halifax, NS with his two brothers in late 1700's: came to NB: m. 2 Sep 1794 at Salisbury, Westmorland County, NB, **Anne Scott** b. 21 Nov 1771 at Sackville, NB, d. 27 Dec 1854, d/o **Robert Scott** and **Mary Merrill**: first settled at Sussex Vale, Kings County then in Hillsborough Parish, Albert County:

Cornelius' will lists following sons:

- 1) **Robert McMonagle**:
- 2) **William McMonagle**:
- 3) **Hugh McMonagle** born 1817, d. 12 Oct 1889, married (1st) **Margaret Roach** b. 1822, d. 10 Jun 1859: had six children: m. (2nd) **Mary Roach**, a cousin of Margaret, b. 1822, d. 23 Feb 1890: had two children:
- 4) **John McMonagle**:
- 5) **Henry McMonagle**:
- 6) **Joseph McMonagle**:
- 7) **Douglas McMonagle**:
- 8) **Cornelius McMonagle**.

Sources: **MC80/1** Grace Aiton's *The story of Sussex and vicinity* pages 61-62: see also **MC1156** Graves Papers: *Ora Patten King*, 1 page: see also **MC1156** Graves Papers: *Hugh McMonagle and McMonagle family notes*, 2 pages: Cornelius's brother, **Hugh McMonagle** b. - , died 6 Feb 1803: came to NB, m. **Phoebe Pierce** b. 1775, d. 1866: settled at Port Elgin, Westmorland County:

see also **MC2852** Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS1A: on microfilm reel F20980; see sheet for *Cornelius McMonagle*.

MCMONAGLE: Hugh J. McMonagle born in 1803 in Westmorland Parish, died 22 Jun 1871, s/o **Hugh McMonagle** and **Phoebe Pierce**: m. **Elsie Cane** born c1813, d. Dec 1893, d/o **Charles Cane** of Pollet River: family settled on North River in Salisbury Parish, Westmorland County about 1828:

Children:

- 1) **Joseph McMonagle**:
- 2) **Lavinia McMonagle** married **Abram Alward** of Upper Ridge Road:
- 3) **Ellen McMonagle** married **Isaac Alward** of Upper Ridge Road.

Sources: **MC1/McMonagle #1**, 2 pages: Hugh McMonagle Sr. died in 1803: he had a brother, **John McMonagle**: Phoebe Pierce was a Loyalist: Hugh J. McMonagle's sister **Caroline McMonagle** married **Robert Dobson** in 1837: see also **MC1156** Graves Papers: *Hugh McMonagle*, 1 page.

MCMONAGLE: James McMonagle born 1810 in County Donegal, Ireland, d. 24 Apr 1892, m. **Margory** - b. 1817 in County Donegal, d. 4 Dec 1897: they came to NB in 1836 and settled in St. Andrews, Charlotte County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Mary A. McMonagle** b. 1839, d. 25 Jan 1902:
- 2) **Isabella McMonagle** b. 1842:
- 3) **Thomas McMonagle** b. 1843, d. 23 Apr 1911:
- 4) **Margaret McMonagle** b. 1846.

Sources: **MC80/1813** Shirley Clarke's *Church of St. Andrew: St. Andrews, NB: Cemetery & Interment Records*: see the Charlotte County census records.

MCMORRIS: Matthew McMorris came from County Donegal in Ireland to NB in 1823: first settled on Shemogue Harbour, Botsford Parish, Westmorland County:

Sons:

- 1) **Samuel McMorris**: drowned:
- 2) **Moses McMorris**: he settled at Shemogue, NB:
- 3) **William McMorris**: settled at Shemogue:

Daughters:

- 1) **Miss McMorris** married **Joseph Latta** of River Hebert, NS:
- 2) **Miss McMorris** m. **Samuel Murray** of Murray Road.

Source: **MC80/5** W.M. Burns' *A history and story of Botsford*, pages 84-85.

MCMULKIN: Francis McMulkin b. 1802 County Fermanagh, Ireland: came to NB in 1827 and settled at Upper Gagetown in Queens County: m. **Charlotte McKnight**:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **John McMulkin** m. **Mary Gunter**:
- 2) **Mary Jane McMulkin** married **Richard Lodge**:
- 3) **Sidney McMulkin** m. **James Currier**:
- 4) **Elizabeth McMulkin** m. **Charles W. Currey**:
- 5) **Catherine McMulkin** m. **Enoch Currier**:
- 6) **Thomas McMulkin** unmarried.

Source: **MC80/364** E. Stone Wiggins, *History of Queens County*, pgs. 41-42.

MCMULLIN: Charles McMullin b. 1791, d. 1879, m. **Jane Wilsey** b. 1787, died 1858: they came to NB and settled in Brighton Parish, Carleton County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Jane McMullin** born 1820, d. 1870, m. **William S. Nevers** b. 1815 NB, d. 1867, s/o **Alexander Nevers** and **Millicent Peters** of Sunbury County: settled in Brighton Parish and had issue:
- 2) **Wilsey McMullin** b. 1823 in NB:
- 3) **Stephen McMullin** born 1827:
- 4) **Charles McMullin** born 1830:
- 5) **Zachariah McMullin** b. 1833.

Sources: **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 201-202: also see the Carleton County census returns.

MCMULLIN: George McMullin born c1800 in Ireland, died 26 Oct 1884, m. - in Ireland: came to NB 1847: settled in Dumfries Parish, York County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **James McMullin** born c1834 in Ireland, died Apr 1915, married **Frances Cunningham** born Aug 1843, d. Sep 1917: settled at Skiff Lake, Canterbury Parish, York County and had ten children:
- 2) **Andrew McMullin** b. c1836 in Ireland, m. (1st) **Annie Cropley** born c1833, died 29 Dec 1874, m. (2nd) 1875 **Mary Ann Shannon** of Howard Settlement:
- 3) **Jane McMullin** b. c1838 in Ireland, m. 1856 **George Wilson** of Richmond, Carleton County.

Source: **MC80/1771** Ella MacMullen's *McMullins of Blaney Ridge and others*, pages 52-53.

MCMULLIN: James McMullin born c1825 in Ireland, d. Mar 1913: came to NB in 1848: settled at or near Skiff Lake, Canterbury Parish, York County: m. **Ann Jane Johnson** b. c1826, d. Jul 1897:

Children:

- 1) **Margaret Jane McMullin** b. c1849, m. 1873 **Thomas Cunningham** and had four children:
- 2) **John McMullin** b. c1850, d. 1921, married **Mary** - and had two sons:
- 3) **George McMullin** b c1853, died unmarried:
- 4) **William/James McMullin** born 1855, died 1939, m. 1887 **Eliza A. Dow** b. 1864, d. 1938: had at least four children:
- 5) **Barbara McMullin** born c1856, d. 1908, m. 1887 **John B. Jarvis** b. 1854, died 1923: had one son:
- 6) **Cassie E. McMullin** b. c1860, d. 29 Nov 1884:
- 7) **Mary E. McMullin** born 1863, died unmarried 20 Jun 1895:
- 8) **Frances McMullin** b. c1865:
- 9) **Caroline McMullin** b. c1867:
- 10) **Sydney McMullin** b. 1869.

Source: **MC80/1771** Ella MacMullen's *McMullins of Blaney Ridge and others*, pages 52-53.

MCMULLIN: Patrick McMullin born 1790 County Antrim, Ireland, died 21 Jun 1864, m. (1st) **Catherine** - b. 1807, d. 2 Jun 1835, m. (2nd) **Ann** - b. 1810 in Ireland: they came to NB and settled at Bocabec, Saint Patrick Parish, Charlotte County:

Child of first marriage:

- 1) **John McMullin** b. 1825 in Ireland:

Children of second marriage:

- 2) **Winnefred McMullin** b. 1841, d. 15 Aug 1898, married **Mr. Rooney**:
- 3) **William McMullin** born 1843:
- 4) **Alexander McMullin** b. 1844, d. 6 Feb 1922:
- 5) **Esther McMullin** b. 1847:
- 6) **Henry McMullin** born 1860.

Sources: **MC80/1813** Shirley Clarke's *Church of St. Andrew: St. Andrews, NB: Cemetery & Interment Records*: also see the Charlotte County census.

MCMULLIN: Robert McMullin born c1812 in Ireland, d. 1886: came from Carnmoney in County Antrim, Ireland to NB about 1839 and settled at Blaney Ridge, Prince William Parish, York County: m. 11 Jun 1840 **Ann McIlwain** of Douglas Parish in York County, b. c1819 in Ireland, d. 24 Apr 1906, d/o **John** and **Jane McElwain** who came to NB in 1822:

Children:

- 1) **Sarah Ann McMullin** b. Feb 1842, d. before 1871, m. 2 Aug 1860 **Thomas Adams**: settled on Adams Road, Magaguadavic, Prince William Parish and had three children:
- 2) **Jane McMullin** b. 15 Jan 1844, m. **Nehemiah Grant** b. c1844: they settled in Southampton Parish and had at least seven children:
- 3) **George McMullin** b. Feb 1846, m. **Margaret Graham** of Prince William Parish: settled at Skowhegan, ME and had children:
- 4) **John McMullin** b. Apr 1847, d. Mar 1913, m. 20 Mar 1872 at Fredericton, **Catherine Fisher** b. 1847, d. 1933: settled in Upper Magaguadavic, NB: had six children:
- 5) **Archibald McMullin** b. 1850, d. 1945, m. 1872 **Margaret Miller** b. - , d. 1939: first settled at Magaguadavic: had nine children: moved to Bangor, ME:
- 6) **Samuel McMullin** b. 26 Dec 1851, married 1876 **Mary Ann Miller**: settled at Magaguadavic and had five children before moving to Alberta:
- 7) **Martha McMullin** born 1853, d. 1914, m. 23 Sep 1873 **Alexander Vance** born 1848 in Ireland, d. 1919, s/o **William** and **Jane Vance** of Blaney Ridge: they had eleven children at Blaney Ridge:
- 8) **William McMullin** born 1856, d. 24 Jan 1927, m. **Agnes Agatha Lawson** born 1869, died 6 May 1940 at Syracuse, NY, d/o **Isaac Lawson** and **Martha McMurray** of Lake George, NB: they settled at Blaney Ridge:
- 9) **Moses McMullin** born 1859, died 5 Mar 1888 at Blaney Ridge:
- 10) **Thomas Albert McMullin** born 5 Oct 1862, died in infancy:
- 11) **Thomas Albert McMullin** b. 1867, d. unm. after 1927 Lisbon Falls, ME.

Source: MC80/1771 Ella MacMullen's *McMullins of Blaney Ridge and others*, pages 1 to 45: Robert's siblings came to NB and settled in the Blaney Ridge area: his brother, **William McMullin** b. c1799 in Ireland, d. unm. 1886; and a sister, **Sarah McMullin** b. c1812, m. 1854 at Magundy, **George Weade**.

MCMUNN: Edward McMunn b. c1820 at Dromard, County Sligo, Ireland, d. before 1866 at Calais, ME: came to NB in 1838 and briefly settled in Saint John: moved to Calais, ME in Nov 1841: married (1st) c1844 in Calais, **Jane McQuay** b. c1823, died Aug 1846: had one child born in Calais: m. (2nd) 20 Jan 1847 at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, **Hannah Shea** b. c1827 in Ireland, died 21 Mar 1895 in Bath, ME, d/o **Dennis Shea** and **Mary Honigan**: had two children in Maine.

Source: MC80/2711 Thelma Eye Brooks' *Calais Maine families*, pgs. 107-8.

MCMURRAY: James McMurray b. 1 May 1811 in Cross Parish, Mitchel Gallowshire, Scotland, died 22 Feb 1884: he came from Urr Parish to NB and settled at Lake George, Prince William Parish, York County: married 30 Jun 1835 at Lake George, **Rosannah Donnelly** born 15 Aug 1817 County Tyrone, Ireland, died 1893:

Children:

- 1) **Bridget McMurray** b. 4 May 1836, d. unmarried 28 Apr 1902:

- 2) **Martha McMurray** b. 15 Apr 1838, d. 13 Apr 1934, m. 6 Sep 1864 as his second wife, **Isaac Lawson** b. c1831, d. 11 Apr 1909, s/o **Alexander Lawson** and **Deborah Kelly**: settled at Lake George: had eight children:
- 3) **Catherine McMurray** b. 3 May 1840, d. 27 Apr 1920, m. 17 Apr 1862 **William Lockhart**:
- 4) **John McMurray** b. 10 May 1843, d. 6 Nov 1922, married (1st) 6 Jun 1871 **Helen Morris** born c1851, d. Jan 1875: had three children: married (2nd) 4 Jul 1877 **Elizabeth Graham** born c1844, d. 18 Oct 1882, d/o **Patrick Graham** and **Catherine Duncan**: had three children: m. (3rd) 9 Sep 1885 **Emily Scott** b. - , d. 1942, d/o **Samuel Scott** and **Jane Rosborough**, widow of **Alexander Lawson**: they had four children:
- 5) **Mary Ann McMurray** born 2 Apr 1845, d. 1852:
- 6) **George McMurray** born 6 May 1847, d. 3 Nov 1919, m. 30 Oct 1872 **Jane Scott** b. 1846, d. Jun 1893, d/o **Nathaniel Scott** and **Jane Murray** of Pokiok Settlement: had five children:
- 7) **Child McMurray** born 1848, d. 1854:
- 8) **James F. McMurray** born 10 Apr 1849, d. 18 Jan 1926, m. 23 Sep 1879 **Mary Neill** born 1854, died 13 Jan 1940, d/o **John Neill** of Devon, NB: they settled in Fredericton and had six children:
- 9) **Henry McMurray** born 10 Oct 1851, d. unmarried 2 Apr 1922:
- 10) **Charles Gordon Glass McMurray** b. 19 Feb 1854, d. c1860:
- 11) **Anthony Thompson McMurray** b. 8 Apr 1856, d. c1877.

Sources: **MC80/1771** Ella MacMullen's *McMullins of Blaney Ridge and others*, Part IV, The McMurray family, pages 1-15: James McMurray's brother **John R. McMurray** b. 13 Sep 1815, d. 15 Oct 1879, came to NB and settled at Lake George: Isaac Lawson married first **Patience Ballentine** of Kingsclear, NB, b. - , d. 1864: they had two sons: see also **MC1145** Ruth Cleghorn fonds, *MS4H Life of John McMurray*, by John McMurray, 23 pages.

MCMURTRIE: John McMurtrie born c1801 at Aghadowey, County Derry, Ireland, d. 1875, m. c1829 in County Derry, Ireland, **Ann Dinsmore** b. c1810 in County Derry, died 24 Dec 1891 in Massachusetts: came to NB about 1850 and settled in Saint John:

Children born in County Derry:

- 1) **James McMurtrie** born c1830, d. 5 Sep 1868, m. 8 Oct 1859 at Saint John, **Elizabeth McMulkin**: they settled in Saint John and had three children:
- 2) **Elizabeth McMurtrie** b. - , m. 21 Jul 1857 in Saint John, **Samuel Torrey**:
- 3) **Hugh McMurtrie** b. 5 Oct 1839, d. at Margarettville, NS, m. (1st) before 1864 **Susanna Cook** b. 1841, d. 21 Apr 1872 at Wilmot, NS: had one child: m. (2nd) in NS, **Margaret Nixon**:
- 4) **Samuel McMurtrie** b. c1840: went to USA:
- 5) **Martha McMurtrie** b. c1842, married 14 Aug 1878 at Saint John, **William Gunter**: settled at Saint John:
- 6) **Rachel McMurtrie** b. c1847, married 23 May 1865 at Saint John, **Robert McAllister**: settled in Saint John and had one child:
- 7) **Alexander McMurtrie** b. c1847, d. 25 Oct 1916 at Boston, MA, m. 27 Jun 1882 at Saint John, **Clementine Green**:
- 8) **Annie McMurtrie** born c1848, married 14 Jun 1872 at Saint John, **William Johnston**: went to USA.

Source: **MC2456** Richard McMurtry's *The Alexander David McMurtrie collection of the MacMurtrie clan family historical records worldwide* on microfilm reel F12127: for John McMurtrie, CF-206, see frames 106, 367-375, 2761-2826: John McMurtrie came to NB with his brother **Robert McMurtrie** who also settled in Saint John.

MCMURTRIE: John McMurtrie came from Nova Scotia to NB and settled in New Maryland, York County: m. 1839 in Fredericton, York County, **Mary Nicholson** b. c1817:

Children born in New Maryland:

- 1) **Robert John McMurtrie** born c1842, m. **Jane Conrad Fisher**: settled in New Maryland and had five children:
- 2) **Andrew McMurtrie** b. 1844, d. 1929, m. **Rebecca Eliza Fisher**, sister of Jane, b. 25 Feb 1855, d. 1949: settled in New Maryland: had eleven children:
- 3) **Margaret McMurtrie** b. c1847:
- 4) **James McMurtrie** b. c1854, d. c1884 at Aitkin, MN:
- 5) **Mary McMurtrie** b. c1854, married **James Horncastle** of New Maryland: settled in New Maryland and had nine children.

Source: **MC2456** Richard McMurtry's *The Alexander David McMurtrie collection of the MacMurtrie clan family historical records worldwide* on microfilm reel F12127: for John McMurtrie, CF-57, see frames 305-308 and 1860-1883.

MCMURTRIE: Thomas McMurtrie b. c1820 in Ireland, d. c1870 in Illinois: he came to NB and first settled in Saint John, then moved to Randolph County, ILL, then to Carthage, MO: m. 1841 in NB, **Martha Ritchie** born in NB, d. 25 Jan 1900 at Carthage, MO:

Children born in Saint John:

- 1) **David McMurtrie**:
- 2) **Hugh McMurtrie**:
- 3) **Margaret McMurtrie** born 1845, married **Mr. Rutherford**:
- 4) **Robert McMurtrie** b. 1851, died c1893, married **Malinda Rogers** b. 1861:
- 5) **James McMurtrie** b. c1854, m. in Illinois, **Pirenia Shelton** and had issue:
- 6) **Sarah J. McMurtrie** b. 1856, d. 1880, m. **William Rutherford** born 1854:
- 7) **Annie McMurtrie** b. 1863:
- 8) **Charles Richard McMurtrie** born 25 Dec 1865 in Sparta, ILL, d. 11 Mar 1947 at Carthage, MO, m. **Margaret Hughes** and had issue.

Source: **MC2456** Richard McMurtry's *The Alexander David McMurtrie collection of the MacMurtrie clan family historical records worldwide* on microfilm reel F12127: for Thomas McMurtrie, CF-207, see frames 376-377 and 2827-2851.

MACNABB: James MacNabb b. - , d. before 1822: served in 42nd Highland Regiment: came to NB in 1783 and settled on the Nashwaak River in Saint Marys Parish, York County: m. c1801 **Agnes Ross** b. c1779 d/o **Donald Ross** of the 42nd:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **Alexander MacNabb** b. 1802, m. 3 Aug 1822 **Elizabeth MacKenzie** b. 1797: had six children:
- 2) **Catherine MacNabb** b. - , died 12 Aug 1831, m. 21 Nov 1820 **Alexander MacLaggan** b. 1793, d. 21 Apr 1871, s/o Peter MacLaggan and Margaret MacIntosh: had four children:
- 3) **Margaret MacNabb** m. **Samuel Casey**:
- 4) **Elizabeth MacNabb**:
- 5) **Mary Ann MacNabb**:
- 6) **Janet MacNabb** born 1809, married (1st) **Donald MacKenzie** born in 1781, d. 1847: they had nine children: m. (2nd) 9 Nov 1848 her brother-in-law, **James MacKenzie** b. 1787: m. (3rd) **James Manzer** b. 1796, died 1867:
- 7) **Patrick MacNabb** b. 1811, d. 13 Feb 1906, married **Ann Sutherland** born 1815, died 1902: had sixteen children:
- 8) possibly, **Barbara MacNabb** b. 1819, married **Thomas Wilson** s/o **John Wilson**: had seven children.

Source: **MC80/1214** Ina MacLaggan et. al. *Nashwaak families 1785-1885*, pages 83-84: see also **MC315** Nashwaak Bicentennial Association fonds, MS13/4 *McNabb 1781-1967*, 14 pages.

MCNAIR: Francis McNair born c1781 in Ireland, d. after 1851: he married in Ireland a woman who died before 1851: Francis and at least one son came to NB about 1847 and settled at Mechanic Settlement in Cardwell Parish, Kings County: only child mentioned was, **John McNair** b. 1825 in Donegal, Ireland, m. in Ireland, **Jane Elliott** of Donegal: settled in Mechanic Settlement: had at least nine children.

Source: **MC80/555** James B. McNair's *McNair ...Genealogies*: supplement, pages 113-128: also listed in the census for 1851 is **Margaret Elliott**, born in 1836, who is probably Jane's sister.

MCNAIR: James McNair b. 1801 at Argyle, Scotland, d. 1881, married (1st) **Margaret Hamilton** b. 1799 Isle of Annan, Scotland, died 1839: m. (2nd) **Ann Hamilton** b. 1814 on Isle of Annan, d. 1894: came to NB in 1833: settled at or near New Mills, Colborne Parish, Restigouche County:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Alexander McNair** b. 1825, d. 1889:
- 2) **James McNair** b. 1828:
- 3) **Hugh McNair** b. 1830:
- 4) **Ann McNair** b. 1835:

Children of second wife:

- 5) **Archibald McNair** b. 1841, d. 1931:
- 6) **William Kerr McNair** born 1844:
- 7) **Margaret McNair** b. 1846:
- 8) **Christina McNair** b. 1848:
- 9) **Robert McNair** born 1850:
- 10) **Sarah McNair** b. 1853, d. 1932.

Source: **MC80/2541** Florence Gray-Godin et. al. *Gravestone inscriptions Zion United Cemetery of New Mills, Restigouche County, New Brunswick*, pg. 49: also see the Restigouche County census returns.

MCNAIR: John McNair and wife **Jane** - were natives of Scotland who came to NB and took up land in Mechanic Settlement, Cardwell Parish, Kings County: son **James McNair** b. 1852, d. 15 Jan 1937, m. **Frances Anne Lewis** b. - , d. 24 Aug 1938 and settled on the Tobique River near Andover, Victoria County: had issue.

Source: **MC1156** Graves Papers: *John McNair*, 1 page.

MCNAIR: Nathaniel McNair b. 1763 Argyleshire, Scotland, d. 3 Sep 1857, married **Margaret Henderson** born in Scotland: they came from Cambellton, Kintyre, Argyleshire, Scotland to NB by 1829 and settled at Breadalbane or New Mills in Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche County:

Children born at Cambellton, Scotland:

- 1) **Archibald McNair** born 1803, died 7 May 1870, m. **Isabella McMillan** d/o **Donald McMillan** of Blackland, Colborne Parish, Restigouche County: settled on Heron Island and had eight children:
- 2) **John McNair** b. 1810, died 26 Feb 1889, m. **Elizabeth** - : settled at River Louison or Nash Creek, Durham Parish, Restigouche County: eight children:
- 3) **David McNair** born c1812, died 2 May 1883, m. **Janet Ferguson** b. c1812, d. 12 Aug 1887: settled near Jacquet River in Durham Parish: had seven sons:
- 4) **Nathaniel McNair** b. c1814, died 9 Jun 1880, m. c1848 **Martha Archibald** born c1825, d. 25 Apr 1900, d/o **William Archibald** and **Isabella Wood**: they settled at Archibald Settlement, Durham Parish and had eleven children:
- 5) **James McNair** m. **Louise** - : moved to southern USA: three daughters:
- 6) **Alexander McNair** b. 1817, died 25 Dec 1893, m. **Catherine** - b. c1818, died 3 Jun 1890: had three sons:
- 7) **Jane McNair**:
- 8) **Gess McNair** (daughter):
- 9) **Margaret McNair**.

Sources: **MC80/2541** Florence Gray-Godin et. Al. *Gravestone inscriptions Zion United Cemetery of New Mills, Restigouche County, New Brunswick*, pages 49-50: see also **MC80/2465** Constance S. Gordon et. al. *The Currie family: Saskatchewan, Manitoba and New Brunswick, Canada*, pages 51 to 54: Nathaniel came to NB in 1829 with his brother **Robert McNair** who m. and had issue: see also **MC80/17** Flemming Holm's *A History of the United Church: Charlo, New Mills and Jacquet River*, page 16.

MCNAIR: Thomas McNair born c1819 in Donegal, Ireland, d. 18 Dec 1894: came to NB in 1848 and took up residence at Mechanic Settlement in Cardwell Parish, Kings County: m. 18 Dec 1849 in Saint John, **Sarah Ann Hill** b. 1823, d. 29 Jan 1903:

Children:

- 1) **Francis Hill McNair** born 4 Dec 1849, d. 25 Jun 1928 in Saint John, m. Jun 1878 **Sarah E. Adams** : had five children:
- 2) **Catherine Jane McNair** b. c1852:
- 3) **Bessie Ann McNair** b. 25 May 1855, d. 19 May 1935 Alma, Albert County:
- 4) **Elisha McNair** born c1857:
- 5) **George McNair** b. 1 Jan 1855, d. 31 May 1943, m. 6 Apr 1881 in Sussex, Kings County, **Mary Jane Patton**, d/o **John C. Patton** and **Emily Cripps** : had six children: moved to Houlton, ME in 1887:
- 6) **Ellen McNair**:
- 7) **Thomas Edward McNair** b. 8 May 1869, d. 21 Sep 1942 in Los Angeles, CA: married 1888 **Ella M. Brown** and had two children.

Source: **MC80/633** David G. MacNair's *My family roots: MacNair: a history of our family*.

MCNAIRN: Anthony McNairn came to NB about 1799 from Newton Stuart, Scotland: settled in Galloway, Richibucto Parish, Kent County: m. at Shediac, NB, **Jane McNeill** born in Scotland:

Children:

- 1) **Jane McNairn** m. **James Johnson**:
- 2) **May McNairn** m. **Thomas Johnson**: the family moved to Pacific Coast:
- 3) **Eliza McNairn** m. **Jacob Ferguson**:
- 4) **James McNairn** married (1st) **Ann McBeath**, m. (2nd) **Margaret McBeath**, sister to Ann, m. (3rd) **Christina McBeath**, cousin to Ann and Margaret: James was a shipbuilder on the Buctouche River:
- 5) **William McNairn** born 1829, died 1916, m. (1st) 18 Dec 1857 at Buctouche NB, **Isabella Matilda Wathen McBeath** b. 1839, third d/o **Donald McBeath**, formerly of Black River, and the sister of Ann and Margaret, wives of James McNairn: Isabella died in 1890 and William married (2nd) 1892 **Mary Gifford**:
- 6) **Anthony McNairn** married **Mary Girvan** of Rexton, NB and settled on the homestead at Galloway.

Source: **MC1/McNairn**, 6 pages: Anthony Sr.'s brother **Peter McNairn** also settled at Galloway, NB, but did not marry.

MCNALLY: Michael McNally bp. 16 Sep 1764 at Epsom, Surrey, England, d. 11 Jan 1848, s/o **Richard Henry McNally** and **Elizabeth Lydia Langford**: m. **Sarah Ruth Bradley** b. - , d. 11 Jul 1813, sister of **Moses Bradley** and d/o **John Prince Bradley** and **Muriel Rebecca Bradley**: they came to NB in 1783

as Loyalists: first settled on Saint John River at Maugerville, Sunbury County, then on McNally farm in Keswick, Douglas Parish, York County in 1809:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **Martha McNally** b. at Maugerville, m. **William Wright**:
- 2) **Amelia McNally** married 28 Jul 1812 **Solomon Estey**:
- 3) **Mary Esther McNally** baptized 7 Aug 1791 at Maugerville, m. **William F. Hammond**:
- 4) **Richard Henry McNally** b. - , bp. Feb 1800 at Maugerville, married 10 Feb 1813 **Esther Amy Day**: moved to Maine:
- 5) **Ruth McNally** bp. 29 Jul 1792 at Maugerville, married 25 Dec 1824 **Daniel Higgins** :
- 6) **Anna McNally** m. 17 Oct 1815 **Justus Earl Wright**:
- 7) **Henry McNally** b. c1793 at Maugerville:
- 8) **James McNally** b. Oct 1795 at Maugerville, d. 2 Apr 1883 at Jacksonville, Wakefield Parish, Carleton County, m. 29 Mar 1821 at Fredericton, **Matilda Jane Treadwell** of Maugerville:
- 9) **Margaret Elizabeth McNally** born 4 Oct 1797 at Maugerville, married (1st) **Edward McBride**, m. (2nd) 1817 **James Dawson**:
- 10) **Sarah Ann McNally** b. c1802 at Maugerville, d. 30 Dec 1873 at Keswick, NB, m. **Whitfield Cliff**:
- 11) **Hannah McNally** m. 10 Nov 1821 **William White** :
- 12) **Andrew McNally**.
- 13) **J. Moses McNally** born Feb 1809 at Keswick, d. 11 Apr 1891 at Keswick, m. (1st) 4 Feb 1834 at Keswick, **Martha Guiou** born 1812, d. 1848, d/o **John Guiou**: had children: m. (2nd) 1850 **Frances L. Hagerman** born 1816, died 8 Mar 1896: had children:
- 14) **Eliza Jane McNally** born c1810, m. 25 Jul 1835 **John Guiou**:
- 15) **Rebecca McNally** born 1811, married 25 Mar 1826 **Benjamin Shepherd**:

Sources: **MC1/McNally**, 10 pages: see also **MC1066** Dr. George J. McNally fonds, (accession file): there is much confusion in the order of the children.

MCNAMARA: Cornelius McNamara b. 1791 in County Tipperary, Ireland: came to NB and settled at The Range in Waterborough Parish, Queens County: married c1835 **Bridget Riley** born 1802:

Children:

- 1) **Eleanor McNamara** m. **Josiah Nightingale**:
- 2) **Mary McNamara** b. - , died unmarried:
- 3) **Joseph McNamara** b. 1837, m. **Rachel Miller**:
- 4) **Allie McNamara** married **Lot Kelly**.

Source: **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 188.

MACNAMARA: Robert MacNamara b. c1801 New Ross, County Wexford, Ireland: first settled in Nova Scotia: m. 30 Nov 1828 at Lawrencetown, Halifax County, NS, **Judith Ann Gammon** b. 15 Sep 1810 at Lawrencetown, NS, d/o

John Gammon and Mary A. Bissett: they came to NB about 1839 and settled at Chatham in Northumberland County:

Children:

- 1) **Robert MacNamara** born 16 Sep 1829 at Halifax, NS, died 28 Feb 1899, married **Sophia L. Bissett**: settled in Halifax:
- 2) **Rebecca Ann MacNamara** b. 13 Jan 1831 at Halifax:
- 3) **Marie Elizabeth MacNamara** born 26 May 1832 at Halifax, died 1881, m. 3 Dec 1863 **William M. Miller** of Bathurst, Gloucester County, NB, b. c1803 in NB of Irish descent, died 3 Dec 1863: settled in Bathurst: had four children:
- 4) **Letitia MacNamara** born 25 May 1834 at Halifax, NS, d. 26 Nov 1853 at Chatham, NB:
- 5) **Sarah MacNamara** b. 27 Aug 1835 at Halifax:
- 6) **John MacNamara** born c1838 at Halifax, d. 2 May 1862 at Chatham, NB:
- 7) **Mary Ann Rebecca MacNamara** born 31 Aug 1839 at Halifax, d. 16 Feb 1927, m. 13 Feb 1857 at Chatham, **Robert Eddy** born 1 Apr 1823 in Murragh, County Cork, Ireland, d. 13 May 1903 at Bathurst, NB, s/o **Robert Eddy** and **Jane Morgan**:
- 8) **Priscilla MacNamara** b. 7 May 1840 Chatham, NB, married 28 Oct 1863 at Chatham, **James Johnson**:
- 9) **William Henry MacNamara** b. 3 Sep 1841 in Chatham:
- 10) **Marian MacNamara** born c1842 in NB, died after 1861:
- 11) **Charles Cook MacNamara** born 10 Sep 1843 in NB, died Jun 1861 in Chatham:
- 12) **Benjamin MacNamara** born c1846 in NB, d. 7 Jul 1851 in Chatham:
- 13) **Agnes MacNamara** born in Jun 1847, died 19 Dec 1853:
- 14) **Susan MacNamara** born 5 Sep 1851.

Source: MC80/2686 Susan Eddy's *The Robert and Jane Eady/Eddy family: a history*, pages 128-132: Judith Ann's brother, **Samuel Gammon** born 6 Mar 1801: moved to Bathurst, NB in late 1830's with his family: he was married three times and had eighteen children.

MCNAMARA: William McNamara b. c1805 in County Cork, Ireland, d. 26 Jun 1881, m. **Margaret Walsh** born 1808 in County Cork, Ireland, died 27 Jun 1881: they came to NB and settled in Saint John:

Children:

- 1) **Ann McNamara** b. May 1838:
- 2) **Mary McNamara** b. Oct 1839:
- 3) **David McNamara** b. Apr 1841:
- 4) **Michael McCarthy McNamara** b. May 1843:
- 5) **Ellen McNamara** b. Mar 1845:
- 6) **Joanna McNamara** b. 13 May 1850.

Source: MC1/Boyle, 1 page: Margaret's brother **James Walsh** m. **Honora Buckley**.

MCNAUGHTON: Donald McNaughton born 1795 in Glenlyon, Perthshire, Scotland, d. 1876, s/o **Ian** and **Catherine McNaughton**: he came to NB before 1819 and settled at Black River in Glenelg Parish, Northumberland County: he married **Margaret McBeath** born 1797, died 1857:

Children:

- 1) **Catherine McNaughton**:
- 2) **Elizabeth McNaughton**:
- 3) **Christina McNaughton**:
- 4) **John McNaughton** born 30 Jan 1827, d. 20 Jan 1906, m. 1865 **Catherine Cameron** born 1829, died 14 Jul 1904: the family settled at Little Branch, NB:
- 5) **Barbara McNaughton**:
- 6) **Margaret McNaughton**:
- 7) **Mary McNaughton**:
- 8) **Johanna McNaughton**:
- 9) **William McNaughton**:

Source: MC85 Quayle Family Papers.

MACNAUGHTON: John MacNaughton born in Scotland, died before 1817 in Perthshire, Scotland, s/o **Duncan MacNaughton**: m. **Catherine Stewart** b. 1756, died 10 Jul 1830, d/o **Alexander Stewart** and **Mary MacNaughton**: widow and children came to NB in 1819 and probably settled at Black River, Glenelg Parish, Northumberland County:

Children:

- 1) **Christina MacNaughton** b. 1785, d. 1865, m. 8 Nov 1819 **Robert Weeds** born c1788, d. 1872:
- 2) **Duncan MacNaughton** b. 1787 in Fortingall, Scotland, died 1824, married **Margaret McPherson**: they had no issue:
- 3) **Alexander MacNaughton** married **Janet Jack** born c1782, died 1872:
- 4) **William MacNaughton** b. - , d. in Scotland:
- 5) **Donald MacNaughton** b. 1793, d. 1874, m. **Margaret MacBeath** b. 1792, d. 13 Nov 1852, d/o **William MacBeath** and **Elizabeth Gunn**: nine children:
- 6) **Mary MacNaughton** born 1795, d. 1878, m. 1 Sep 1819 **John Cameron** b. 1799, d. 1929, s/o **Archibald** and **Mary Cameron** from Argylshire, Scotland: they had five children:
- 7) **Malcolm MacNaughton** b. 1797, died 9 Oct 1865, m. 9 Nov 1824 **Barbara MacBeath** born 1806, d. 20 Aug 1875, d/o **William MacBeath** and **Elizabeth Gunn**: they had nine children:
- 8) **John MacNaughton** born 1801, died 1831, married 22 Dec 1825 **Marjorie Cameron**: they had three children.

Source: MC80/2689 Miramichi Branch of the NBGS, *Some first families of the Miramichi*, 1 page: see also MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS3/176, 2 pages.

MCNAUGHTON: John McNaughton b. 1784, d. 30 Jun 1849, m. **Margaret** - born 1782, died 2 Nov 1846: settled in Saint John:

Children:

- 1) **Peter McNaughton** b. c1816, d. 12 Sep 1849, m. 12 Jul 1842 at Saint John, **Elizabeth Mary Latta** and had three children:
- 2) **James McNaughton**:
- 3) **Duncan McNaughton**:
- 4) **Janet** or **Jessie McNaughton** m. **William Spence** : settled at St. Martins in Saint John County.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 165.

MACNAUGHTON: Malcolm MacNaughton b. 1797 at Perthshire, Scotland, died 9 Oct 1865, s/o **John MacNaughton** and **Catherine Stewart** : came from Perthshire to NB 1817: settled at Black River, Glenelg Parish, Northumberland County: m. 9 Nov 1824 **Barbara MacBeath** born 1806, died 20 Aug 1875, d/o **William MacBeath** and **Elizabeth Gunn** of Sutherlandshire, Scotland:

Children:

- 1) **Elizabeth MacNaughton** b. 1825, d. 1896, m. **Alexander Dick** born 1823, died 1896:
- 2) **Barbara MacNaughton** b. 1827:
- 3) **John MacNaughton** born 1829, died 1897, married 30 Dec 1863 **Margaret Wood** b. 1843, d. 1922:
- 4) **Duncan MacNaughton** born 1832, died 1897:
- 5) **William MacNaughton** born 1834, died 1897, m. 1868 **Marjorie McColl** born 1843, d. 1925:
- 6) **Alexander MacNaughton** born 1837, died 1897, m. 1862 **Mary MacLean** born 1840, d. 1909:
- 7) **Donald MacNaughton** b. 1840, d. 1873:
- 8) **Robert MacNaughton** b. 1842, died 1912, m. 1876 **Catherine MacBeath** born 1845, d. 1926:
- 9) **Allen MacNaughton** b. 1845, d. 1924, m. **Christina Edge** b. 1855, d. 1889:
- 10) **Catherine MacNaughton** b. 1847, d. 1886, m. **Alexander Edge** b. 1842, died 1879:
- 11) **James MacNaughton** born 1850, died 1914, married **Janet Watling** born 1851, died 1919.

Source: MC80/2689 Miramichi Branch of the NBGS, *Some first families of the Miramichi*, 1 page.

MCNAUGHTON: Peter McNaughton b. c1817 in Scotland, d. 12 Sep 1849, s/o **John McNaughton** and **Margaret Sharp**: married on 12 Jul 1842 at Saint John, NB, **Elizabeth Mary Latta** b. 1823 in Scotland, d. 3 Jan 1849: came to NB about 1834: settled in Saint John: the only child mentioned was, **Margaret Ann McNaughton** born 21 Aug 1844, died 21 Jan 1932 at Saint John, married 8 Sep 1868 at Saint John, **Joseph Herbert Murray** b. 13 May 1834 s/o **John Murray** from Scotland, died 21 Nov 1896 at Saint John.

Source: MC1/Marven, 2 pages.

MCNEIL: Archibald McNeil b. - , d. 1808: came from Boston, MA to NB in 1783 with a family of thirteen and settled in Saint John.

Source: MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

MCNEILL: Daniel McNeill b. 1752, d. 1828, s/o **William McNeill** originally of Scotland, then of Maine: m. **Sarah** - b. - , died after 1828: came to NB and settled at Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Sarah T. McNeill** married **James Trook**:
- 2) **Elizabeth W. McNeill** m. **John D. Woodberry**:
- 3) **Molly McNeill** married **Daniel Wilson**:
- 4) **Ann Y. McNeill** married **Mark Furnal**.

Source: MC80/21 Martha Barto's *Passamaquoddy: Genealogies of West Isles families*, pages 173-176: Daniel's brother **John McNeill** was killed during the Revolutionary War but his widow **Elizabeth (Rolf) McNeill** came to NB.

MCNEIL: Hugh McNeil b. 25 Dec 1803 at Argyll, County Tyree, Ireland, s/o **William McNeil** and **Christy Cameron** of Isle of Tinea, Scotland: he came to NB and first settled at Salmon River, Saint Martins Parish, Saint John County: m. 8 Aug 1837 in Saint John, NB, **Sophia Boyle** who had come from Ireland in 1836: they moved to Black River in Simonds Parish, Saint John County:

Children:

- 1) **Margaret McNeil** born 1838, died unmarried 20 Dec 1901 at Black River:
- 2) **Jane McNeil** b. 16 Oct 1841:
- 3) **Hugh McNeil** born 4 Jul 1843 at Gardner, Creek, Simonds Parish, m. (1st) **Margaret Kelly** b. - , d. 1902: had five children: m. (2nd) **Margaret Dowd** of Black River: had one child:
- 4) **David Walter McNeil** born Apr 1845, died 17 Nov 1929 in Texas, USA: married and had issue:
- 5) **Sophia McNeil** born 1847, m. **Mr. Hazleton** and moved to Massachusetts:
- 6) **Sarah McNeil** born 1 May 1849, married **John Duffy** of Black River, NB:
- 7) **Ann McNeil** born 1850:
- 8) **Alice McNeil** b. 1853:
- 9) **Laughlan McNeil** born 1859, married **Margaret McLaughlin**:
- 10) **James McNeil** b. - , m. 6 Nov 1862 **Mary E. Burns** of Eastport, ME: was in Somerville, MA in 1929.

Source: MC80/2933 Mary M. Bedford's *John McLeod Shipbuilding Company, Black River, NB*, page 97.

MCNEIL: James McNeil b. 1803 in Nashwaak Village, Saint Marys Parish, York County, d. 1888: m. **Jane Sullivan** b. 1805 in Ireland, d. 1879: she came to NB in 1815: family settled at Durham, Saint Marys Parish, York County:

Children:

- 1) **Sataria Jane McNeil** b. 1829, married **Charles Galen** born 1826 in Ireland: settled in Saint Marys Parish: they had issue:
- 2) **William L. McNeil** born 1829:
- 3) **Deborah McNeil** born 1831:
- 4) **Eleanor McNeil** born 1832:
- 5) **Mary E. McNeil** born 1835:
- 6) **Hetty Ann McNeil** born 1837:
- 7) **Charles McNeil** born 1838:
- 8) **James McNeil** b. 1839, d. 1914, m. in 1861 and had nine children:
- 9) **Phebe L. McNeil** born 1841:
- 10) **Rebecca H. McNeil** b. 1841:
- 11) **Charlotte McNeil** b. 1844:
- 12) **Catherine McNeil** born 1847.

Sources: **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 194-195: also see the York County census returns: see also **MC315** Nashwaak Bicentennial Association fonds, MS36 **Robert McNeil collection**, 1755-1927, 1983, n.d., 19 pages.

MCNEILL: John McNeill b. c1752 possibly at Rathlin Island off north coast of Ireland, killed 12 Jun 1775 during Revolutionary War, s/o **William McNeill** of Scotland and Maine: m. **Elizabeth Rolf** d/o **John Rolf**: widow McNeill and her three children moved to NB with her father, **John Rolf**: settled at Beaver Harbour in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte County:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **Jane McNeill** married **Daniel Sweet**: settled in Perry, ME:
- 2) **Betsey McNeill**:
- 3) **John McNeill Jr.** b. c1771 at Machias, ME, died 1855, married **Margaret Parent** d/o **Daniel Parent** and **Abigail Weeks** of Westchester County, NY and York County, NB: John and Margaret settled on Deer Island, Charlotte County and had issue:
- 4) **William McNeill**:
- 5) **Daniel McNeill**.

Source: **MC80/21** Martha Barto's *Passamaquoddy: Genealogies of West Isles families*, pages 173 to 176: the widow **Elizabeth (Rolf) McNeill** married (2nd) a **Mr. Bagley** who was later lost at sea: she m. (3rd) **John** or **Samuel Fountain** of Deer Island: see also **MC80/1138** Earle Parent's *Parent* [family history], pages 2 and 5: see also **MC300** York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS3/230, 2 pages: see also D.R. Jack's *Loyalist families of New Brunswick* on microfilm F355, Vol III, pages 38-39.

MCNEIL: John McNeil born 1823 on Isle of Arran in Scotland, d. 1907: he came to NB and settled at or near New Mills in Colborne Parish, Restigouche County: married **Catherine** - b. 1828 Isle of Arran: only child mentioned was **Allan McNeil** born 1868, died 1926.

Source: **MC80/2541** Florence Gray-Godin et. al. *Gravestone inscriptions Zion United Cemetery of New Mills, Restigouche County, New Brunswick*, pg. 51.

MCNEIL: Stephen McNeil b. in Ireland, d. 11 Jul 1829: m. **Margaret** - b. c1803 in Ireland, d. 10 Jul 1859: they came to NB about 1820 and first settled in Keswick, York County, then at Andover Parish, Victoria County: they had seven children:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **James McNeil** born c1826, d. 1851, m. c1850 **Ann** - b. c1821 in NB: had children:
- 2) **William McNeil** b. c1827:
- 3) **Joseph McNeil** b. Apr 1828, died 15 Jan 1882, m. 18 Sep 1858 at Andover, **Lucy Ann Dane** of River de Chute, b. 27 Sep 1840, d. 1 Oct 1926: had issue:
- 4) **Stephen McNeil** b. 1829, m. **Mary A.** - and had children before moving to Minnesota in 1881.

Source: **MC1/McNeal-McNeil**, 14 pages: widow Margaret McNeil m. (2nd) 28 Feb 1834 **Thomas Donnelly**: had one son, **Daniel Donnelly** b. c1845, d. 1910.

MCNEIL: William McNeil born 1768 in USA, died 24 May 1853, s/o **John McNeil** and **Sarah Fisher**: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled in Nashwaak Village in Saint Marys Parish, York County: married c1793 **Rachel Barlow** b. c1775 Mougerville, Sunbury County, d. 26 Mar 1865, d/o **Richard Barlow** and **Abigail Phillips**:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **Elizabeth McNeil** b. c1794, d. 1823, m. 23 Nov 1822 York County, **Daniel** or **Thomas McPherson**:
- 2) **William Lyman McNeil** b. c1795, d. 4 Jan 1880, m. **Phebe Jane** - born c1820 in NS: had one child:
- 3) **Joseph McNeil**:
- 4) **Richard McNeil** b. 1799:
- 5) **Sataria McNeil** b. 6 Dec 1801, d. 8 Aug 1889 at Portage Lake, ME, m. 31 Aug 1822 in York County, **Samuel Brown** born 1797 in NB, d. 18 Jul 1863 at Portage Lake, s/o **Alexander Brown** and **Dorothy Rice**: settled in Nashwaak Village and had eleven children:
- 6) **James E. McNeil** b. c1803 in Nashwaak Village, d. 24 Dec 1888, m. 25 Jul 1825 at North Esk, Northumberland County, **Jane Sullivan** b. 1805 in Ireland, died 13 Apr 1879: settled in Nashwaak Village and had fourteen children:
- 7) **Thomas McNeil** b. c1809, d. 20 Aug 1901, m. 4 Jul 1833 in York County, **Eunice Ann Flewelling** born 1814, d. 28 Jan 1894, d/o **John Flewelling** and **Eunice Palmer**: they settled in Nashwaak Village and had nine children:

8) **Abigail Ann McNeil** born 1818, d. 27 Nov 1845, m. 18 May 1833 in York County, **William Cook** b. 27 Sep 1810 in Nashwaak Village, d. 16 Mar 1892 at Coldstream in Carleton County, s/o **Henry** and **Martha Cook**: first settled in Nashwaak Village: had six children.

Sources: **MC80/750** Robert McNeil's *A look at nineteenth century life on the Nashwaak River as it relates to the McNeil family*: see also **MC80/1214** Ina MacLaggan's *Nashwaak families 1785-1885*, pgs 85-86: see **MC1/Barlow**, 51 pages: the file contains Robert McNeil's *Descendants of Richard Barlow born 1740 in Essex, England, died 1782 in Maugerville, New Brunswick, Canada*: see also **MC80/2518** Robert McNeil's *Descendants of William McNeil of Nashwaak Village, St. Marys Parish, York County, New Brunswick, Canada b. 1768, d. 1853, Loyalist*: see also **MC1396** George Hayward genealogical fonds, MS1E *The Hayward collection*, B657-B659, 4 pages.

MCNEISH: Daniel McNeish born 22 Dec 1793 at Cordan in Arran, Scotland, m. 13 Nov 1823 Kilbride Parish, Scotland, **Margaret Hamilton** b. 1 Mar 1798 Kilmory Parish, Arran, d/o **John Hamilton** and **Catherine Jamieson**: family came to NB in 1830 and settled in or near Dalhousie, Restigouche County:

Children:

- 1) **Thomas McNeish** born 1829 in Scotland, married **Margaret** - :
- 2) **Elizabeth McNeish** b. 20 Jun 1830 Kings Cross, Kilbride Parish, Arran, Scotland, m. 25 Nov 1850 at Dalhousie, NB, **Edward Menzies** s/o **James Menzies** and **Elizabeth Hoar**:
- 3) **Donald McNeish** born 1833 in NB:
- 4) **Margaret McNeish** b. 1836:
- 5) **Catherine McNeish** b. 1839.

Source: **MC1/Menzies #1**, 5 pages.

MCNEISH: John McNeish born 1802 at Kilmory, Arran, Scotland, d. 1890, m. **Mary Kerr** b. 1804, d. 1888: family came to NB in 1829: settled at Point La Nim in Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche County:

Children:

- 1) **John McNeish** born 1827 Kilmory, d. 1911 in NB:
- 2) **William McNeish** b. 1819 at sea, died 1912 in NB.

Source: **MC80/10** George H. Cook's *Memorial to the Arran Clearances*, p 24.

MACNICHOL: John MacNichol born in 1832, d. 1922: he came to NB and settled in the Dalhousie, Restigouche County area: married **Isabella Hamilton**

Source: **MC80/17** Flemming Holm's *A History of the United Church: Charlo, New Mills and Jacquet River*, page 20.

MCNICHOL: Neil McNichol born 1740 in Scotland, d. 1844: served in 42nd Highlanders Black Watch and fought on the Plains of Abraham: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled near Letete, Saint George Parish, Charlotte County: m. **Mercy Colby** d/o Capt. **John Colby** of the British Army: they had thirteen children.

Source: **MC2657** NBGS *Generations* Vol. 23, No. 2, Summer 2001, Charlene Beney's *Private burial plots in and around St. George, N.B.*, page 41: see **MC2733** F.E. McConvey: Inlaws, outlaws and kin folk, 2 Apr 1991, 1 page.

MCNULTY: see MCANULTY

MCNUTT: Isaac Logan McNutt b. c1816 at Truro, NS, d. 1889, s/o **Rufus McNutt** and **Margaret Crowe** : came to NB and settled at Lake George, Prince William Parish in York County: married **Mary Elizabeth MacLean** b. at Lake George, d. 1916: only child mentioned was, **Margaret Ann McNutt** b. 1878, d. 1959, married **Frederick Albert Smith** b. 1878 in Prince William, NB, died 1951, s/o **Jared William Smith** and **Jemima Belyea**: settled in Prince William and had children.

Source: **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs 206-7.

MCNUTT: Samuel McNutt born 1802 in County Derry, Ireland, died 21 Mar 1847: he came to NB and settled at Tay Creek, Douglas Parish, York County: married on 10 Feb 1831 in Sheffield Parish, Sunbury County, **Jane Tomilson** born c1802 Ireland, d. 21 May 1847:

Children:

- 1) **William McNutt** b. 18 Nov 1830, d. 25 Aug 1910 at Tay Creek, m. 19 Jul 1855 in Douglas Parish, **Eliza (Tomilson) Carson** b. 16 Oct 1830 in County Armagh, Ireland, d. 19 Mar 1932 at Vancouver, BC, d/o **Robert Tomilson** and **Ellen Coyle**: they had ten children:
- 2) **Thomas McNutt** born 28 May 1834 at McNutts Mills, NB, d. 7 Nov 1912, m. c1860 in York County, **Nancy Agnes Tomilson** b. 10 Jun 1840 in Douglas Parish, d. 15 Sep 1921, d/o **Robert Tomilson** and **Ellen Coyle**: settled at Tay Creek and had eleven children:
- 3) **Jane McNutt** born 18 Jun 1835, m. **Mr. Slade** :
- 4) **Samuel McNutt** b. 2 Mar 1837, d. 3 Nov 1883 Tay Creek:
- 5) **Elizabeth McNutt** b. 1838, m. **Mr. Gorman** and had one child:
- 6) **Mary M. McNutt** b. Sep 1841, died 25 Mar 1847:
- 7) **Anne McNutt** b. 18 May 1844, d. 15 Dec 1895, m. **Samuel Blair** b. 10 Jan 1843 in NB, died 12 Jan 1916 in NB: had six children.

Source: **MC80/2435** Marita Gladson's *Descendants of Samuel McNutt and Jane Tomilson, Douglas Parish, York County, New Brunswick, Canada*.

MCPARTLIN: Charles McPartlin born probably in County Leitrim, Ireland, d. Mar 1840, married **Margaret McGee** in Queenstown (Cobh), County Cork, Ireland: they came to NB in 1825 and settled at Red Bank in South Esk Parish, Northumberland County: moved to Orono, ME in 1849, then to Oshkosh, WI in 1865:

Children:

- 1) **Ann McPartlin** b. Oct 1824, d. young:
- 2) **Catherine McPartlin** b. 2 Apr 1826, d. 1 Mar 1897, m. **William Dowling** born 4 Jun 1822, d. 16 Feb 1904:
- 3) **Mary McPartlin** b. 16 Mar 1828, d. after 1849, married **Robert Graham**:
- 4) **John McPartlin** b. 28 Jan 1830, d. young:
- 5) **Patrick McPartlin** b. 19 Feb 1833, d. Mar 1905, m. **Catherine Fitzgerald** b. 28 Mar 1832, d. 29 Mar 1923, d/o **William Fitzgerald** and **Ann Harrigan**: went to Oshkosh, WI:
- 6) **Charles McPartlin** b. Mar 1835, died after 1883, married **Mary Logan**: to Oshkosh:
- 7) **Elizabeth Ann McPartlin** b. Mar 1837, d. 1893:
- 8) **John McPartlin** b. Jun 1839, d. after 1865: to Oshkosh, WI.

Source: **MC80/359** W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, page 336-338.

MCPHEE: Dugald McPhee b. c1792 in PEI, d. after 1861: he came to NB in 1814 and first settled at Whitney in North Esk Parish, Northumberland County: married 25 Jan 1820 **Mary Sutherland** born c1799, d. after 1861, d/o **George Sutherland** and **Ann Stuart**:

Children:

- 1) **Ann McPhee** b. 26 Oct 1822:
- 2) **Joseph McPhee** b. c1833, d. after 1863, m. **Ann McGillivray**: first settled at Cassilis, NB:
- 3) **Anthony McPhee** b. c1835, died after 1864:
- 4) **Elizabeth McPhee** b. c1837, d. after 1891, m. **David Gillis** b. c1839, died Apr 1889 s/o **John Angus Gillis** and **Nancy McLean**:
- 5) **Mary McPhee** born c1839, d. after 1861:
- 6) **Margaret McPhee** b. c1841, d. after 1864, m. **James Curry** b. Aug 1836, died after 1862, s/o **Hugh Curry** and **Mary Walsh**:
- 7) **Laughlin McPhee** b. c1843, d. after 1861.

Source: **MC80/359** W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, page 338-339.

MCPHEE: see also MCFEE

MCPHELM: Francis McPhelim b. 1811 in Donegal, Ireland, s/o **Peter** and **Catherine McPhelim**, died 14 Oct 1866: came to NB with his parents in 1821

and settled in Bouctouche, Wellington Parish, Kent County: m. 28 Nov 1839
Rosanna McGuirk d/o **Michael McGuirk** of Saint John, b. - , died 1897.

Sources: **MC1286** Volume IX *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, pages 527-528: see **MC1156** Graves Papers: **Francis McPhelim**, 1 page: Peter McPhelim born 1776, died 10 Dec 1858: Catherine born - , died 18 Feb 1857.

MCPHELM: Peter McPhelim b. 1777 at Ballyshannon in County Donegal, Ireland, m. **Catherine Chrystal** of Ballyshannon: came to NB in 1821: settled at Bouctouche, Wellington Parish, Kent County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Francis McPhelim** born 1811, died 1866, m. **Roxana** - b. c1831 in NB:
- 2) **James McPhelim** born in 1819, died in 1865: m. and had issue.

Source: **MC80/273** Marguerite Michaud's *La reconstruction française au Nouveau-Brunswick: Bouctouche Paroisse-type*, pages 183-184.

MCPHERSON: Charles McPherson b. 1753 in Scotland, d. 26 Jul 1823: in 1775 he came to NY with a Scottish regiment: m. 21 Sep 1779 in New York, NY, **Catherine McLeod** b. in Inverness, Scotland: moved from Kings Bridge, NY to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled in Saint John:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Charlotte McPherson** b. 1781, d. 1830, m. 1800 at Saint John, **Alexander Wallace**:
- 2) **Catherine McPherson** b. 1787, d. 28 Nov 1843, m. 19 Sep 1811 in Saint John, **Daniel Leavitt** born 1779, died 14 Jun 1865, s/o **Edward Leavitt** and **Catherine E. Robinson**: they settled in Saint John and had six children:
- 3) **Mary McPherson** b. - , m. 16 Apr 1814 **Francis Leavitt**:
- 4) **Annabella McPherson** b. - , married 5 Nov 1814 **John Fairclough**:

Sources: **MC80/110** J.W Lawrence's *Foot-prints, or incidents in early history of NB*, page 22: after John's death in 1818, Annabella (McPherson) Fairclough m. on 31 May 1820 **Ambrose Perkins**: see also **MC80/2902** Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph: see **MC1749** Dick genealogy, 3 pages.

MCPHERSON: Charles McPherson b. 15 Mar 1785 Lynnalban, Kingussie Parish, Invernesshire, Scotland, s/o **Allan** and **Isabel McPherson**: m. **Sarah Adelia Grant** b. 1 May 1802 at Craggan, Cromdale, Inverallan, Advie Parish, Scotland d/o **James** and **Elspet Grant**: the family came to NB: first settled in Restigouche County, then at Saint-François, Madawaska County, then moved to Mars Hill, ME after 1838:

Children born in NB:

- 1) **John L. McPherson** b. 23 Oct 1818, d. 10 Mar 1900, m. 13 Mar 1844 **Jane Pamfrey** born 2 Mar 1825 in NB, d. 10 Apr 1905, d/o **Thomas Pamfrey** and **Elizabeth Welch**: settled in Mars Hill, ME: had twelve children:
- 2) **Charles McPherson** b. 15 Sep 1820, m. **Lydia Yerrington** of Frenchville, ME: had children:
- 3) **George McPherson** b. 14 Nov 1823, m. **Ruth** - boen 1828 in NB: had at least two children: settled in Bancroft, ME:
- 4) **James McPherson** b. 16 Feb 1825, m. **Hannah** - b. 1832: they settled at Sebec, ME: had four children:
- 5) **Cyrus McPherson** b. 23 Dec 1827, died 1 Oct 1901, married **Mary Louise Pamfrey** d/o **Thomas Pamfrey** and **Elizabeth Welch**: settled at Easton, ME and had four children:
- 6) **Thomas McPherson** b. 1830, d. 9 Jan 1932, m. **Mary Ann** - : settled at Bancroft, ME: had two children:
- 7) **Isaac McPherson** born 1831, m. (1st) - and had issue: m. (2nd) **Angeline White** b. 1850 in NB: had issue:
- 8) **Christianna McPherson** b. 3 Dec 1835 in Victoria County, married **Edwin Hafe** b. 15 Mar 1828 in Madawaska County, s/o **James Hafe** of Waterford, Ireland and **Isabella McDonald**: settled in Michigan: had sixteen children:
- 9) **William McPherson** b. 3 Mar 1838 in Victoria County, NB, married **Mary Elizabeth White**, sister of Angelina, of Hodgdon, Maine: settled at Bancroft, ME and had six children.

Source: MC80/1988 Gertrude Norcross' *Our McPherson family history*.

MACPHERSON: Charles MacPherson b. 1802 in NB, died 8 Jun 1874: he settled in Fredericton, York County: m. Jan 1846 **Eliza Porter** b. 1823, d. 10 Aug 1878, eldest d/o **Henry Porter** of Fredericton:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Fannie MacPherson** born c1840, died 4 Sep 1864:
- 2) **Henry Parker MacPherson** b. 1848, d. 3 Feb 1876:
- 3) **Charles Simpson MacPherson** born 1854, d 12 Dec 1874.

Sources: MC80/132 Lillian M.B. Maxwell's *The old grave-yard*, page 133: see also MC1156 Graves Papers: *Charles MacPherson*, 1 page: also see the York County census records.

MACPHERSON: Donald MacPherson b. Scotland s/o **Ewan MacPherson**: m. **Jean Grant** d/o **Patrick Grant** of Tullochgrew, Scotland: had ten children: only child mentioned was, **Helen Eleanor MacPherson** born 22 Dec 1757 at Laggen of Nuidbeg in Kingussie, Invernesshire, Scotland, d. 24 Jun 1853, m. **Malcolm McKenzie** b. - in Scotland, d. after 1833: immigrated from Scotland to New York, then came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists; settled at Belleisle Bay, Kars Parish, Kings County: they had five children.

Source: MC80/2119 Gail B. Pipes' *Loyalists all: stories about New Brunswick Loyalists and their descendants*, page 86.

MCPHERSON: James McPherson b. 1778 Cluny Hall, Nairnshire, Scotland, died 26 Jul 1857, m. **Ann Rose** b. c1779 at Cromarty, Scotland, d. 8 Mar 1854: they came to NB in 1819 and settled at or near New Mills in Colborne Parish, Restigouche County: only child mentioned was, **Nancy McPherson** born 1815 in Scotland, m. **James Reid** born 1805 in Scotland: settled in Colborne Parish and had children.

Source: **MC80/2541** Florence Gray-Godin et. al. *Gravestone inscriptions Zion United Cemetery of New Mills, Restigouche County, New Brunswick*, pg. 52: also see the Restigouche County census returns.

MCPHERSON: Joseph McPherson b. 1790 Garvaugh, County Londonderry, Ireland, d. 15 Oct 1839: came to NB and settled in Saint John: m. 20 Jul 1824 in Saint John, **Elizabeth Herrington** born 1798, d. 3 Jun 1851: the only child mentioned was, **John McPherson**.

Source: **MC80/2592** Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 165: Joseph had a brother **Samuel McPherson**.

MCPHERSON: Robert McPherson born 1818 in Ireland, died 12 Apr 1899: came to NB in 1841: settled in Studholm Parish, Kings County: married **Mary Little** born c1832 in NB, d. 2 Jun 1900, d/o **John Little** and **Elsbeth Murray**:

Children:

- 1) **Sarah Jane McPherson** born 1849:
- 2) **Elsbeth McPherson** born 1851:
- 3) **Margaret Amelia McPherson** b. c1864, d. 5 Mar 1890.

Source: **MC80/1514** John R. Elliott's *Gone but not forgotten*, Vol. 1: Little family Cemetery, Studholm Parish, page 101: also see Kings County census.

MACPHERSON: Samuel Duncan MacPherson born 1811, d. 23 Aug 1844, m. 3 Jan 1835 **Eliza Ann Segee** b. 1816 d/o **James Segee** and **Sarah Gifford Nobel**: family settled in Fredericton, York County:

Children:

- 1) **Alexander Duncan MacPherson** born 1836, m. 26 Sep 1860 **Maria A. Fowler**:
- 2) **James D. MacPherson** b. 1839, d. 24 Nov 1901, m. 28 Feb 1860 **Mary A. Richey**:
- 3) **Isabella Jane MacPherson** born 16 Sep 1840, d. 28 Sep 1842:
- 4) **Justin Spokan MacPherson**:
- 5) **Sarah Eliza MacPherson** b. 29 Sep 1844:
- 6) **Mary Helen MacPherson** b. Apr 1847:

- 7) **Frederick William MacPherson** born 29 Jun 1849:
- 8) **Janet Louisa MacPherson** born 18 Aug 1851.

Source: MC1/ MacPherson #2, 47 pages: contains copy of *The Descendants of Samuel Duncan MacPherson (1811-1884)* by Arnold MacPherson, 1993.

MACPHERSON: William MacPherson served in the 42nd Highland Regt.: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled on the Nashwaak River in Saint Marys Parish, York County: possibly m. **Miss MacNabb** d/o Capt. **MacNabb** of the Black Watch:

Children:

- 1) possible son, **Alexander MacPherson** b. 1800, m. **Isobel Young** b. 1805:
- 2) **Margaret MacPherson** married 6 Jul 1831 **George Bubar**:
- 3) **Elizabeth MacPherson** born 1812, married **Stephen Bubar**: had no issue:
- 4) **William MacPherson Jr.** born 1814, m. **Christianna MacKenzie** b. 1826, d/o **Donald MacKenzie** and **Janet MacNabb**: they had seven children.

Source: MC80/1214 Ina MacLaggan et. al. *Nashwaak families 1785-1885*, page 87: see also MC315 Nashwaak Bicentennial Association fonds, MS16/22 *MacPherson* 1783-nd, 4 pages.

MCQUADE: John McQuade b. c1816 County Monaghan, Ireland, m. **Mary Donahue** b. c1816 in Ireland: came to NB in May 1832: settled at McQuade, Moncton Parish, Westmorland County:

Children:

- 1) **Catherine McQuade** b. c1832, d. 10 Sep 1909, married 3 Aug 1863 **Peter Cunningham** b. c1835, d. 6 May 1906:
- 2) **Alice/Alley McQuade** b. 1835, died 1926, m. 26 Jan 1857 **John Dellahunt** born 1830, d. 1905:
- 3) **Thomas McQuade** b. c1837:
- 4) **Susannah McQuade** b. 1841, died 1906, m. **Walter Hennessey** born 1836, died 1919:
- 5) **James McQuade** b. 1845, d. 1914, m. 10 May 1870 **Sarah Ann Mulroney** born 1852, d. 1926.

Source: MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 192.

MCQUADE: Patrick McQuade born c1821 in Ireland: may have come from County Fermanagh to NB in 1833 with widowed mother **Mary McQuade** and siblings: first settled at Nerepis in Westfield Parish, Kings County: he married 16 Jul 1850 in Saint John, **Susan (Burns) Clark**, a widow, b. - , died before 1901: eventually settled at Claudie Settlement, Douglas Parish, York County:

Children:

- 1) **Bernard McQuade** bp. 10 Jul 1853:

- 2) **Patrick McQuade** b. 25 Dec 1855 at Claudie Settlement, died 15 Dec 1931, married **Rosa Elizabeth (Lizzie) McGinn** b. 8 May 1860, d. 16 Jan 1935, d/o **Michael McGinn** and **Roseanne McCann** of Kingsley, Douglas Parish: first settled in Douglas Parish then went to Houlton, ME by 1891: seven children:
3) **John McQuade** bp. 12 Mar 1858:
4) **Owen McQuade** b. c1862:
5) **Mary McQuade** b. c1864.

Source: **MC80/2758** Frances R. McGinn's *The story of Michael McGinn (1813-1904) and Patrick McGinn (1831-1920) York County, New Brunswick, Canada and connected families*, pages 179-197: Mary McQuade b. c1783 in Ireland: children, 1) **John McQuade** b. 1816: 2) **Patrick McQuade** (above): 3) **Mary McQuade** b. c1822: 4) **Margaret McQuade** born c1822: 5) **Biddy McQuade** b. c1827: 6) **Barney McQuade** b. 1829.

MCQUAID: Charles McQuaid born 1809 in Ireland: he came to NB in 1828: settled in St. Andrews, Charlotte County: m. **Margaret** - b. 1819 in Ireland and came to NB in 1832:

Children:

- 1) **Mary McQuaid** b. 1841 in NB:
- 2) **Margaret McQuaid** born 1842:
- 3) **Charles McQuaid** b. 1844, died 15 Jan 1862:
- 4) **Robert McQuaid** born 1845:
- 5) **Hugh McQuaid** born 1848:
- 6) **William McQuaid** b. 1850:
- 7) **Elizabeth McQuaid** b. 1851:
- 8) **Catherine McQuaid** b. 1853:
- 9) **Sarah McQuaid** born 1856:
- 10) **Mary McQuaid** born in 1860.

Source: **MC80/360** *Acadiensis* Volume VI, No. 1, January, 1906, *Epitaphs: Presbyterian Graveyard, St. Andrews* page 70: surname is spelled "McQuoid" on tombstone: the 1851 Charlotte County census lists a **Mary McQuaid** born 1776 in Ireland as "mother": she came to NB in 1837 and lived with her son.

MCQUAID: James McQuaid b. c1821 in NS, m. **Mary Jane** - b. c1823 in NS: they came to NB in 1846 and settled in Alma Parish, Albert County:

Children:

- 1) **Martha Ann McQuaid** born c1844 in NS, d. 3 Jun 1940, m. 16 Nov 1859 **John James McLaughlin** b. c1836, died 21 Dec 1897: settled in Alma Parish:
- 2) **Thomas McQuaid** b. c1847, m. 17 Jul 1874 **Catherine McNair** b. c1855 in Sussex, Kings County: had one child:
- 3) **Susan Jane McQuaid** born c1850, married (1st) 27 Jun 1871 **Charles Kyle** b. c1843 in Alma Parish, s/o **Hamilton Kyle** and **Margery Alcorn**: had three children: m. (2nd) 2 Apr 1878 in Alma Parish, **Thomas N. McDonald** of Alma born c1854 s/o **James McDonald** and **Rebecca Nixon**: they had six children:

- 4) **Perry E. McQuaid** b. 1853, died 1926, m. 8 Jan 1880 **Mary Louise Powell** born 1859, died 1947: they settled in Alma Parish and had seven children:
5) **David Alma McQuaid** born c1855, d. 1928, m. (1st) 29 Aug 1878 at Elgin, NB, **Ellen Nicholson** b. c1856: had three children: m. (2nd) **Elizabeth/Bessie Elliott** born c1863, d. 7 Aug 1921, d/o **Isaiah** and **Angeline Elliott**: had four children: settled in Alma Parish:
6) **Sarah Margaret McQuaid** b. 1 Jun 1859, d. 9 Jan 1936, married **Charles Wesley Powell**:
7) **Edgar P. McQuaid** b. 15 Apr 1863, d. 17 Mar 1915, m. **Elizabeth Rossiter** born 1872, d. 1918.

Source: **MC2966** Norman Dixon fonds, *McQuaid*, file 12A13, 10 pages.

MCQUEEN: Angus McQueen b. Jan 1828 at Little Harbour, Pictou County, NS, died 18 Oct 1899: he came to NB in 1849 and settled at Point de Bute in Westmorland County: m. 1853 **Margaret Avar** d/o **Joseph Avar** of Point de Bute, born - , died 24 Apr 1903:

Children:

- 1) **Charles Angus McQueen** born 1859, died 21 May 1946: they settled in Amherst, NS:
- 2) **Joseph Avar McQueen** b. 10 Nov 1862, d. 16 Nov 1918, married 7 Oct 1891 **Edessa Chapman**, fourth d/o **William K. Chapman** of Dorchester, NB: this family settled in Dorchester, Westmorland County and had issue:
- 3) **Alice McQueen** m. **Dr. Dixon C Allen**

Source: **MC1156** Graves Papers: *Angus McQueen* and also *Joseph Avar McQueen*, 2 pages.

MCQUEEN: Donald John McQueen of the 74th Regiment came to NB and settled in Fredericton York County: married 1819 **Miss Bliss**, eldest d/o **John Murray Bliss**: by 1839 they were living on Jersey in the Channel Islands.

Source: **MC80/145** Louise Hill's *Fredericton, New Brunswick, British North America*, pages 217, 218, 221.

MCQUESTION: James McQuestion m. **Miss Shields** : settled in Fredericton Junction, Gladestone Parish, Sunbury County:

Children:

- 1) **Annie M. McQuestion** m. **Charles Boyle**:
- 2) **Elizabeth McQuestion** m. **Leonard Mersereau**:
- 3) **William McQuestion** married **Annie Simpson**:
- 4) **Hugh McQuestion**:
- 5) **Belle McQuestion** married **William Bryson**:
- 6) **Susan McQuestion** married **Patrick Owens** :
- 7) **James McQuestion**:

- 8) **John McQuestion** married **Miss Till**:
- 9) **Jane McQuestion** m. **Smith Mersereau**:
- 10) **Rachel McQuestion** m. **Wilbur Webb**:
- 11) **Alexander McQuestion**:
- 12) **Mary McQuestion** m. **Oliver Tracy**.

Source: **MC1/McQuestion**: 1 page: file contains a copy of one page from the *John C. Tracy Book: Fredericton Junction, Sunbury County*.

MCQUINN: James M. McQuinn b. 1799 in Ireland, d. 8 Jul 1861: he came from Londonderry, Ireland to NB in 1818: settled at Sackville, Westmorland County: m. **Mary McCormick** b. 1807, d. 21 Jan 1845:

Children:

- 1) **James McQuinn** b. - , d. 1877:
- 2) **Elizabeth McQuinn** b. 1826, d. 1914, m. 25 Mar 1847 **John P. Sharp** b. 1824, d. 23 Feb 1897:
- 3) **John McQuinn** born 1828, m. 13 Oct 1850 in Chelsea, MA, **Susan Ann Cushing**:
- 4) **Jane McQuinn** born 1832, d. 14 Aug 1877, m. 25 Jan 1850 in Sackville Parish, **Timothy Outhouse** b. 1822, d. 19 Mar 1893:
- 5) **Mary Ann McQuinn** b. 1833, d. 16 Jun 1887, m. 8 Feb 1849 in Sackville Parish, b. 1819, d. 19 May 1886:
- 6) **Rebecca McQuinn** b. 1838, m. **Edward E. Edwards**:
- 7) **Emily McQuinn** b. 5 Aug 1838, d. 30 Jul 1913, married 18 May 1856 in Sackville Parish, **William H. Snowden** b. 10 Jan 1826 at Wood Point, NB, d. 25 Sep 1894: settled at Wood Point, NB:
- 8) **William McQuinn** b. 4 Jun 1842, d. 10 May 1890, married (1st) 1866 **Ellen Outhouse** in Cumberland County, NS, m. (2nd) 16 Jun 1877 at Parrsboro, NS, **Rachel Ann Morris**: settled at Middle Sackville, NB.

Source: **MC1/McQuinn**: contains Judy McQuinn's *Ancestors of J. McQuinn*, pages 11-12.

MACRAE: Alexander MacRae born 30 Nov 1792 in Scotland, died 3 May 1871: he came to NB in 1814: settled at Baltimore or Caledonia Mountain in Hillsborough Parish, Albert County: m. on 26 Mar 1829 **Nancy** or **Amanda Terris** b. 12 Apr 1810, d. 28 Jan 1874:

Children:

- 1) **David MacRae** born 11 Dec 1828, d. 5 Sep 1886, m. **Margaret Steeves** born c1834:
- 2) **Jannet MacRae** born 18 Jun 1830:
- 3) **Asa MacRae** born 31 Dec 1831:
- 4) **Elizabeth MacRae** born on 10 Oct 1833, m. 3 Aug 1853 **Joseph Jamieson**:
- 5) **Alexander MacRae** born 10 Feb 1836, married 5 Mar 1863 **Ellen Foster**:
- 6) **James MacRae** b. 5 Mar 1838, d. 23 Sep 1901, married 23 Sep 1870 **Lucy Montgomery** b. c1837, d. 30 Jan 1916:

- 7) **John MacRae** born 19 May 1840, d. 3 Feb 1905, m. 26 Sep 1869 **Amanda Graham** b. 18 Apr 1853, d. 8 May 1928:
- 8) **Margaret MacRae** b. 20 Sep 1842, married 18 Feb 1866 **Calvin McKay**:
- 9) **Mary Jane MacRae** b. 15 Jan 1845, d. 29 Dec 1859:
- 10) **Isabelle MacRae** b. 18 Sep 1847, married 3 Sep 1870 **Thomas William Berryman**:
- 11) **Albert** or **Joseph MacRae** born 8 Dec 1850.

Sources: MC80/923 Jack M. Seeley's *Looking Back*, page A34-2: see also MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 193.

MACRAE: Daniel MacRae born c1785 in NB, died 8 Jul 1851, married 2 Jan 1815 **Mary Davis** b. c1796 d/o **Benjamin Davis**: they settled near Blackville, Northumberland County:

Children:

- 1) **Alexander MacRae** b. 1819, d. 24 Oct 1846, married 1 Oct 1846 **Isabella McIntosh**:
- 2) **Dorothy MacRae** born c1820, married **Ramus G. Price**:
- 3) **Margaret MacRae** b. c1822:
- 4) **William MacRae** b. c1824:
- 5) **Mary Ann MacRae** born c1826, married **David Bruce**:
- 6) **Roderick MacRae** b. c1828:
- 7) **Prudence MacRae** b. c1829:
- 8) **Daniel MacRae** b. c1832:
- 9) **John MacRae** born c1834, d. 8 Dec 1907, m. **Hannah Weaver**, b. c1836, d. 10 Aug 1818, d/o **Thomas Weaver** and **Mary Sutherland**:
- 10) **Jane MacRae** born c1836, married **Andrew Craig**.

Sources: MC1/MacRae, 20 pages.

MCRAE: Duncan McRae or **McGraw** born c1760 in Scotland, d. Oct 1820, m. c1800 **Jane Campbell**? b. - , died 20 Apr 1869: they eventually settled in Chatham, Northumberland County:

Children:

- 1) **John McRae** b. 1805, d. 1882, m. (1st) 15 Dec 1842 **Mary Evans**, (2nd) 18 Feb 1851 **Ann McLean**:
- 2) **William McRae** m. 15 Jun 1844 **Grace Henderson**:
- 3) **Ann McRae** married 19 Nov 1824 **Andrew Brown**:
- 4) **Mary McRae** m. 27 Nov 1834 **John Stephenson**:
- 5) **Catherine McRae** b. 1813, d. 1831:
- 6) **Charlotte McRae**:
- 7) **Elsie McRae**.

Sources: MC80/2689 Miramichi Branch of the NBGS, *Some first families of the Miramichi*, 1 page.

MCRAE: Farquar McRae b. 1757, d. 25 Jun 1825, m. **Emily** - b. 1783, d. 2 Mar 1858: came to NB and settled at or near Bay du Vin, Hardwicke Parish, Northumberland County: had six sons:

Children are listed in a random order:

- 1) **Donald McRae**:
- 2) **Alexander McRae**:
- 3) **Ewen McRae**:
- 4) **John McRae**:
- 5) **Boiney McRae** (daughter):
- 6) **Farquar McRae** b. 1818, d. 29 May 1842:
- 7) **James McRae** b. 1822, d. 22 Mar 1832.

Source: **MC216** Kathleen Willis Williston fonds, MS 1B5 *Biographies and notes on early settlers written by Mrs. Williston in 1947*, 1 page: see entry for Farquar McRae: surname was also spelled **McGraw** and **McRaw**.

MCRAE: John McRae b. c1797 at Dingwall, Ross-shire, Scotland, d. 25 Jun 1855: he came to NB and settled at or near Bayswater, Westfield Parish, Kings County: m. **Isabella** - b. c1805 in County Tyrone, Ireland, d. 17 May 1852: they are not listed in the 1851 Kings County census.

Source: **MC2657** NBGS *Generations* Issue #52, Summer 1992: Dorothy Wiggs' *Bayswater United Cemetery*, [Kingston Peninsula, Kings County], page 35.

MCRAW, Alexander see MCGRAW, Alexander

MCROBERTS: George McRoberts born 1803 in County Down, Ireland, d. 21 Oct 1864, m. **Sarah Boyd** b. 1810 in northern Ireland: they came to NB in 1826 and settled at St. Andrews, Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **David** or **Daniel McRoberts** born 4 Feb 1829 at St. Andrews, m. **Lydia A. Pine** and had eight children:
- 2) **William McRoberts** born 1834, died 15 Dec 1852:
- 3) **Nellie McRoberts**:
- 4) **Margaret McRoberts**:
- 5) **Jane McRoberts**:
- 6) **George F.B. McRoberts** born 1846, died 26 Dec 1861.

Sources: **MC80/338** I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, pages 317 to 318: which says George was a native of Belfast: see also **MC80/360** *Acadiensis* Vol VI, No. 1, Jan 1906, *Epitaphs: Presbyterian Graveyard, St. Andrews*, page 69: also see the Charlotte County census returns.

MCSHANE: Patrick McShane b. c1796 in Ireland, m. **Mary Ann** - born c1799 in Ireland: came to NB in 1827 and settled at Rollingdam in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte County:

Children born in NB:

- 1) **James McShane** b. c1833:
- 2) **Edward McShane** b. c1835:
- 3) **Henry McShane** b. c1837:
- 4) **Ann McShane** b. c1840, m. **William Scullin Jr.**:
- 5) **Peter McShane** b. c1842, m. **Mary Dinsmore** and had seven children.

Source: **MC2657** NBGS *Generations* Vol 21, No. 2, Summer 1999, Charlene Beney's *The McShanes*, page 61: also see the Charlotte County census records in which the surname is spelt **McChane**.

MCSHANE: Patrick McShane born 1805 in Ireland: he came to NB in 1826 and settled in Sussex Parish, Kings County: m. **Nancy Tranton** b. 1810 in NB:

Children:

- 1) **William McShane** b. 1830:
- 2) **John McShane** b. 1840:
- 3) **Daniel McShane** b. 1842, m. **Margaret Hansell** b. 1842, d. 1891: settled at Urney, Waterford Parish, Kings County and had issue:
- 4) **Mary Jane McShane** b. 1844:
- 5) **Edward McShane** b. 1848:
- 6) **Ann McShane** b. 1851.

Sources: **MC80/1397** Daniel Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, page 94: see also the Kings County census returns.

MCSTAY: William C. McStay b. 1797 in Ireland, d. 28 Mar 1859: came to NB in 1818 and settled at St. Andrews, Charlotte County: m. **Mary** - born 1801 in NB:

Children:

- 1) **Ann McStay** b. 1819, died 1 May 1906, m. **John Parkinson**: settled at St. Andrews and had children:
- 2) **William C. McStay** b. 1824:
- 3) **Francis McStay** b. 1825, died 16 Sep 1845:
- 4) **Alice McStay** born 1829:
- 5) **Delphine McStay** b. 1831:
- 6) **Catherine McStay** b. 1833:
- 7) **Frederick McStay** b. 1835:
- 8) **Daniel McStay** born 1837.

Sources: **MC80/1813** Shirley Clarke's *Church of St. Andrew: St. Andrews, NB: Cemetery & Interment Records*: also see the Charlotte County census.

MCSWEENEY: Peter McSweeney b. 1817 Kenmare, County Kerry, Ireland, d. Dec 1876: married **Joanna Downing** b. 1817 in Killarney, County Kerry, d. 4 Apr 1876: came to NB in May 1832 and first settled in Hillsborough, Albert County, then went to Moncton, Westmorland County about 1840:

Children:

- 1) **Edward McSweeney** b. 10 Dec 1838 at Hillsborough, NB, m. 1878 **Jennie Masters Archibald** d/o **William Archibald**: settled in Moncton: had children:
- 2) **Jane McSweeney** b. 1839, m. **George Young**: went to Georgia then to NY:
- 3) **Milcah McSweeney** born in 1840, married **Henry Young**: went to Mexico:
- 4) **Peter McSweeney Jr.** b. 11 Apr 1842 Moncton, died 2 Feb 1921, married 1872 **Mrs. Wilhelmina (Smith) Fisher**, a native of Scotland, the widow of **H. Peter Fisher** of Saint John, NB, b. 1840, d. 17 Sep 1921: settled in Moncton: had two daughters and one son:
- 5) **Ellen McSweeney** born 1844:
- 6) **Thomas McSweeney** b. 1846: settled in Moncton:
- 7) **William McSweeney** b. 1848:
- 8) **Eugene McSweeney** b. 1849:
- 9) **Lucy McSweeney** born 1860, married **J.J. Walker**: settled in Moncton:
- 10) **Mary McSweeney** married **Edgar L. Newhouse** and moved to Mexico:
- 11) **Agnes McSweeney**:
- 12) **Joanna McSweeney**:
- 13) **Kate McSweeney**:
- 14) **John McSweeney**: settled in Moncton, NB:
- 15) **George McSweeney** born 22 Jan 1859 in Moncton, m. Sep 1887 **Beatrice Lefurgey** d/o **John Lefurgey** of Summerside, PEI: settled in Moncton and had two children.

Sources: **MC80/90** E.W. Larracey's *The first hundred: history of Moncton*, pages 127-128: see also **MC1156** Graves Papers: **Peter McSweeney**, 1 page: see also **MC80/338** I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, pages 175-179: see also **MC80/407** *The Canadian biographical dictionary*, pages 638 to 640: see also **MC604** McSweeney family fonds.

MCTAGUE, Francis see MONTAGUE, Francis

MCTAVISH: Donald McTavish born c1786, d. c1845, m. 4 Aug 1836 **Jane Matheson**: they settled at North Esk Boom, Northumberland County: probable adopted son, **Duncan McTavish**, born c1830, d. 9 May 1883, married **Nancy McCullum** b. 21 Nov 1834, d. 1923, d/o **James McCullum** and **Sarah White**.

Source: **MC80/359** W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, page 343.

MCTAVISH: John McTavish born c1775 in Scotland, died after 1852: was an officer in the Dragoons who served in the Irish Rebellion of 1798 and was discharged in Glasgow in 1804: first settled in Nova Scotia where he married

Elizabeth - b. 1781 in Ireland: moved to NB in 1806: settled in North Esk Parish in Northumberland County:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **Jane McTavish** b. - , d. after 1831, m. **Patrick Malloy** b. - , d. after 1839:
- 2) **Duncan McTavish** b. 1804 in NS, d. after 1861, m. 12 Nov 1835 **Frances Flaherty** b. c1818, d. Apr 1894: settled in South Esk on McTavish farm: had twelve children:
- 3) **Catherine McTavish** born 1807, d. 6 Nov 1893, married **George Hubbard** b. c1799, died 1 Jan 1870, s/o **George Hubbard** and **Jane Rogers**: they settled at Cassilis:
- 4) **John McTavish Jr.** b. c1809, d. after 1891, married 31 Dec 1835 **Marion Sinclair** born c1813, d. after 1881, d/o **Andrew** and **Jane Sinclair**: settled in Cassilis and had nine children:
- 5) **Donald McTavish** b. - , d. after 1839, m. **Ann** - born 1801 in Scotland:
- 6) **Tavis McTavish** b. - , d. after 1839, m. 1817 **Ann** - from Aberdeenshire, Scotland, d. Aug 1882:
- 7) **William McTavish** born 1817 in Nova Scotia, died 18 Nov 1891:
- 8) **James McTavish** b. c1819, d. after 1835.

Sources: **MC1/McLean #2**, 1 page: see also **MC80/359** W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, page 340-342.

MCTAVISH: Tavis McTavish born c1785 Inverness-shire, Scotland, died 25 Apr 1860: came to NB about 1810: first settled at Meadows, North Esk Parish, Northumberland County: married 1 Jul 1817 **Ann McDonald** born c1788 in Aberdeenshire, Scotland, d. 1882:

Children:

- 1) **Jessie McTavish** born c1820, d. 8 Dec 1864, m. 8 Oct 1844 **Neil Morrison** born c1813, d. after 1864:
- 2) **Catherine McTavish** b. c1823, d. 21 May 1891, married 8 Oct 1844 **Hugh Morrison**:
- 3) **Margaret McTavish** b. c1828, d. after 1882, m. **George McLeod** b. c1822, died 3 Jan 1882:
- 4) **Alexander McTavish** born c1830, d. after 1840:
- 5) **Ann McTavish** born c1832, died 16 Nov 1861:
- 6) **Elizabeth McTavish** b. c1834, d. 13 Mar 1879, married **John Oughterson Urquhart** born 11 Sep 1832, d. 1908.

Source: **MC80/359** W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk: Revised*, page 342-343: John Urquhart married (2nd) **Margaret Ritchie**.

MCVEY: Andrew McVey b. c1769 at Perthshire, Scotland, d. 27 May 1853, m. **Mary/Mariam** - b. c1770, d. 27 Apr 1847: came to NB in May 1802 and settled in Norton Parish, Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **Robert McVey** b. c1793 in Scotland, m. **Prudence** - b. c1795: settled in Norton Parish and had issue:
- 2) **Marian McVey** b. c1796 in Scotland:
- 3) **John McVey** b. c1802 in Scotland, d. 2 Jun 1877, m. **Phyllis/Eliza** - b. c1813 at Dumfries, Scotland, died 28 Jan 1868: she came to NB in June 1823.

Source: **MC80/2326** John R. Elliott's *Gone but not forgotten: cemetery inscriptions of Kings County, New Brunswick*, Volume 4: Old Presbyterian Cemetery, Bloomfield, NB, page 78: see also Kings County census records.

MCVEY: Robert McVey b. c1793 Scotland s/o **Andrew** and **Mary McVey**: married **Prudence** - born c1795 in NB of Scottish descent: they came from Aberfoyle, Scotland to NB in May 1802: settled at Passekeag, Norton Parish, Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **William D. McVey** b. c1825, d. 26 Dec 1899, m. **Charlotte** - b. 1832, died 28 Aug 1887:
- 2) **Sarah F. McVey** born c1827, died 10 Oct 1870, married **James T. Floyd**:
- 3) **Mary J. McVey** born c1829:
- 4) **Catherine McVey** born c1831:
- 5) **John McVey** b. c1834, d. 1916, m. **Elizabeth A.** - born 1850, d. 1947:
- 6) **Andrew McVey** born c1837.

Sources: **MC80/2326** John R. Elliott's *Gone but not forgotten: cemetery inscriptions of Kings County, New Brunswick*, Vol. 4: Old Presbyterian Cemetery, Bloomfield, NB, pages 78 to 79: also the Kings County census records: see also **MC80/1** Grace Aiton's *The story of Sussex and vicinity*, page 56.

MACVICCAR: John MacVicar born 1789 at Argyleshire, Scotland: came to NB in 1819 and settled above The Range in Waterborough Parish, Queens County: wife's name is not provided:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **John MacVicar** m. **Jane Orchard**:
- 2) **William MacVicar** m. **Margaret Porter**:
- 3) **Daniel MacVicar** married **Louisa J. Burk**:
- 4) **Archibald MacVicar** m. **Sarah Leckey**:
- 5) **Margaret MacVicar** m. **John Barton**:
- 6) **Samuel MacVicar** d. unm.

Source: **MC80/364** E. Stone Wiggins, *History of Queens County*, page 42.

MCVICCAR: Nevin McVicar b. 1742 in Argylshire, Scotland, d. 1823, m. **Lydia Cousins** of Penobscot, ME: came to NB and settled at Mascarene, Saint George Parish, Charlotte County:

Possible children:

- 1) **Nevin McVicar** b. 1782, d. 1838, m. **Elizabeth Low** born 1801: settled in Saint George Parish and had at least seven children:
- 2) **Alexander McVicar** b. c1791 in NB, m. **Elizabeth** - b. c1796: settled in Saint George Parish and had at least five children:
- 3) **John McVicar** b. c1799 in NB, married - b. -, d. before 1851: settled in Saint George Parish and had at least seven children.

Source: **MC2657** NBGS *Generations* Vol. 23, No. 2, Summer 2001, Charlene Beney's *Private burial plots in and around St. George, N.B.*, pg. 41: also see the Charlotte County census returns.

MCWADE: John McWade born 1787 in County Tyrone, Ireland, d. 14 May 1857, married **Mary** - born c1780 in County Tyrone, d. 10 Dec 1860: came to NB in 1848 and settled in Saint John: the only child mentioned was, **Letitia McWade** b. 1827 in Ireland, d. 13 Dec 1896, m. **John Cook** b. 1826 at County Tyrone, d. 10 Dec 1885: settled in Saint John and had five children.

Source: **MC80/2592** Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, pages 50, 166.

MCWHA: John Hutchinson McWha born c1819 in County Antrim, Ireland, d. 1905, m. **Margaret Robinson** b. c1813 in County Armagh, Ireland, d. 1892: they came to NB and settled in Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Isabella McWha** b. 1842 in NB:
- 2) **Catherine Hutchinson McWha** born 1843, d. 1893, m. **Samuel Wheelock Jr.** b. 1837 in Charlotte County, d. 1902, s/o **Samuel** and **Huldah Wheelock**: settled in Massachusetts and had issue:
- 3) **Elizabeth McWha** b. 1846:
- 4) **Margaret McWha** b. 1850.

Sources: **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 164-165: also see the Charlotte County census returns.

MCWILLIAMS: William McWilliams born 1808 in Scotland, m. **Christina McIntosh** born c1813 in Scotland: family settled in Rexton, Richibucto Parish, Kent County:

Children:

- 1) **Alexander McWilliams** b. c1840:
- 2) **Janet McWilliams** b. c1847:
- 3) **David McWilliams** born about 1849:
- 4) **Anne McWilliams** born in 1851:
- 5) **Christina McWilliams** :

- 6) **John McWilliams** b. 29 Dec 1853, d. 22 Oct 1933, married **Sarah Lawson** born 1855 at Galloway, Kent County, died 2 Jan 1928, d/o **John Lawson** and **Elizabeth Hudson**: this family settled in Rexton, NB:
7) **Archibald McWilliams** born 12 Mar 1863, d. 19 Jan 1923.

Source: **MC1/McWilliams**, 20 pages: some members of this family dropped the "s" from their surname.